CS
436
L69
D97+
1884

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

Cornell University Library
CS436.L69 D97 1884
+
Marriage, baptismal and burial registers
3 1924 029 785 445
olin Overs

DATE DUE

JAN 8 '80			
JAN 13 '80 JL 2			
Interlibrary Loan			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029785445

THE DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS, LONDON.

THE

MARRIAGE, BAPTISMAL, AND BURIAL REGISTERS,

1571 TO 1874,

AND

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS,

OF THE

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, AUSTIN FRIARS, LONDON.

WITH A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE STRANGERS AND THEIR CHURCHES.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS.

[*PRIVATELY PRINTED*]

LYMINGTON.
1884.

London Dutch Reformed Church

1.9
436
L69
D97+
1884

A.581010
205

LYMINGTON:
KING AND SONS, PRINTERS,
HIGH STREET.

No. 1

OF 300 COPIES PRINTED.

TO

His Majesty, William III,

KING OF THE NETHERLANDS,

AS THE PROTESTANT HEAD OF THE NATION

WHOSE PERSONAL HISTORY IT TENDS TO ILLUSTRATE,

THIS VOLUME,

BY HIS GRACIOUS PERMISSION, IS RESPECTFULLY

DEDICATED.

PREFACE.

Attention at last is being drawn to Parish Registers. Many are being copied and published; the contents of these are thus accessible to all, without loss of time and without expense being incurred by making long journeys to consult them, to say nothing of the difficulty found by many in reading the writing of olden times. Here in England, this work has been left to the Harleian Society and to a few amateurs, who, with an innate love of collecting and imparting genealogical lore, have devoted their time to such work. With regard to this all-important source of family history, England, as a country, is far behind France and Belgium, where the old Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials have, for years past in all communes, been carefully transcribed and arranged in alphabetical order. These new Registers are open, at the offices of the *Etat Civil*, for the free inspection of the public, and permission is generally accorded to refer to the original Registers. Holland is slowly awaking to the consciousness of the desirability of a like state of things; the Town Councils of Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Haarlem, and other towns have had, are having, or are about to have, their respective Parish Registers copied and arranged. The society formed to collect together all the matter connected with the history of the Walloon churches in Holland, in the most spirited way possible, has had copied and arranged in one vast collection all the Registers of the numerous French or Walloon churches in the various towns of Holland, where the refugees from Belgium and France during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries and their descendants assembled together for divine worship conducted in the French tongue, according to the tenets of the reformed religion. It is much to be desired that the eighty-nine Registers of the French and Walloon Churches established at London, Canterbury, Norwich, Plymouth, Southampton, and Thorpe-le-Soken, dating from 1567 to the present day, and now in the custody of the Registrar General at Somerset House, London, should be treated in a similar manner by some existing Society, or by one formed for the special purpose.

All, who have made research in the Low Countries for particulars of family history, have been nearly certain to find, that as soon as they have traced back to the 16th century, there occurs a dark period of obscurity, with but little sun to throw its light on the object of their search. The sought for name is found again abundantly in the earlier years of that century and those preceding it. Lucky, very lucky is the enquirer, if he can break through the darkness of the "times of the troubles," when the tyranny and evil rule of King Philip II, carried into full effect by the agency of the cruel Duke of Alva, caused untold thousands of his subjects to fly for refuge to England, Germany, and Switzerland, in order to save their lives and to worship their Creator openly and securely according to the tenets of the Reformed Church.

At first, and for some time after their coming to this country, the refugees married much amongst themselves, but gradually as they became better known and appreciated many made alliances with English families.[1]

The dark and difficult period, to the genealogist, of the times of the troubles in the Low Countries has been duly experienced by me in researches I have made in some sixty towns during the past eight years, for matter connected with my family history. I was aided in those researches with the most generous help of very many friends residing in those towns, and I universally met with the greatest kindness from all the various officials, from whom I had to obtain leave to consult the Registers in the archives entrusted to their care. I have felt that I, in my turn, could help to dispel some of the difficulties found in those dark times by editing the Registers of the Dutch (Nederduijtsche) Church at Austin Friars, London, which was the most important, in this country, of all the Churches of the Refugees from the Netherlands.

Very many members of noble families were to be found amongst the strangers who sought refuge on our

[1] The entries of these marriages will be generally found in the Registers of the English parish churches, where the husbands so marrying went to worship with their wives and families.

shores; many of their children and descendants were absorbed in this country by marriage, though many of them went to protestant Holland when the times became quieter. England was thus, so to speak, a bridge, by means of which many Belgian families made their way to Holland, where they afterwards established themselves.

Nowhere can a reference be found to any earlier Registers than those now existing in the Archives of the Church. From the following entry made in the minute book of the Consistory 13 May, 1571, it would appear that, prior to that date, no Marriage or Baptismal Registers had been kept. "It is determined "that, for the future, all persons who marry in our Church, and the children who are baptized shall, with "the names of the fathers and witnesses, be entered in a separate Register."

From this date the Registers are complete. The applications to marry, from 1569 to 1571, having previously been entered in the Minute Books.[1]

These Registers are in a good state of preservation, with the exception of a small portion of the marriages from 1612 for a certain number of years, where some of the days of the month have been cut off through carelessness when the volume was re-bound.

The celebration of Marriages having been discontinued in the Church for some years, they were again solemnized after the 20th December 1856, according to the following notice with the above date attached to it, which appeared in the *London Gazette* of the 2nd January 1857.—"The Dutch Church, Austin Friars, "in the Parish of St. Peters-le-Poor, was duly registered for solemnizing Marriages therein, pursuant "to the Act of 6th and 7th William IV. Cap. 85."

From the commencement of the Registers the years were reckoned by New Style, beginning with 1st January. Very many Baptismal entries were imperfectly made, the ceremony having often taken place at the homes of the parents and the details having apparently been forgotten by the Ministers officiating. These imperfect entries could not be arranged under family names, but are given as they appear after letter Z.

Some Baptisms took place at Mortlake, in the Parish Church, and were entered in the Austin Friars Registers, many of the Dutch Colony having been engaged in the tapestry and carpet factory that was established there shortly after the year 1619. Some few entries of the tapestry weavers are to be found in the Parish Registers at Putney and Mortlake; the Low Country names soon being changed, such as Hullenberghe into Hulliberry, etc.

The Burial Register commenced only in 1675, though an order was made 26 April 1657, that such a book should be kept. Stow, in his Survey of London, the first edition of which was published in 1598, stated that "Since this Church hath been appropriated to the use of the Dutch nation, few have been "buried here except the Ministers belonging to it, and the Elders or others of more eminent quality "or wealth." The various inscriptions given in the edition by Strype, 1720, are of a date later than 1675. A few stones, in which fine brasses were formerly inserted with armories quartered in the foreign fashion, are still to be found in the South Aisle. One in particular may be mentioned, with marks where the brasses once were, with foreign quarterings of arms of a man with his three wives and numerous progeny, but no record can be found of the names of the persons buried under it. All the monuments and inscriptions, noticed by Stow, of English families prior to 1550 have been removed.

From the Registers of the Austin Friars Church it appears that there were about 1000 Marriages and 4000 Baptisms between May 1571 and December 1601. In the year 1591-2 there were more Baptisms than in any other year; after 1593 they decreased greatly in number. This points to the fact that many members of the church must have left London for Holland about that time.

In 1602	there	were	107	Baptisms.	In 1691	there	were	40	Baptisms.
1620	,,	,,	76	,,	1700	,,	,,	24	,,
1630	,,	,,	72	,,	1766	,,	,,	1	,,
1640	,,	,,	50	,,	1800	,,	,,	3	,,
1649	,,	,,	23	,,	1811	,,	,,	10	,,
1654	,,	,,	8	,,	1820	,,	,,	1	,,
1670	,,	,,	17	,,	1839	,,	,,	0	,,
1680	,,	,,	42	,,	1844	,,	,,	5	,,

These particulars taken every few years tend to shew the numbers frequenting the Dutch service.

[1] An earlier Minute or Act Book has recently been found from 1561 to 1563. Not having yet examined this small 4to. MS., I cannot say whether any applications to marry are there entered.

It may be necessary to explain to English genealogists and others, that in the 15th and first half of the 16th centuries when two christian names appear, the second one almost invariably would be the baptismal name of the father; and that when two such names appear with "sen" added to the second with the surname omitted, it was thus entered according to the then custom in Holland. As an example may be given the long and careful search that was made both abroad and in this country for Apollonia, daughter of Baldwin Ridley, the wife of Francis Tyssen, as given in the visitation of London, and whom he must have married in Holland. Hopeless seemed the search, when at last she was found under the guise of Leuntje Bauwens, *i.e.* Leuntje (the diminutive of Apollonia). Ploontje, Pleuntje, Leuntje, daughter of Bauwens, Baldwin; the surname of Ridley being omitted. The proof was found in an original register kept by one of the family, in the writing of the period. In Friesland, so general was this omission of the surname, that it is quite impossible to make genealogical research with the aid of the Parish Registers, protocols of the Notaries alone being of avail. It is a curious fact that in Holland, these Notarial documents are by the special law of the country secret papers, not accessible to the public, who cannot, though the inquirer belongs to the family to which they refer, see deeds which affect him, unless he can give the name of the Notary who drew them and their exact date. This to a seeker after unknown particulars is impossible to give, while in the majority of cases the Notary under whose care the collection is placed, is unable to read the old writing of the period required. This law holds good even for documents of the 16th and 17th centuries, which can have no effect on property at the present day. Research therefore for facts, connected not only with family history but with the history of the nation and of painters and others connected with art, is very difficult in that country, and why this law should not be altered or relaxed, with regard to documents before 1811, it is difficulty to say, seeing that the like documents are free to the public at all the State and other archives in Belgium and other countries. Even in the province of Gelderland, where there were no Notaries in past times, and where all family and other documents were passed before the Magistrates of the various towns, the Registers of the courts are always accessible and open for inspection. In England all State and domestic papers up to a certain date, and all the records of the law courts, are open for research and inspection; all Wills and Testaments previous to 1784, can be sought for and copied by literary inquirers without payment of fees, while all such documents to the present day can be perused by the general public on the payment of a fee of one shilling, and copies are given at a fixed low rate. It is earnestly to be hoped that the increasing interest in family and other research will induce an alteration of this law in Holland, which, alas, in times past, notoriously has not hindered but rather concealed the abstraction of many all important family documents from these collections of deeds passed by the Notaries. If altered, as wished for by many in that country, the law would be assimilated to that of other nations.

It will be noticed that the Marriage Register of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars is of a most important character, the birth places of both parties to the marriage being given in every case; by means of which indications, research can be pursued in those towns where the refugees came from. The "Lidmaten Boeken" or Member Books of the Church from 1584 are fortunately preserved, though an earlier one is missing; an index of the first volume, arranged according to the baptismal name, only existing. These give similar indications in many cases, and it is my intention to devote some spare hours to the copying and arrangement of the names of men who were admitted members of the Dutch Church. Besides these, the Afkonding or Memorandum Books, where the banns were entered, also exist from 1615, these are also of great importance because many banns were published at the church at Austin Friars of Marriages which were celebrated at the other Dutch or perchance at English parish churches. These Dutch churches established in England were eight in number, viz., London, Norwich, Colchester, Maidston, Canvey Island, Yarmouth, Sandwich, and the Dutch Chapel Royal, St.James. Unfortunately, with the exception of the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, and of St.James, London, of Colchester and Norwich, all the Registers are missing. Those of Austin Friars are, as has been stated, perfect from 1571, Burials having taken place only since 1675.

The Registers of the Dutch Chapel Royal, St. James, from the date of its establishment in 1689 to 1809, are now in the keeping of the Registrar General at Somerset House, numbered 40 in the list of the Foreign Churches. Those of Colchester, known to be in existence, consist only of the Baptisms from 1645 to 1728, when service in the church seems to have been discontinued; this volume, the existence of which was unknown to Mr. J. S. Burn, who had made every inquiry concerning these Registers, I found amongst some old books and papers in an ancient box in the Austin Friars Church, where it had probably been reposing, unknown of, for more than a hundred years. Those of Norwich are imperfect, commencing only in 1676.

Burn, in his "History of the Foreign Refugees" (London, 1846), p. 202, states that "The Register of "of this church was referred to in 1717, for the purpose of a grant of arms to John Mackrell, of Norwich, and "contained the baptisms of several of his ancestors from 1593. It is now in possession of one of the elders "or deacons of the church, etc." This is unfortunately not the case now, whatever it might have been in 1846, for after careful inquiry made by the late Mr. J. R. Daniel Tyssen, the Rev. Adama van Scheltema, and myself, no other Registers than those alluded to above can be found.

In the pedigree, given by Burke in his Landed Gentry, of De Horne, of Stanway Hall, it is stated that "Oliver de Horne, of Nova Kirk, near Ipres, Flanders, came over to England with his wife in the year "1596 or 1597, and settled at Norwich." "But not well liking a strange country, and hearing of a cessa-"tion of the persecution in Flanders," says his great-grandson, "after his wife was delivered of a son, whom "he named Abraham, *the first in the Register of that congregation there* (the Dutch), leaving his small family "to God Almighty's protection, he shipt himself for Flanders to seek a settlement there again, but in his "return was taken sick of the plague, and dyed on ship board." If this statement of Mr. George de Horne, of Colchester (*b.* 1662, *d.* 1729), be correct, the lost Registers of the Dutch Church at Norwich commenced in 1596 or 1597.

In speaking of the eight churches where Divine service was performed in the Low Dutch tongue, the numerous churches in this country of the refugees from Belgium, speaking the French language must not be forgotten. It is probable that many of the refugees frequented both the Dutch and Walloon churches, and no research can be complete without reference to the Registers of both Churches.

The Registers still preserved of the French and Walloon Churches are as follows:—London from 1599, Canterbury from 1581, Norwich from 1595, Southampton from 1567, Thorney Abbey, co. Cambridge, from 1654; these are, with the exception of the last which was in the possession of the Curate of Thorney in 1846, to be found, as before stated, deposited with the Registrar General at Somerset House.

In course of time many curious alterations of the names of the strangers occurred, besides those formerly caused by the Registrars simply spelling them according to their pronunciation, such as "Savage" for "de Wilde," and "Field" for "Van de Velde," "Wood" for "du Bois," and so on.

Many families are descended from those whose names are found in these Registers, such as Hoste, De Horne, Vansittart, Corsellis, Boeve, Tyssen, Turck, Browne, De Bert, Van den Bempde Johnstone, and others. These families, as well as others without number descended from the refugees in the female line, will find entries which they may have sought for in vain elsewhere.

With regard to the Burials, which, as has been stated, were only recorded from 1675, and the fee for which was £ 5 to £ 15, the entries are of importance, as they show in many cases the relationship existing between various members of the church.

As a means of identifying the more important members, lists are given of the ministers, elders, and deacons of the Austin Friars Church, with the dates of their appointment.

An account of the history of the Strangers from the Low Countries, and of their churches in England, will appear to many to be wanted as an introduction to the family particulars of the members of their mother church of the refugees. This is given as an Historical Introduction. Mr. J. Sotherden Burn, in his "History of the Foreign Refugees," published in 1846, gave much gleaned from county histories, Strype's and Stow's Works, and the Record Office. Since then the domestic series of State papers have been arranged and calendars made. These and the MS. history of the Dutch Church by the Rev. Simeon Ruytinck, which was published in 1873 by the Marnix Society of Utrecht, and the exhaustive "Life and Works of Jan Utenhove," by the Dr. and Rev. F. Pyper, Leiden, 1883, together with the archives of the Dutch Church, have enabled me to add to the knowledge imparted by the late Mr. Burn. Mr. Wm. Durrant Cooper, F.S.A., who edited the Camden publication of 1862, gave lists of the foreign protestants and aliens resident in England, 1618-1688. We are also indebted to the Rev. David C. A. Agnew for his "French Protestant Refugees," 1871, which includes many particulars of the Walloons. Ample materials now exist for an extended history of the Dutch strangers, which it is to be hoped will some day be taken up more seriously than has hitherto been the case.

My warm and hearty thanks are due, and are now given, to the worthy minister of the Austin Friars Church, the Rev. A. D. Adama Van Scheltema, who has in every way given ready access to the archives entrusted to his charge, and such facilities as were necessary to enable me to complete the task undertaken. The same acknowledgment and sincere thanks I also give to J. J. Howard, Esq. L.L.D., F.S.A., and Robert Hovenden, Esq., for so generously placing at my disposal the results of their labours in copying the

inscriptions and armorial bearings on the monumental stones. It may here be stated that some sixteen to eighteen stones with inscriptions are under the floors of the two vestries and the raised stone portion of the chancel, these therefore could not be copied, though some portions of a few appear after the inscriptions which are more or less perfect. This will account for the numbers of the inscriptions under nineteen being missing.[1] Printers' difficulties in arranging the proof caused the numbers on the stones not to appear in regular order. The information these inscriptions give, in addition to that found in the entries of the Burial Register, is so important, that any publication of the Registers would be incomplete without their addition, and I have most gladly availed myself of the kind offer to add these to the Registers. The time taken to engrave the armories has caused much delay in bringing out the work, but the valuable addition has been well worth waiting for. It is to be hoped that the result will prove useful to many both at home and in the Netherlands, and also in America, where there are many families descended from the religious refugees from the former country. Should this prove to be the case the labour of decyphering, copying, and arranging the contents of the old Registers and Monumental Inscriptions, will not have been time uselessly thrown away.

W. J. C. MOENS.

TWEED, LYMINGTON.
30th November, 1884.

[1] Some of these have been given from Stow's London.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

The earliest settlers from the Netherlands in this country, appear to have been William of Ypres and his followers, who were called over by King Stephen, to aid him against Maude the Empress, in the year 1138. William built a "great messuage, sometime called Ipres Inne," near the church of St.Thomas the Apostle, London, where he dwelt receiving great favour from the King.[1] It is stated that Flemish weavers came over to this country as early as 1253 and taught the art of making linen. King Edward I, at the request of the foreign merchants, gave them many privileges by the Carta Mercatoria,[2] which enabled the Strangers to reside and carry on trade in this country. This charter was confirmed 27 Richard III, 9 Henry VI, and 4 Edward IV. The Guildhall of London belonged in 1280 to German merchants,[3] who probably established themselves here to enjoy the privileges of this charter.

Several statutes were passed in the reign of Edward III[4] in favour of merchant Strangers, which gave them permission to bring their merchandize into this country and to sell it by wholesale or retail without let or hindrance, on paying the usual customs, subject, however, to the franchises and free customs granted by previous sovereigns to London and to other cities and boroughs. They had also protection and safe conduct to come and dwell in the realm, and "to return thither with their ships, wares, and all manner of merchandize."

About the year 1336, King Edward III, in order to draw to this country the profitable trade of manufacturing English wool, which had become almost a monopoly of the Netherlands' weavers, sent abroad 'Emissaries' to induce the journeymen or apprentices "to come over to England bringing their mystery with them, which would provide their welcome in all places. Here they should feed on fatt beef and mutton till nothing but fulnesse should stint their stomachs; yea, they should feed on the labours of their own hands, enjoying a proportionable profit of their pains to themselves; their beds should be good, and their bed-fellows better, seeing the richest yeomen in England would not disdain to marry their daughters unto them, and such the English beauties, that the most envious forreigners could not but commend them."

"Persuaded with the promises, many Dutch servants leave their masters and make over for England." "The King having gotten this treasury of forreigners, thought not fit to continue them all in one place ..... but bestowed them thorow all the parts of the land that cloathing thereby might be the better dispersed."[5] A colony of "old Dutch, who left their country on account of an inundation, came to this country in the reign of Henry I, and settled in Pembrokeshire. "A prime Dutch cloth-maker in Gloucestershire had the surname of Web given him by King Edward there; a family still famous for their manufacture."[6] The abundance of Fuller's earth found in England seemed "to point out our land for the staple of drapery."

In 1356 these weavers of woollen cloth, brought in by Edward III from Flanders, lived in Candlewick Ward, London; they were allowed to hold their meetings in the churchyard of St.Lawrence Poultney, while the weavers of Brabant met in that of St.Mary Somerset. "There were then, in this city, weavers of divers sorts: to wit, of drapery, of tapery and napery."[7] Another company of linen weavers from the Netherlands established themselves in London in 1368. "Saw one ever a stranger company than that band of a hundred and twenty Dutchmen, who came over to convert merry London to sadness," "marching bare backed, flogging each other as they went and chanting psalms through the streets of the city.,'

The Corporation of London obtained a charter in 1376, restraining foreigners from selling by retail, and in 1379, when Whittington was passing out of his apprenticeship, the city petitioned the King against certain rights of importation and sale which had been granted to them. The feeling against the Strangers was so

(1) Stow's London, Bk. III, 8.
(2) Burn's Refugees, p.1.
(3) Acta Regia, p. 93.
(4) 4th year, cap. 2; 37th year, cap. 2, 3, 11, 13, 17, 26, ; 38th year, cap 2.
(5) Fuller's Church Hist., IV, p. 110, 111.
(6) Fuller, IV, p. 112.
(7) Stow's London, Bk. II, 8.

great, that in 1381 the houses of the foreign merchants were burnt.[1] "In the rebellion of Wat Tyler in the same year, they executed many Flemings as well as Englishmen; they brought thirteen Flemings out of the Augustine Friars' Church, in London, and seventeen out of another Church, and thirty two in the Vintry, and so on in other places in the city, as also in Southwark, all which they beheaded." From this it would appear that the Austin Friars Church was used at an early day by the Strangers.[2]

In 1398, Sir Richard Whittington, Mayor, and in 1399, Drew Barringtine, Mayor, decreed that no foreigner or stranger should sell any woollen cloth except in Bakewell Hall, in Basinghall Ward, where a weekly market had been established.[3] In 1391, many noble Strangers attended the "royal Justs and Turnaments" at Smithfield, as recorded by Froisart, "namely Valerine, Earl of St.Pol, who had married the King's sister; William, the young Earl of Ostarvant, son to Albert of Baviere, Earl of Holland and Henault"[4]

Philip, Duke of Burgundy, after many misunderstandings with England, granted in 1446 numerous important privileges to the English at Antwerp, which were confirmed at a meeting held specially for the purpose at Ghent. In the beginning of the reign of Edward IV, 1463, and in subsequent years, inquisitions were taken, shewing the names of the foreigners residing within the city of London, chargeable to the alien subsidy.[5] In the reign of Richard III, the Netherlanders resident in England, complained of the taxes levied on them, contrary to the terms of the intercourse, and in 1486 the foreign merchants appealed to the Emperor Maximilian to complain that they were charged so much a head passing from Calais to Dover and returning "as if they had been Jews or infidels;" that besides this, a second toll was levied specially for the King, and that the Lord Mayor levied "scavage" on them in London. Also that the custom dues on each piece of lace had been raised from fourteen pence to five shillings and nine pence, and that the custom-house officers, the searchers and packers, all levied black mail; that the English pirates so robbed them, that they had to pay a shilling in the pound for insurance. The result was, after complaining for ten years, that on the 24th February, 1495, a commercial treaty was made between Henry VII and Philip, Archduke of Austria, which accorded free trade to all towns and ports of each nation besides other mutual arrangements.

On Tuesday in Easter week, 1517, the citizens of London, incited by a sermon preached by Dr. Bell, a Canon of the Spittal, attacked and illtreated the Strangers, having been instructed to do so by one John Lincolne, a broker. On the 30th April their houses near Leadenhall and Blanchapelton were pillaged. The riot was so serious that 278 citizens and boys were arrested, and on the 7th day of May, John Lincolne, Shirwin, and two brothers named Betts, were condemned to death; Lincolne was hanged, and the others were respited and imprisoned.[6]

Shortly after the condemnation of Luther and his adherents at the Diet of Worms in 1520, severe ordinances (Placaten) were issued against the reformers and their followers, when many of them left the Netherlands and came over to settle in England; some bringing large amounts of money with them.

The disputes between Henry VIII and the church, concerning the divorce of Catherine of Arragon, which ended in the execution of Cardinal Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, and Sir Thomas More, brought easier times to the religious refugees from the Netherlands. The Pope, Paul III, resented this treatment of a high dignitary of the church, and issued a sentence of excommunication against the King of England, which was dated at Rome, 3rd of September, 1535.[7] Speedy was the action and subtle was the response of King Henry VIII and his advisers. Tyndale was at that date in prison at Vilvoorde, having been arrested in the May of the same year by the Procurator General of Brussels at the instance of Henry VIII, his council, and Tunstall, Bishop of London.[8]

Just about this period a new and entire translation of the Bible into English had been printed abroad. It was completed October 4th, 1535, and was ready for issue in England when opportunity offered. That opportunity was offered by the indignation of the English King at the action of the Pope. The printed sheets of the first complete English Bible were soon imported as a trade article with the aid of the merchant Strangers, who had fled for refuge to this country from the severe laws enforced against all those who had joined, or in any way favoured, the reformed religion. What better defiance to the Papal power could be found than an issue of the Bible in the vulgar tongue. That issue, ready printed, was permitted to be sold

(1) Besant and Rice's Whittington, 1881, p. 92 and 152.
(2) Burn's Foreign Refugees, p. 186.
(3) Stow, Bk. III, p. 66.
(4) Idem, p. 239.
(5) Record Office, Subsidies.
(6) Stow's London, Bk. I, p. 253.
(7) Burnet's Ref. Coll. Records III, 9.
(8) Antony Wood, vol. I, p. 42. Brandt's Hist. of the Reformation, Bk. III, p. 70.

openly, being provided in this country with a dedication to Henry VIII, signed by Myles Coverdale, in his own words "as I was requyred." Allegiance to the See of Rome was thrown off and very soon every encouragement was given to spread the truths of the Gospel.

While collecting materials for this short history of the Strangers from the Low Countries and of their churches in England, an important document came to light from the archives of the Dutch church at Austin Friars, which will go far to unravel "a tangle of misconception and conjecture" concerning the history of the first complete English Bible, of which Mr. H. Stevens, in his History of the Bible in the Caxton Celebration Exhibition of 1877, untied the first knots.

Before the newly discovered evidence is given at length, it would be well to consider the position of the controversy, both before and after Mr. Stevens' discovery of the reference made to the history of the Coverdale Bible by the Rev. Symeon Ruytinck in his Life of Emanuel Van Meteren, the author of the History of the Netherland wars, given at the end of the edition of 1614 and partially reprinted by Mr. Stevens in "The Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition," 1878. This rediscovery of details, apparently unknown to English students, was an important one and formed a fresh starting point for bibliographers. The passage in question was brought to the notice of Mr. Stevens at Geneva, and he relates that he nursed it with care for four years before he announced it to the English public at the time of the Caxton Celebration, 1877.

It will be granted that all the facts hitherto known of the history of this Bible of 1535 are comprised in the able and critical works on the subject by Mr. F. Fry, 1867; Dr. Eadie, 1876; and Mr. H. Stevens, 1877 and 1878. It will therefore be unnecessary to refer much, if at all, to the older writers, whose statements and opinions have been well sifted. The special thanks of all interested in the subject are due to these three authors for their able treatment of the matter, old and new, connected with the Coverdale Bible. Their critical writings contain all that can possibly be gleaned on the subject from internal and external evidence hitherto known.

In comparing the facts stated and the deductions made by these authors with the statements deposed to by Emanuel Van Meteren (for of these points alone is it necessary to treat in making remarks concerning the Dutch Church document) it has been considered prudent to keep as closely as possible to the very words used, giving references for the sake of satisfaction. The statement of Dr. Eadie,[1] that from 1528 till 1535 the places of Coverdale's residences were unknown, has been cleared up by Mr. Stevens' reference to Ruytinck's Life of Van Meteren, which also answered Mr. Fry, who writes[2] "we have not been informed where Coverdale resided whilst he was engaged in the work of translation."

Mr. Stevens however appears to hold that Coverdale only went abroad in 1534, and adduces this as an argument against the notion that he was the translator of the Bible that bears his name, the period elapsing from that date to the 4th of Oct., 1535, not giving sufficient time to get through his great task. Dr. Eadie relates that "Thomas Topley, an Augustine Friar of Stoke Clare, confessed, when examined in 1528, that having heard Sir Miles Coverdale preach, 'his mind was sore withdrawn from the blessed sacrament, insomuch that he took it but for a remembrance of Christ's Body.'"[3] All must agree with Dr. Eadie's conclusion that after such evidence it could have been no longer safe for Coverdale to remain in England. There is no reason to doubt Foxe's statement that he went to Hamburgh and was with Tyndale there in 1529. We know that Tyndale had been at Antwerp three years before this date, for the third edition of his translation into English of the New Testament was printed there at the end of 1526 by Christopher of Endhoven.[4] Mr. Stevens therefore may be mistaken when stating that Coverdale only left England to go abroad in 1534. There can be no reason to doubt that he was with the many other English refugees at Antwerp the greater part of the time he was absent from England until the date of the completion of the work of translating and printing the Bible of 1535. Mr. Fry writes[5] "it yet remains a mystery from what press it was issued;" on this point Dr. Eadie satisfies himself, stating[6] "from typographical evidence that his translation was completed and printed" in Zurich. It is difficult to imagine how Dr. Eadie gives Mr. Fry's "Bible by Coverdale" as an authority in this point.[7]

At all times and by all writers, except Mr Stevens, the great work of translating the first complete English Bible of 1535 has been attributed to Myles Coverdale, who was second alone to William Tyndale. In his name this Bible of Bibles was issued, and, as the sole translator, he signed the dedication to King Henry VIII, and wrote the prologue to the reader. Strong evidence was necessary to upset all the accumu-

(1) Vol. I, p. 257
(2) The Bible by Coverdale, p. 4.
(3) Eadie, I, 256.
(4) Eadie, I, 174.
(5) Bible by Coverdale, p. 4.
(6) Vol. I, p. 271.
(7) Vol. I, p. 271.

lated evidence of ages, and to depose that self-depreciating, humble, and unambitious man from the position he has always held. To the place of honour that Coverdale occupied, the Antwerp merchant, Jacob Van Meteren, was exalted, a position which the literary world was unwilling to accord to him, considering that the text of Ruytinck did not justify Mr. Stevens' deduction.[1] The place of publication hitherto unknown was by Mr. Stevens' discovery announced to be Antwerp; the translating and printing of the work being correctly stated to have been at the cost of the same Jacob van Meteren.

"Though the study has been continued for seven years, after carefully considering the details of the Ruytinck statement for four years, I find very little to modify or change," is Mr. Stevens' conviction even now in 1884.[2] Nailing his colours, as he does, to the mast, it will be well to give in his own words the history of his discovery and the deductions he draws. Some of these were correct, though his idea that the Bible of 1535 was printed at Antwerp and "his conclusions that the translation itself was the work of Van Meteren and only revised by Myles Coverdale, can hardly now be maintained."[3]

It will no doubt be considered satisfactory by all interested in this subject, that the deductions so authoritatively put forward in 1877 should be examined by the light of the new evidence so lately discovered. It is certain that "any information in addition to that already reported cannot be devoid of interest to all conversant with this branch of bibliography, and especially to those who are possessors of the first bible in English."[4]

Mr. Stevens writes as follows:[5] "As to Coverdale and our first complete English Bible, finished the 4th of October, 1535, THE MOST PRECIOUS VOLUME IN OUR LANGUAGE, what do we know? Absolutely next to nothing. Where it was printed, or by whom, or under what circumstances, no historian or bibliographer has as yet given us any trustworthy information." "No literary mystery for the past three centuries has elicited so much inquiry, or so many investigators, especially of late and latest years; yet up to the opening day of this Caxton Celebration, the 30th of June, 1877, all is but mere conjecture." "The very variety of these conjectures proves their falsity, and shows that they are really and truly mere conjectures, without the slightest base or foundation." He tells us[6] how the statement of Ruytinck, in the life of Emanuel van Meteren, dropped into his mouth after "lying under our noses in most of our libraries for two centuries and a half unnoticed." He "assigns the honour of producing our first English Bible to Antwerp," "the home of JACOB VAN METEREN, the probable translator of our first Bible, who employed Miles Coverdale "to set forth" and father "this specyall translacyon"." [7]"Coverdale's duties and responsibilities in revising and setting forth this special translation, at Antwerp, in 1534-35, at the cost and charges of Jacob van Meteren, who was also, we believe, its original translator out of "Douche and Latyn" into English were, we take it, precisely the same as when in 1537-38 he revised and set forth the Great Bible in Paris at the cost and charges of Grafton and Whitchurch." "He was employed and required not only to revise and see the Bible through the press, but to father the translation."

We have in the above definite and positive statements of Mr. Stevens the following, viz:

1.—That Jacob van Meteren was the original translator out of "Douche and Latyn."
2.—That Coverdale was only the reviser and setter forth.
3.—That the Bible of 1535 was so translated, revised, printed, and set forth at the cost and charges of Jacob van Meteren.
4.—That it was printed at Antwerp.

The statement of Mr. Stevens that the relation of Ruytinck concerning the history of the English Bible of 1535 had been unnoticed for two centuries and a half can hardly be maintained. Jacobus Kok in 1790 wrote that Emanuel van Meteren was born in Antwerp in 1535, and that his father was a printer. That when the wife of the latter was about to give birth to Emanuel, his father had printed a Bible in the English language and had gone to England to arrange for the sale of his work.[8]

Having shown the state of recorded knowledge on the especial points given in the document lately discovered, it will be well to give verbatim this all-important affidavit of the son of the man who, perhaps more than any other, was connected with the whole business of the Bible of 1535.

[9] "Emanuel Demetrius, marchant of Andwarp, aged about 74 yeares, doth witnes and can depose, That

(1) Vide Saturday Review, 18 Aug., 1877. Also Introduction to Caxton Celebration catalogue, by Geo. Bullen, p. 10.
(2) Athenæum, 12 July, 1884.
(3) Mr. Bullen's introduction to the Catalogue, p. 10., Caxton Celebration, 1877.
(4) Fry's Bible by Coverdale, p. 5.
(5) Stevens, p. 36.
(6) Page 38.
(7) Page 39.
(8) Kok's Vaderlandsche Woordenboek, 1790, xxiii, p. 47. Vide also Van der Aa, 1852-1869—Woordenboek, under *Van Meteren.*
(9) Dutch Church Archives.

"he was brought in England Anno 1550, in King Edward's the 6 dayes, by his Father, a furtherer of "reformed religion, and he that caused the first Bible at his costes to be Englissled by Mr. Myles Coverdal "in Andwarp, the w'h his father, with Mr. Edward Whytchurch, printed both in Paris and London, by "w'h meanes he, wel acquaynted, was one of the Suters for the erection of a Dutche Church at the Aug-"ustin Fryers and made this Deponent a member of the same Anno 1552.

"And he doth wel remember, that the Churchyeard and houses on bothe sydes of the West dore of the "Church were inhabited and possessed by the Members of the Church. And harde his sayd father and "others of the Elders of the Church often tymes consel of buylding there, and making of an other dore for "the Church, at the Cestern to receyve the raynwater of the Church to the vse of washing or bleaching.

"But the sayd Church, Anno 1553, in Queen Mary's tyme, was left and the Members dispersed, and for "a tyme was vsed for the Queen's storehous for provision of a navy that went to Conquet in Brittain and "afterwards vsed by the Florentyn's marchants to say masse in. The Dutche pulpet always remayning in it.

"At the Queen Elizabeth's coming to the Crowne, the former gift of King Edward was fully confirmed "to the Strangers agayne, which bestowed great reparations, but the Churchyeard was then occupyed by "the then Lord Tresuror, Marquis of Winchester, and his heyrs, who plucked down the lead of the Quyre "and covered it with tyles that was in theyr possession, and the vse of the Churchyeard was differred "and lest to offend neglected, yet often Interpellation made. Thus much I can depose, in London, 28 of "May, 1609.

(Signed) Emanuel Demetrius."[1]

This highly important and interesting document concerning Jacob van Meteren is an original copy made in 1610, which, with others of the same time concerning the Churchyard of the Austin Friars Church, was found by the Editor in an old box in that Church with a register of the privileges (vryheyden) of the Dutch congregation. It is to be hoped that the discovery of this affidavit will bring about a new investigation and research into the history of the English Bible of 1535, and of its translator and printer.

The following positive and definite facts connected with this Bible were thus deposed to by Emanuel van Meteren.

1.—That Jacob van Meteren employed Myles Coverdale to translate the "first Bible" into English at Antwerp.

2.—That it was so translated at the cost of Jacob van Meteren.

3.—That Jacob van Meteren and Edward Whitchurch printed the Bible of 1535 at Paris and London.

All these facts, with the exception of the place where the printing was done, and the addition of Whitchurch's name, agree perfectly with the statement of Ruytinck.

Mr. Stevens contends "that Coverdale was not himself the translator, but that Van Meteren was Coverdale simply aiding him, at his employer's cost, as a learned reviser, editor, proof reader, and general manager."[2] This does not bear the light of the very proof which Ruytinck had in his own possession or even of the statement made in the life of Emanuel van Meteren.

Up to the time of finding this document, the only precise information, beyond that contained in the title pages of the Bible and the dedication and prologue by Coverdale, rested in the statement of Ruytinck, given to English students by Mr. Stevens. This was written after the death of Emanuel van Meteren in April, 1612. "Out of love which I had for him, I wrote his life and death, which can be read at the end of the last edition of his book," published in 1614.[3]

All the biographers of Jacob and Emanuel van Meteren took the particulars concerning that family and the connection of the former with Coverdale from this life of Emanuel by Ruytinck, and they all refer to it. The Rev. Symeon Ruytinck was the senior Minister of the Dutch Church, while Emanuel van Meteren was one of the oldest members of the congregation and the leading member of the merchant Strangers, as the Netherland Consul; there must, therefore, have been constant communication between them. The whole history of the English Bible of 1535 must have been well known to both; to Van Meteren from his parents, and to Ruytinck as conservator of the archives of the Church. It is probable that the latter, knowing the story well, did not trouble himself to consult the deposition of the former, which was in his keeping, but added carelessly, "*and printing*" when writing the life of his dear friend the historian, and recording the fact that Jacob van Meteren paid the cost of translating the English Bible at Antwerp. Thus

(1) Van Meteren or Demetrius; according to the custom of the day, learned and eminent men gave a latin rendering to their names.

(2) Stevens, page 7.

(3) Ruytinck's MS., Guildhall Library, Dutch Church Collection, No. 7.

making it to appear that the work was printed at Antwerp, when he should have put on record what was stated in the deposition, that it was printed "in Paris and London."

Mr. Stevens has a very high opinion of the son of Jacob van Meteren, who witnessed and deposed in 1609 concerning the part his father had in the Bible of 1535. "This man, twin-brother of the Coverdale Bible, became a distinguished man, a scholar, and an historian. He passed most of his life in London as merchant, and Belgian (Netherland) Consul. He died the 18th of April, 1612, in his 77th year. *He never forgot the circumstances preceding his birth,* and frequently wrote his name "Emanuel Quis-Contra-Nos."[1]

It is true that Mr. Stevens was in 1878 inclined to doubt his own statements, for he then wrote "further and more careful investigation may compel us to somewhat modify some of these details, and to qualify others; but, on the whole, we trust that our hurried account is substantially correct. We are indebted for the larger part of our statement to the Rev. Symeon Ruytinck, the bosom friend of our "Emanuel Quis-Contra-Nos," who was, we believe, for a time connected with the Dutch Church of Austin Friars in London." Doubtful as Mr. Stevens was in 1878, he, in 1884, "unquestionably" reaffirms his statements of 1877-8.[2] Again,[3] "Next came up the question of the translator into English, and I came to the conclusion that he certainly was not Coverdale, but might probably be Van Meteren himself."

All will, no doubt, after the publication of the deposition of Emanuel van Meteren, agree with the inference that Mr. William Aldis Wright draws[4] from the unfortunately expressed statement of Ruytinck, viz., "that Jacob van Meteren did not translate the Bible himself, but paid another for translating it." It will be well to give the translation of Ruytinck's original statement, so correctly stated by Mr. Wright. Jacob van Meteren "displayed his especial zeal in defraying the cost of translating and printing the English Bible in Antwerp, employing for that purpose the services of a learned student, Miles Coverdale by name, to the great advancement of the kingdom of Jesus Christ in England." Ruytinck's statement can only be taken to mean:

1.—That Van Meteren paid "the cost of translating and printing."
2.—That Coverdale, as a learned student, was employed to translate.
3.—That the English Bible was printed at Antwerp.

This latter statement is corrected by the very document that Ruytinck had in his keeping. The deposition of Emanuel van Meteren concerning his father must be taken in preference to the printed statement of Ruytinck (perhaps altered by a reviser) concerning the father of his dear friend Emanuel. Both agree in what must have been considered, then as now, the more important portions of the statement, viz., at whose cost, where and by whom the translation was made. In 1614, the question where it was printed, and by whom, would have been considered of little moment.

The error of stating that it was printed at Antwerp must be laid on Ruytinck; the original Dutch clearly means what Mr. Stevens maintained in this respect, but the place where the newly-discovered document was found, and the relationship of the deposer to Jacob van Meteren, give a position, the strength of which can hardly be denied. That Jacob van Meteren is entitled to the honor of "having caused at his own costs" the Bible of 1535 to be translated into English may be considered as finally established. That it was printed by Jacob van Meteren and Edward Whitchurch must be taken as the fact, unless the formal deposition made in due language be considered of no credit. Richard Grafton, when writing to Cromwell in 1537 for his interest to obtain the King's privilege to issue the edition of the Bible of that year, used the following words: "Dutchmen, living in this realm, go about the printing of it: which can neither speak good English, nor yet write none, and they wilbe both the printers and correctors thereof."[5]

The first edition was completed with a title page and introductory matter, which must have been suppressed almost immediately; only one copy, belonging to the Earl of Leicester, has survived with this title page and the one page of the introductory matter printed in the same type as the body of the work. The date of the final rupture of Henry VIII with the Pope causes it to be improbable that the printing was done in London. Mr. Fry writes:[6] "It has been taken for granted by many, if not by all writers on this subject, that the volume was printed on the continent." "I have a list of 14 writers who say that it is

(1) Stevens, p. 40.
(2) The Athenæum, 12 July, 1884.
(3) Ib. 26 July, 1884.
(4) Ib. 2 Aug., 1884.
(5) Strype's Cranmer, App. XX. — *Netherlanders* not *Germans*, as Dr. Eadie states.
(6) Bible by Coverdale, p. 27.

probable that this Bible was printed either in Zurich, Frankfort, Cologne, or Paris." "These opinions, however, are only suppositions on a subject where evidence should be adduced."

That prohibited Bibles were printed in Paris at an early date is proved by the catalogue attached to the Placard, published by the Emperor Charles V on the 31st July, 1546, concerning heretical books, which "had been declared to be evil or dangerous" by the Faculty of Divines of the University of Louvain. Among the forbidden books were the Latin Bibles printed at Paris by Robert Stevens in the years 1532 and 1540.[1]

The fact, stated by Mr. Stevens,[2] that "an exposcayo. vpo. the psalms of Miserere ..... made by Hierom Sauonarola" was printed at Paris in English by Francois Regnault without date, but probably before 1538, tends to show that English books on religious subjects were set up in type at Paris at about the date the Bible was printed. This, and the additional fact, also referred to by Mr. Stevens,[3] in the letter dated from Paris, 12th Sept., 1538, by Coverdale and Grafton to Cromwell, concerning Francis Regnault, the Paris printer, who "hath bene an occupier into England more than XL yere, he hath allwayes provyded soche bookes for England, as they moost occupied," may be taken as a clue to the name of the printer at Paris of the Bible of 1535. Regnault was also entrusted with putting into type the Great Bible of 1539. It will be of importance therefore that all the books printed by Regnault should be carefully examined, to see whether the paper he used had the same watermarks (crowns and bulls' heads) found in the paper of the Coverdale Bible and also whether any of the type used for this Bible is identical with that of other books printed by him.

There is no doubt but that the character of the initial letters (flowers and dotted ground) is very similar in the Coverdale Bible and the "Chroniques et Annals de Haynnau" by Jaques de Guyse, printed by him at Paris in 1532. The large Gothic type of the title pages of the latter book and of the Bible printed by Nycolson in Southwark in 1537 is also very similar in character. It will be required, however, and fairly so, that very direct evidence of identity of the type of the text of the Bible of 1535 with that of other books printed by Regnault or other printers will be required before the name of the printer of the Coverdale Bible will be considered to be revealed.

The statement made by Emanuel van Meteren that the Bible of 1535 was printed at Paris may be considered to hold good as regards the first edition of 1535, while London was undoubtedly the place where the later editions were printed by Nycolson. The fact that the Bible was translated by Myles Coverdale for and at the cost of Jacob van Meteren will be considered settled, confirmed as it is by Coverdale himself. His statements, in his dedication and prologue, with the light of the newly-discovered document stand out as clear as day. In the dedication in the first edition he writes, "as the Holy Ghost moved other men to do the cost hereof, so was I boldened in God to labour in the same." In the dedication of the edition of 1550, Coverdale mentioned his predecessors "whom I have been more glad to follow, according as I was required." Dr. Eadie says,[4] "the persons so referred to are unknown. For prudential reasons their names were not divulged, and probably they did not covet the perilous notoriety." It is evident that he who was at the cost of the work, whose name we now know, viz., Jacob van Meteren required Coverdale as translator, to follow the versions of certain predecessors, who, as he himself tells us, were the five interpreters, considered by Dr. Eadie[5] to be the Vulgate, Luther, Zurich or Swiss German Bible, the Latin version of Pagninus, and Tyndale's Pentateuch and New Testament.

It was openly confessed on the first title page that the Bible of 1535 was "translated out of Douche and Latin into English." Dr. Eadie draws attention[6] to the advice which Coverdale gave the reader in the prologue if he found an error even of one letter to "take thy pen and mend it, considering that thou art as much bound so to do as I am to correct all the rest." This clearly shows the use Coverdale made of the translations of those preceding him.

Dr. Eadie well has it,[7] "though Coverdale began and carried out the work without co-operation, he never exalts his version as one taken immediately from the Hebrew and Greek text." "The original title-page revealed the truth 'faythfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latyn.'" This curt declaration expresses the simple fact which Dr. Eadie amply proves in Chapter XIX[8] from the 66 notes "loosely scattered throughout his (Coverdale) Bible. Also in summing up the various evidence known in 1875 he says,[9] "Coverdale, beyond all doubt, was the translator of the Old Testament after 2 Chronicles, and his translation was accepted by Rogers or Mathews in his Bible of 1537, which also contains all that Tyndale

(1) Brandt's Hist. of the Reformation, Engl. Ed., Bk. III, p. 85.
(2) Page 16.
(3) Page 33.
(4) Vol. I, p. 274.
(5) Vol. I, p. 281.
(6) Vol. I, p. 255.
(7) Vol. I, p. 279.
(8) Vol. I, p. 286.
(9) Vol. I, p. 278.

had completed. To Coverdale himself, therefore, and to no copartnery of any kind, is the Bible of 1535 to be ascribed. He claims to be the one doer, and no one who knows his transparency of character can doubt his simple word."

Mr. Fry says, "We have no information that Coverdale was assisted by any scholars of the day," and "Coverdale intended that he should be regarded as the sole translator."

Internal and external testimony prove the claim of Coverdale to be the translator into English of all that Tyndale left unfinished of the work he had commenced, and the reviser of what Tyndale had completed. It is therefore much to be regretted that the mistaken sense of Ruytinck's statement should for a time have been put forward by one of our ablest Bibliographers.

We are told by Ruytinck not only that Jacob van Meteren knew the "noble art"[1] of printing, but that he was learned in many languages. It may well be that he in some way assisted Coverdale when making use of the "Douche" versions, which certainly would be the "Hoochduytsche"[2] not "Nederduytsche" or the "Vlaamsche taal," as it was commonly called. The term Dutch being used only in England when speaking of the Netherlands. In the Netherlands "Deutsche" is used for German. There can be but little doubt that the original title page, etc., was suppressed because it was considered in England that the translation should have been made from the original Hebrew and Greek. Coverdale, *in the foreign sense* especially refers to these German translations. "To help me herein I have had sondrye translations, not only in Latyn, but also of the Douche interpreters, whom, because of their singuler gyftes and special diligence in the Bible, I have been the more glad to follow for the most part."

Van Meteren, no doubt, looked upon the translation and printing of the English Bible as a trade transaction. It was necessary for the successful sale of the various editions in England that it should be issued in an English name; the difficulty must have been to find any one willing at that precise time, when all knew the fate of Tyndale, to father the work. Coverdale took the responsibility "to set forth this specyall translacyon," which has been called and now will with perfect certainty continue to be called by his name. He took up the work of those who "wold also with al theyr hartes have perfourmed that they beganne eyf they had not had impediment." Rogers' heart evidently failed him. He too was doubtless "desyred" to place his name to his edition of 1537, revised from the translations of Tyndale and Coverdale, but it appeared under his feigned name of Thomas Matthew. About this very time Rogers married Adriana Pratt, alias Van Weyden, stated to have been a connection of Jacob van Meteren; what more probable than, as Mr. Stevens considers, "that the enterprising foreign citizen of Antwerp,"[3] namely, Van Meteren, "got up and printed this Bible also, and sold the whole edition to Grafton and Whitchurch."[4]

It is evident that it was impossible for Jacob van Meteren to have brought out Coverdale's Bible in his own name, for, had it become known in the Netherlands that it had been translated and printed at his cost, he would certainly have shared the fate of Tyndale and probably would have been put on his trial at the same time. That he must have been in danger after the publication is shown by the fact that he found it necessary to come to England for refuge with his children in 1550, returning for his wife, who with him was drowned by the sinking of the vessel in which they embarked two years later, it having been struck by the cannon-shot of a French ship of war, by which it was attacked. Extraordinary precautions must have been taken by him to conceal the fact that he was the responsible person in the risky business, no less than seventeen years having elapsed before he finally left Antwerp. It cannot be wondered at, therefore, that there has been to this time, when the facts are revealed by finding the affidavit of his son, so much mystery around the matter.

Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Cromwell, in order to promote the Reformation, which with the aid of the English Bible had spread so rapidly, sent to the Netherlands and Germany for learned protestant divines. Martinus Bucerus, Petrus Martyr, Paulus Fagius, Emanuel Tremellius, Joannes A Lasco, free Baron of Lasco in Poland, with many others came over at the call.[5] The latter wrote to Cecil from Embden, in April, 1549, complaining of the troubles of the church there,[6] so that he must have come to England shortly after that date. Bucer was appointed Professor of Divinity and Fagius Professor of Hebrew at Cambridge, the former being paid three times the usual stipend. The change of climate and

(1) Van de Leene's Theatre de la Noblesse de Brabant, 1705, * 50, Article Moretus, "sans deroger audit annoblissement continuer l'exercise de Tipographie."

(2) Title page of Historie der Nederlandtsher oorlogen, Norwich, 1579. "Wt den Hoochduytchen in onse Nederlantsche sprake."

(3) Does Mr. Stevens mean a "buiten poorter," i.e., one living outside the town.

(4) Stevens' Bibles in the Caxton Exhibition, p. 75.

(5) Strype's Cranmer, p. 194.

(6) Ib. App. L.

diet soon caused both to fall ill. Fagius died not long after his coming to Cambridge, at the age of "scare forty-five," and was buried in the Church of St.Michael. Bucer died about 1551, and was buried in St.Mary's Church. Emanuel Tremellius succeeded Fagius in his Professor's seat, but he soon returned to Heidelberg.[1] Peter Martyr was made Professor of Divinity at Oxford, but shortly after the death of King Edward VI solicited leave to return to his country, exhibiting his letters of protection.[2] It was recorded by Simeon Ruytinck that the first recognized congregation of the religious refugees in England was established by some of the above divines in 1547.

It would appear by the testimony of Strype that in 1547 a congregation of foreign refugees met together at Canterbury.[3] Jan Utenhove went to that town shortly after he came to England; he probably took a great part in founding the Walloon Church there,[4] which had, as its first minister, Francois du Riviere, who two years later occupied a similar position in the French and Walloon Church in London, which was established in 1549. The refugees from France had greatly increased in numbers in consequence of the persecution of the Protestants by Henry II, and there were in 1548 over five thousand Netherlanders in London,[5] a large proportion being Walloons.

The refugees of this period soon found their way to Norwich; the benefits derived by that city from their residence there "for ten years past" being specially recorded in 1561.[6] This town and its neighbourhood had been, since the time of Henry I, much frequented by traders and settlers from the Low Countries. In 1336 there was a large increase in the Flemish stuffs or worsted manufacture at Norwich, which caused the city to grow greatly in size, the numbers of the Strangers being much augmented by the intercourse between the two nations, occasioned by the marriage of Edward III with Philippa, daughter of William I, Count of Holland and Hainault.[7] A great trade in raw wool soon grew up between the two countries, and "the king and state began now to grow very sensible of the great gain the Netherlands got by our English wool, in memory whereof the Duke of Burgundy not long after instituted the Order of the Golden Fleece, wherein, indeed, the Fleece was ours, the Golden theirs, so vast their emolument by the trade of clothing. Our king therefore resolved, if possible, to reduce the trade to his own country."

"Happy the yeoman's house into which one of these Dutchmen did enter, bringing industry and wealth along with them. Such who came in strangers within the doors soon after went out bridegrooms, and returned sons-in-law, having married the daughters of their landlords, who first entertained them, yea, those yeomen in whose houses they harboured soon preceeded gentlemen, gaining great estates to themselves, arms and worship to their estates."[8]

Returns were made for the Alien Subsidy of the City of Norwich in the reign of Henry VI and Edward IV.[9] In the time of Henry VIII the prosperity caused by the foreign settlers declined, but the new comers to Norwich in 1551 somewhat improved the trade of the place.

The Flemish-speaking refugees, finding the King Edward VI very favorably disposed towards them, appealed to the Duchess of Suffolk, "an enquiring and godly woman," to aid them in procuring a meeting house for religious purposes. By her intervention, through Dr. Coke and Mr. Geeke, the king's schoolmaster, the matter was brought before the king. The Privy Council agreed to give part of the Church of the dissolved Monastery of the Augustine Friars, in London, to Martinus Micronius and Gualterus Delænus, ministers of God's word, for the use of themselves and their brethren. The arrangements were made by the Clerk of the Council, Mr. Armigall Wayd, and the Clerk of the Signet, Mr. Hannings, on a guarantee being given by the Strangers.[10]

The grant, with other privileges, was confirmed by letters patent of the king, dated at Leigh, 24th July, 1550, to Joannes A Lasco and Joannes Utenhove.[11] It was ordered that the Church should have a superintendent and four ministers, and that it should be a body corporate, according to the following extract from the patent. "Quod idem superintendens et ministri in re et nomine sint et erunt unum corpus corporatum et politicum de se per nomen Superintendentis et Ministrorum Ecclesiae Germanorum et aliorum peregrinorum in fundatione Regis Edwardi Sexti in civitate Londineuse."

(1) Fuller's Hist. of Cambridge, pp. 128, 130.
(2) Fuller's Church Hist., viii, p, 8.
(3) Burn's Refugees, p. 2.
(4) Pyper's Life of Utenhove, p. 55.
(5) Ib. p. 55.
(6) State Papers, D. S. xx. 49.
(7) State Papers, D.S. xx. 49.
(8) Blomefield's Norfolk. Fuller's Church Hist. Baker's Chron., f. 190
(9) Record Office, Subsidies, cxlix, 162 to 169.
(10) Ruytinck's MS., p. 12.
(11) Dutch Church Archives. A copy given in Burnet's Reformation Records, Bk. I, No 51.

The first superintendent, Joannes A Lasco, described as a Polish lord and a Professor of Divinity, had been made a Denison by letters patent of the king, dated June 27th, 1550. He acted likewise as a minister of the Church, with Micronius and Delænus as his colleagues for the Netherland, and with Franciscus Rivius and Ricardus van Villers for the French and Walloon refugees, all the foreign churches in London being under his charge.

The king and Privy Council agreed to the articles of faith and the regulations for the services, drawn up by A Lasco in Latin, which were also adopted by the reformed churches in the Netherlands. King Edward "ordered also that hereafter it should be called by the new name of the Church of the Lord Jesus."[1]

On the 21st of September, 1550, divine service was first celebrated in the Austin Friars Church by the Strangers, who soon found that the building was too small for their congregation. On the 5th of October four elders were appointed, one of these being Jan Utenhove who, as at Canterbury, was most zealous in the establishment of the Church at Austin Friars. The members of the church, who had settled chiefly in St.Katherine's parish and in Southwark, being troubled by demands that they should attend the services in their parish churches, A Lasco wrote to Cecil, the secretary of the Privy Council, asking that those of his church might have a warrant to the effect that they should not be disturbed in their religious services. About this time A Lasco translated the Psalms into Dutch verse and set them to music.

The church of the Strangers in London was progressing most favorably when King Edward VI died on the 6th July, 1553. Shortly before this date "the corporation of German merchants, who lived in the Steel-yard (so called from the steel imported by them) was dissolved, because it had become detrimental to England by engrossing the whole woollen trade." This corporation of foreign merchants had great privileges granted to it by Henry III in consequence of the assistance he had received from them in his wars. Antwerp and Hamburgh had then the chief trade, and the foreign merchants there soon "had the markets of England in their hands, and set such prices, both on what they imported or exported, as they pleased, and broke all other merchants." On the complaint of the native merchant adventurers, it was adjudged that they had forfeited their charter.[3]

In the reign of Edward VI an act provided for the regulation of the cottons called Manchester, Lancashire and Cheshire cottons. These were not cotton, but "were really woollen fabrics sold originally under that curious name." The refugees from Ghent and Antwerp brought the true cotton manufacture to Bolton and Manchester. The merchants bought linen yarn in Ireland, which was woven "at Lyrpole," the finished article being sent for sale in the place where the flax was grown.[4]

On the accession of Queen Mary, the Strangers found another state of affairs. Soon after the contract of marriage made with Phillip II, a proclamation was issued ordering all the Netherland and other Protestant refugees to leave the kingdom within twenty-four days. The congregation was soon dissolved as it did not wish to experience the treatment of which so many of the members had already had a taste in their own country. All who could do so immediately made arrangements to leave England. Joannes A Lasco, Martinus Micronius, and Joannes Utenhovius, with about 175 other persons, embarked in one of two Danish ships which were lying in the Thames; and 32 others, under the care of Walter and Petrus Delænus, went on board the other Danish vessel. They sailed on the 17th September, 1553, from Gravesend together, the former vessel soon reached Denmark, and the latter arrived at Hamburg after many perils from storms, etc. Eventually all were reunited at Emden, where they soon re-established their church, meeting with much kindness from Anna, Countess of Oldenburg; the burgesses of the town being likewise well disposed towards them.[5]

The congregation of Walloon and French weavers established at Glastonbury also broke up on the accession of Queen Mary, and removed itself to Frankfort. It had been established in 1550 with the aid of Jan Utenhove, the Duke of Somerset and Sir William Cecil, who greatly favoured it. The Superintendent was Valerandus Pollanus who arranged with Somerset that five acres of pasture land, or sufficient for feeding two cows, should be allotted to each family. The Duke engaged to supply the Strangers with money to buy wool, and promised that they should be allowed to employ English men and women in spinning and other work.[6] The settlement, however, was not very prosperous; "the promises and articles"

(1) Fuller's Church Hist., VII, p. 407.
(2) Strype's Cranmer, App. LI.
(3) Rapin's Hist. of England, Vol. II, p. 249.
(4) St.James' Gazette. 11th May, 1882.
(5) Simplex et fidelis narratio etc. per Joannem Vtenhovium, s. l. 1560, p. 21.
(6) Strype's Cranmer, p, 242.

entered into by the Duke not having been kept, the community petitioned the Crown, 11th December, 1551, that they might be carried into effect.[1] An order was made by the Privy Council that this should be done, and on the 22nd March following "void places and rooms about the monastery of Glastonbury" were ordered to be handed over for the use of the Strangers. In December, 5 Edward VI, free denization was granted to Vallerandus Pollanus and 69 other persons.[2]

The archives of the church in London had been taken abroad with the refugees to Emden by Martin Micronius, but they appear to have been lost or left there.[3] The original letters patent of Edward VI alone have been preserved, and are still kept with great care in the archives at Austin Friars. New Minute or Act Books were commenced on the return of the religious refugees to London after the accession of Queen Elizabeth, who "greatly favored the Reformation to the rejoicing of all true Christians."[4] Hamstedius, Utenhovius and Petrus Delænus, having been appointed ministers, at the instigation of Johannes A Lasco, on the 10th December, 1559, with the elders and deacons, petitioned the Privy Council for the confirmation of the patent of Edward VI.[5] The answer given was, that it could not be done, but that the Strangers must have a superintendent under the Bishop of the Diocese, and that the church could not be permitted to be a "Corpus Corporatum politicum." All that could be obtained was a grant from the Queen that use should be made of the Austin Friars Church under the supervision of the Justices, and that on those terms the Strangers should again have possession of their former place of worship. In February, 1560, the Queen directed the Marquis of Winchester to deliver over the church of the late Augustine Friars to the Bishop of London for the celebration of divine service by the Strangers in that city.[6]

Finally the congregation had to submit to the supervision of the Bishop of London, who was to be, ex officio, their superintendent, and to whom in the future the ministers and elders had to refer in all matters and difficulties that might arise. Early in 1560 a meeting was called in order to arrange for the welfare of the church, two subsequent meetings being held for the purpose of making new rules and regulations. By consent it was settled "that the ministers, elders, and deacons shall not be appointed by all the members of the church, but by the Church Council of the ministers, elders, and deacons." It was also agreed that students should be admitted to learn God's word, and that a house should be provided and set apart for the poor of the congregation, and that necessary collections should be made.[7] Jealousy in trade matters was soon shown against the industrious Strangers, they and their church being troubled by the city companies putting in force an old statute which prohibited aliens from holding houses or carrying on trade. The ministers, elders, and deacons therefore petitioned the Queen on the 29th June, 1560, that the "poor religious refugees might not be molested."[8] This was immediately granted.

In 1561 there was a serious quarrel in the church with Hamstedius, he being accused of a tendency to anabaptism and certain other errors. He was brought before the Bishop and discharged from the ministry. Easily accommodating himself to circumstances, he went to Oldersheym, near Emden, with his family, and engaged himself in the culture of the land.

In 1560, the two hundred alien families which had settled at Sandwich, with the approval of the Queen and the mayor of that town, found it necessary to establish a church. Utenhove went to them on the 1st of October of that year to assist them in this matter, when he arranged for Jacobus Bucerus, who had studied God's word at London, to be their first minister.[9] By letters patent of 6th July, 1561, a grant was made to the mayor and others of Sandwich to permit the said two hundred alien householders to pursue the trade of making says, bays, and other cloth. The number of persons was 406 in all, and the aisle of St. Clements Church was granted to them for their religious services[10] upon payment of forty shillings a year, and afterwards, 25th of March, 1617, upon bearing the expense of a third part of all the repairs of the church.[11] In 1562, Bishop Grindal required the French and Dutch ministers in his Diocese to give him a "Catalogue" of their congregations.[12] This was duly sent in, the names of all strangers in Sandwich on the 20th of January of the following year being included in the return.[13]

The records of the Austin Friars Church state that in 1563 there was a great plague in London, and that, within the year, 21,930 persons died of it, among them two of the ministers, Delænus and Carinæus,

(1) State Papers, D. S. 36.71.
(2) Burn's Refugees, 92. (MSS. D. Hen. D. Epis. Lond.)
(3) Strype's Grindal, p. 108.
(4) The Minute Book 1560-3 has lately been found.
(5) State Papers, D. S, Vol. VII, Eliz. 62.
(6) Ib., Vol. XI, 24.
(7) Vide Subscription lists, D. Ch. Archives.
(8) Vol. I, p. 7, Letters etc. D. Ch. Archives, Guildhall Library.
(9) F. Pyper's Life of Utenhove, p. 237.
(10) State Papers, D. S.
(11) Vestry Book of St. Clements, Sandwich.
(12) State Papers, D.S., No. 24.
(13) State Papers, D.S.

and many members of the Dutch church; at that time nearly all the Strangers made their testaments. Godefridus Wingius, who had been schoolmaster to the children of Joannes A Lasco and who had been engaged in 1562 at Emden in superintending the printing of the Bible there,[1] was called from the ministry at Sandwich and appointed to fill the same office at Austin Friars. In his time, 1564, it was ordered by the consistory that no child should be presented for baptism unless there were godfathers and godmothers.

Three years later there arose a great question and quarrel in the church concerning godfathers and godmothers. This was referred to Grindal, Bishop of London, who, with assisting commissioners, gave a decision in writing, dated 19th December, 1567, confirming the discipline hitherto used by the Dutch church, which was in conformity with the other reformed churches, and also with the rules of the elders and deacons who had been appointed to the Austin Friars church.

In 1564 the inhabitants of Norwich were in much distress on account of the decay of the worsted manufacture. The mayor, sheriffs, and others consulted the Duke of Norfolk, and it was decided to invite to their city "divers strangers of the Low Countries, which were now come to London and Sandwich for refuge" and "which strangers had obtained licenses from the Queen to exercise the making of Flanders commodities in Her Majesty's dominions."[2] On application being made, the Queen granted letters patent on the 5th November, 1564, for 30 master-workmen, each household to consist of 7 persons, and others not to exceed 300 persons in all, being Dutch and Walloons, to settle in Norwich. This, though approved of by the mayor and aldermen, was objected to by the commonalty. The former, however, placed the mayor's seal to the admission of the strangers, and assigned to them, after spending £ 43 in fitting it up, the church of St. Mary at Tombland for their hall, with seals and all other utensils for searching and sealing their manufactures, at a rent of £ 13 per annum.[3] Rules and ordinances were made for their government, which were allowed and ordered by the Council on the 25th April, 1571.[4] Of the thirty masters admitted twenty-four were for the Dutch and six for the Walloons.[5]

It appears that the poorer Flemings who came over from Hammes and Guisnes had a burial place appropriated to them at Saint Katharine's, in Portsoken Ward, London; this was afterwards used for the refugees who came over in Queen Elizabeth's time. From Hammes and Guisnes, the name of this churchyard became corrupted into Hangman's Gains.[6]

In 1565 Francis Bertie, born at Antwerp, was granted by the queen the exclusive privilege of manufacturing white salt for the period of twenty years. In 1567 Anthony Beckx, alias Dolin, and John Quarre, natives of the Low Countries, petitioned for permission to establish a manufactory for table glass, such as was used in France; this appears to have been granted.[7]

Though the refugees from the Low Countries were very numerous before 1567, yet in that year they increased very greatly in consequence of the arrival in the Netherlands of the Duke of Alva with an army of Spanish soldiers. The Duchess of Palma wrote to Philip II "that in a few days above 100,000 men had left the country with their money and goods, and that more were following them every day." "Those who still saw a possibility of effecting their escape from the fated land, swarmed across the frontier. All merchants deserted the great marts."[8]

In the next year, great numbers fled from France, the "edicts for the free exercise being broken, their ministers banished and much blood spilt."[9]

In June, 1567, the merchant strangers of the Low Countries, established in England, were discharged by a royal warrant from the two payments of subsidies granted by Parliament.[10]

On the 21st July, 1567, Lord Cecil was informed that commissioners had granted a license, by letters patent, to establish "certain foreigners" in Maidstone, in nearly the same terms as the one granted for Sandwich, namely, that they should pay half strangers' subsidies; and on the 22nd July, Bishop Grindal backed up the petition of the strangers to the Queen to be allowed to settle at various towns, they representing that they were reduced to great extremities.

A renewed flight of refugees from the Low Countries was the result of the severity of the Duke of Alva in punishing the inhabitants of the various towns who had been engaged in the destruction of Images and in plundering churches.

(1) This Bible does not appear among those exhibited at the Caxton Celebration in 1877.
(2) Burn's Refugees, p. 61.
(3) Blomefield's Norwich, I, p. 282; II, 118.
(4) State Papers, D.S., LXXVII, 53.
(5) The names of these are given by Blomefield, p. 283.
(6) Stow's London.
(7) State Papers, D.S., Vol. XLIII, 45, 46.
(8) Burn's Refugees, p. 4. Motley's Dutch Republic, II, 114.
(9) Strype's Annals.
(10) State Papers, D. S., XLIII, 21.

In 1568, "the blood council, the inquisition, the new Bishops, the beheading of many noblemen, caused very many to fly from their country, and brought into England many trades, such as 'Bayen, Sayen, Trypen, Grosgreynen, Moccaden,' and many who worked on the land. These settled chiefly at Norwich, Sandwich, Colchester, Southampton, and Maidston, where, by the favor of the Queen, they were able to serve God in their mother tongue."[1] Others found their way to various towns. License was granted by the Privy Council for the Strangers to settle at Great Yarmouth in 1568, and at Lynn, for thirty families of ten numbers each, on the 8th June, 1570. Many went to Canterbury, where permission to settle had previously been given by the Queen's letter in 1561, confirmed in 1567. The mayor of Southampton requested permission from the Privy Council on the 29th May, 1567, for 100 strangers or more to reside in that town to teach their arts of manufacture;[2] this was backed up by the Bishop of the Diocese on the 30th June of the same year. These petitions were the result of an application made by the refugees.[3] Leave was granted by the Council,[4] and according to the date of the registers of the Walloon Church of Southampton the Strangers must have been established there in the above year. The Chapel of St.Julian or God's House was given to them for religious purposes. At the end of the register of that church is an interesting list of the feasts and fasts observed by the various congregations of the refugees to this country.

At Dover there was a Dutch Church before 1576, and, from letters dated 1575, it would appear that a settlement was made also at Thetford. The numbers of the refugees at these places soon increased, and restrictions were made by order of the Town Councils. At Lynn, on the 6th February, 1574, it was set forth that no more were to dwell in the town but such as were admitted into the congregation, which was not to exceed the number stated in the Queen's grant; that vacancies by death or departure only were to be filled up; that none of their poor should be chargeable to the town; that they should have only ten fishing boats, and that they should not buy victuals except for those of their own congregation.[5] These licenses enabled the Strangers to establish churches under their own ministers, and to hold the services in the Dutch and Walloon or French languages, the administration of which churches were kept quite distinct.

At a general congregation of Brethren, gathered together at Geneva 25th June, 1568, thirty-two articles or propositions were agreed to, which had been framed for the use of the Dutch congregation in London. These, through the ministers and elders, were published September 18th in the same year, with the permission of their superintendent, Grindal, Bishop of London, in Dutch, English, and Latin, being printed by Jugg, the Queen's printer.[6]

From the year 1567, and at intervals afterwards, orders were sent by the Privy Council to the local authorities to transmit complete and careful lists of the Strangers, giving their names and those of their wives, children, and servants, with their residences, occupations, the length of time they had been in the country, and the places abroad where they had been born. In one of the early lists the number of Strangers, registered in London alone, amounted to over 5300.

In 1568 there appears to have been some uneasiness on account of the increasing number of Strangers coming to England, for, on the 15th September, Sir Francis Walsingham gave orders for all Strangers in London to be certified weekly.[7]

Returns were made of the Walloon and Flemish refugees residing in Rye on the 28th May, 1569.[8] In another return, made on 4th November, 1572, for the same town, the number was 641,[9] their chapel being that of the Augustin Friars, in Conduit Street. By 1569 the Strangers at Norwich had much increased, the Privy Council having authorised 1132 to reside there. The choir of the Friars Preachers' or Black Friars Church was assigned to the Dutch congregation, and the Court, on 24th February, 1569, confirmed certain articles, settled with the minister concerning the keeping of due order in the church.[10] In 1571 the Archbishop and other High Commissioners decreed that the Bishop of Norwich, and not the Mayor or citizens, had jurisdiction over the Strangers in matters ecclesiastical.[11] The Dutch congregation continued to use the Black Friars Church by leave only, until 1619, when it was leased to them at 6s.8d. per annum. In 1650 the Mayor and Council resumed possession of it for their own services, and the Dutch were

(1) Ruytinck's M.S.
(2) State Papers, D.S., XLII, 71.
(3) Burn, p. 80. B.M. Vesp., F. IX.
(4) State Papers, D.S., XLIII, 82.
(5) Burn's Refugees, p. 217.
(6) Strype's Life of Grindal, p. 131, and Appendix, No. XVIII.
(7) State Papers, XLVII.
(8) Cotten MS. Galba C. 110, fo. 267.
(9) Lansdown MS., XV. art. 70.
(10) Burn's Refugees, p. 197.
(11) Idem, p. 198.

removed to the church of St.Peter's of Hungate. The latter, however, returned to their old church in 1661, and on 15th June, 1713, a lease was granted for 200 years at the old rent of 6s.8d., and it has been called, since 1619, the Dutch Church.[1]

The great number of Strangers much interfered with the interests and work of the natives of Norwich. The result was that a strong party was made against them. In 1570 a conspiracy of certain gentlemen and others was discovered; these had intended to have raised a body of men, with sound of trumpet and beat of drum, at Harleston Fair on Midsummer Day to drive the Strangers from the city and realm. The result was that ten of the conspirators were indicted for high treason, three of whom were hanged, drawn, and quartered.[2]

In the same year the art of printing was introduced at Norwich by Anthony Solen, one of the Strangers. He was made free of the city, the corporation being much pleased at a press being set up in their town.[3] It is, no doubt, to Solen's press that we are indebted for those rare books in the Dutch language, printed at Norwich, of which one of the scarcest is of the highest importance for the history of "the times of the troubles," namely, "Chronyc Historie der Nederlandischer Oorlogen, Troublen ende Oproeren, etc, tot desen jare 1580, Gedruct tot Noortwitz;" the preface being dated 2nd December, 1579, and signed "Theophilus." So highly was this work esteemed at the time of its publication that a French translation, s.l., appeared in 1582, the preface being signed Theophile D.L.; an English edition, translated from the French by Thomas Stocker, followed with the same subscription. Slightly altered in the text it appeared again, published at Lyons by Jean Stratius, as a new work in 1583, and another edition of the same in 1584.

This valuable history, (stated on the title page of the first edition in Dutch to have been written by Adam Henricipetri, Doctor of Law at Basle, and to have been printed after the copy of Basle), is considered to have been translated from the German by one of the ministers of the Dutch Church at Norwich, Theophilus Rickwaert, who was deposed, together with Isbrandus Balkius and Anthony Algoet, from that ministry by the decree of the Archbishop and other Commissioners in 1571, on account of the troubles and differences concerning the government of the Church; all three being held incapable of being elected to the ministry again either at London or Norwich. Some professors of history in Holland consider that Rickwaert was not the translator of this work, though it has been generally held that he was so. D.L. is thought to be the initial letters of dog Latin words meaning *rich way, Rickwaert.* The following entry from the Marriage Register of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars seems to settle this point against the doubting professors, reconciling, as it does, the two different names. "25 Mei, 1574, Karolus Rijckart, gheseit Theophilus, van Nieukercke met Lowijseken Carboniers van Bevere."

In 1571 there were found to be 3993 Strangers, Dutch and Walloon, in Norwich, and by 1582 these had increased to 4679, although the plague had carried off no less thau 2482 Strangers between 20th August, 1578 and 19th February, 1579. It would appear that letters patent were granted for the hostage of the Strangers, for in 1579 the city purchased for £70 13s. 4d. those granted to William Tipper for Norwich.

License for Strangers to settle at Colchester was given on the 24th March, 1570. The congregation first formed there, consisting of eleven families, making fifty persons who came from Sandwich,[4] were described as "very honest, godly, civil, and well ordered people."[5] They had their church in Head Street,[6] for some time using St.Giles's, then All Saints' Church, and at last they had a church of their own in St.Mary's Lane, in part of the late Mr. George Gray's house, and afterwards in that of Mr. Theophilus Hall.[7]

An agreement was made between the Strangers and the Bailiff and Commonalty of Colchester on the 25th April, 1575, concerning their privilege to reside in the town, and to carry on their trades.[8] Before 1580 they had formed themselves into a congregation, providing for their own poor, all their names being entered into a register. "Their numbers daily increased, and Colchester was upon the point of becoming a colony of Flemings, the congregation being unable to restrain their increase; and the bailiffs were obliged to issue a command that no Stranger should, for the future, be permitted to reside in the precincts of the town without their special consent."[9]

The customary complaints of the English weavers were made to the Privy Council in the reign of King

(1) Blomefield, II, 342, 343.
(2) Blomefield, p. 284, from "Dutch and Walloon Strangers," Norwich Archives, by N. Sotherton, fo. 16, 23.
(3) Idem, p. 295.
(4) Burn's Ref., p. 208.
(5) Wright's Essex, I, 335, letter from Bailiffs to Privy Council, Aug, 1st, 1570.
(6) Wright's Essex, I, 235. Burn, p. 214.
(7) Burn's Ref., p. 215.
(8) State Papers, D.S., LXXVIII, 9.
(9) Cromwell's Hist. of Colchester, Vol. I, p. 118.

James, but the Council ordered that the indictments and presentments should be no further proceeded with; and that the said Strangers be not "from henceforth in any such sort molested."[1] On the 17th October, 1612, James I granted them letters patent to make Bays, Says, and other foreign draperies.[2] The congregation was dissolved soon after 1728, the trade in Says and Bays having at that date decayed.

According to the order of Lord Cecil, returns were made in 1571 of the Strangers "residing and abiding" in the town of London and its suberbs, Harwich, Colchester,[3] Great Yarmouth, Lynn, Dover, Sandwich, Ipswich, Norwich, Southampton, Boston, and the Cinque Ports.[4] At this period many privileges were granted to the merchant Strangers; an important one being exemption from contributions to the subsidy within the city of London.[5] It was soon found that the Strangers were most diligent in all business matters, and that they brought in new manufactures and were increasing the trade of the country.

In August, 1571, Sandys, Bishop of London, asserted his right to act as the superintendent of the Church at Austin Friars, as his predecessor Grindal had done. The Bishop of Norwich, however, disclaimed all right over the Strangers' Church, established in this year at that town.

On 4th October, 1571, the first national Synod was held at Emden, where Petrus Dathenius represented the Dutch Churches in England. In 1572 many towns in Holland, having freed themselves from the Spanish yoke by aid of the Water Geusen, the Prince of Orange wrote most gracious letters to the Church in London, requesting that faithful ministers might be sent to the mother-country. Bartholdus and Wingius immediately responded to the call, their places being filled by Joannes Cubus and Jacobus Regius.[6] In the following year the Prince sent a special messenger entreating the Church in London to send him assistance in the way of provisions and military stores.[7]

The massacre of St. Bartholomew at Paris, on the 23rd August, 1572, caused many French protestants to fly to England for refuge, and though these refugees increased so greatly in number they still received the monthly sacrament in the Dutch Church, which was called "Jesus Tempel." At this time Church Reform was much desired by the English clergy, and great interest was taken in the rules and regulations of the Dutch Church. The attention of the Privy Council was drawn to this, and instructions were given in writing that there should be no communication or encouragement given to the English Church by that of the Strangers, and that the funeral sermons preached in Dutch at the parish Churches, on the occasion of the burial of members of the Dutch Church, should be discontinued. Orders were also given that no parish clergyman should perform the ceremony of marriage for Strangers without the consent of the Consistory of the Strangers' Church.

At the latter end of 1572, Lord Burleigh induced many families of the refugees from the Low Countries to settle at Stamford, which town chiefly belonged to him. These settlers were mostly woollen weavers, but others worked in steel, copper, and other trades. Isbrandus Balkius, who had been deposed from the ministry of the Dutch Church at Norwich by a decree of the Archbishop, with Casper Vosbergius, in the name of the other settlers, petitioned Lord Burleigh to grant the Strangers' Church at Stamford certain privileges set forth in ten articles.[8] This congregation elected Balkius as the first minister, who furnished himself with testimonials from the Bishop of Norwich, dated 8th March, 1571, and continued "a great while" in Stamford. This Church, however, was dissolved and dispersed sometime before 1711.[9]

In 1573, the London tradesmen, who found themselves powerless to restrain the refugees from selling by retail, issued fly-sheets with the following: "Doth not the world see that you beastly brutes the Belgians, or rather drunken drones and faint-hearted Flemings, and you fraudulent father-Frenchmen, by your cowardly flight from your own natural countries, have abandoned the same into the hands of your proud cowardly enemies; and have, by a feigned hypocrisy and counterfeit show of religion, placed yourselves here in a most fertile soil, under a most gracious and merciful prince who hath been contented, to the great prejudice of her natural subjects, to suffer you to live here in better ease and more freedom than her own people.

"Be it known to all Flemings and Frenchmen that it is best for them to depart out of the realm of England between this and the 9th of July next; if not, then to take that which follows. There shall be many a sore stripe; apprentices will rise to the number of 2336, and all apprentices and journeymen will down with the Flemings and Strangers."[10]

(1) Wright's Essex, I, 335.
(2) Idem, p. 336.
(3) License to settle dated 24th March, 1570.
(4) State Papers, etc.
(5) Exemptions from Subsidies, Record Office.
(6) Coninck.
(7) Letters D. Church collection, Guildhall Library.
(8) Strype's Parker, App. LXXIII.
(9) Idem, p. 267. Balkius appears to have gone to Sandwich before 1578.
(10) Agnew's French Protestant Refugees, III, p. 12.

In 1575, the Burgesses appealed to the Bishop of London that the Church in Austin Friars should not be allowed to increase the number of its members, "and the Dutch Church claimed that none of its members should be married in the parish Churches. In this year the condition of the people of the Low Countries was so sad that great numbers of them had fled over hither and desired to join with the Dutch Church in London, and to become members thereof. Yet so tender was the Queen of breaking with that proud and powerful prince, the King of Spain, that she would not admit of this, nor give countenance to such as fled out of these countries under his subjection."[1]

By order of the Queen, the Lord Mayor was commanded to disperse these new-comers from London. The Bishop of of London was begged to represent their case to the Queen and Council, and the Council advised that the new-comers should depart from London and should go to other parts of the country where Churches of their religion had been established. In this year the national Synod of the Netherland Reformed Churches in England met in London. The Austin Friars, Norwich, Colchester, Maidstone, and Thetford Churches being represented by their ministers, and those of Sandwich and Yarmouth by their elders. For some time these Synods met yearly, then at intervals; but after 1609 it was arranged that they should meet every third year.

The Anabaptists, against whom there was so much prejudice in Holland by those of the Reformed Church, were found met together in London on Easter Day, 1575, and the whole congregation, consisting of twenty-seven persons, was arrested by order of the Privy Council, and examined before the Bishop of London. They were afterwards brought to trial before the Council, when the ministers of the Dutch Church appeared to give evidence against them, though they did all possible to avert the doom of Jan Wielmaker and Hendrik Terwoert, who were condemned to be burnt, the execution taking place on the 22nd July, 1575. The other prisoners were strictly admonished to amend their ways.[2]

In 1580, "the family of love" became numerous and troublesome. Henry Nicholas, of Amsterdam, who had "first vented" this sect in Holland in 1550, came to England in the latter part of the reign of Edward VI, and "joined himself to the Dutch congregation in London, where he seduced a number of artificers and silly women." Martin Micronius and Nicholaus Charineus opposed Nicholas and his followers, many of whom were English. The attention of the Privy Council was drawn to them, but with what effect does not appear.[3]

The "Pacification of Ghent" having been made in 1576, there was a great demand on the Church at London for ministers of God's Word to be sent to the fatherland. Few could be spared: though greatly pressed, Jacobus Regius refused to go to Ghent on the ground that "the harvest at London was so great and the labourers so few." Shortly afterwards he was persuaded to go there, but was recalled in 1584.

Isbrandus Balkius, the minister at Sandwich, and Jan van Roo, an Elder of London, represented the English Churches at the national Synod, held at Dordrecht in 1578.

On the 27th December, 1576, Sergeant Nicholas Burham wrote to Burghley concerning the condition of the Strangers at Sandwich and Maidstone, to whom the Queen had granted letters patent for license to settle.[4] Troubles arose between the refugees and the Mayor and Corporation of the former place; in 1582 there was an enquiry made by the Privy Council to discover by what authority such severe decrees were made by the Corporation against the Strangers.[5] It would appear that there were large mercantile transactions between the Mayor, and others of the town, and the foreign merchants, for, in 1584, the Privy Council wrote, without avail, to the States of Zeeland and Holland to procure satisfaction for the losses sustained by the merchants of Sandwich.[6]

In 1577, the Dutch Strangers inhabiting Halstead, in Essex, petitioned the Privy Council that forty families might be permitted to inhabit that place, so that they might quietly follow their trades.[7]

In 1584, London again suffered severely from the Plague, when many of the Church, including one of the ministers, Jan van Roo, who had taken orders in 1580, died from the effects of it.

In 1582, a certain German or Dutchman born, named Peter Moris, having made an "artificiall forcier," conveyed Thames water in pipes of lead over the steeple of St.Magnus Church at the north end of London Bridge, and thus brought it to a water standard at the parting of the four ways at the east end of Cornhill.[8]

Sir Wolstane Dixie, Lord Mayor in 1586, gave £50 to the poor Strangers of the Dutch and French Church.[9]

(1) Strype's Annals, II, p. 386.
(2) Ruytinck's MS. Fuller's Ch. Hist., IX, p. 104.
(3) Fuller's Ch. Hist., Bk. IX, p. 112, 113.
(4) State Papers, CX, 10.
(5) State Papers, CLII, 14.
(6) Idem, CLXXIII, 17.
(7) Idem, CXX, 22.
(8) Stow's London' Bk. II, p. 133.
(9) Idem, Bk. I, 273.

The Prince of Palma subduing the rebellion in Flanders in 1584, after the arrangement with Ghent in this year, caused a renewed flight of Protestant Refugees to England, nearly all joining the foreign Churches in the various towns where they established themselves. Sir Francis Walsingham was a warm friend to them, and the position of the Strangers was again much improved when the Earl of Leicester took charge of the Netherlands, though they had to contribute their share towards the subsidies for maintaining the army and fleet. They urged that the cost of their poor and of the Church was very heavy, and begged to be excused from paying, but the answer was that it was for the good of the Fatherland they were asked to contribute. The characteristic entry of £ 550 "for the *squeezed* Fatherland, by the Burdens of the High Council," appears in the lists of collections for charitable purposes.

When the Spanish Armada was fitting out for the purpose of conquering England, the Privy Council communicated with the Dutch and Walloon Churches of London, and, in 1588, the Strangers were required to find their proportion of soldiers. Ruytinck records that "the Armada was fought from the 25th to the 29th of October, and, by God's help, was destroyed by the English and Dutch vessels." The medals, that were struck in commemoration of the great victory over the Spanish Fleet, were distributed to certain members of the Church through their minister, Jacobus Regius.[1]

"Many Strangers resided within the liberties of the Sanctuary, St. Martins le Grand, London. In 1585, a survey was taken of all the foreigners, French, Germans, Dutch, and Scots, also of their occupations. Many of these were cordwainers or shoemakers, tailors, button-makers, goldsmiths, pursemakers, linendrapers, stationers, merchants, silkweavers, and two silk-twisters, who were supposed to be the first silk-throwers in London, and brought the trade into England. One of these latter was named John James, made denizen on the 19th December, 1567, and the other Anthony Emerick, made denizen the 1st January, 1574, both born under the dominion of Philip II. There were found, upon that survey, to be, of householders (denizens as well as others), their wives, children, and servants, one hundred and sixty-one in number, which, nevertheless, was less by half than it was some years before; for, in 1569, their number was 269."[2]

"In the year 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the city, the Companies of London subscribed separately. The Strangers also subscribed among them £ 4,900" in sums from £ 300 to £100.[3]

In 1589, soon after the death of the Duke of Leicester, heavy impositions were laid on the Strangers for the expenses of the seige of Bergen-op-Zoom. The Brethren in London, on paying, complained that they were under very heavy expenses to maintain five ministers and two ministers' widows, all their poor, and the expenses of the students, besides having to assist with money payments the Churches of Dover and Maidstone. These last payments do not appear in the list of collections for the poor of the various Churches, though, in 1588 and 1589, £ 56 were sent to the refugees of Ostende in Zeeland and £ 126 8s. 6d. for the town of Geneva.

On the 18th April, 1590, Sir Francis Walsingham, "Secretary of Her Majesty," died, "to the great grief of the Strangers, to whom he had always been a firm and steady friend."

In 1593, London was again stricken with a very severe attack of the plague, 1,700 dying in one week. At this time there was a rising of the citizens against the Strangers, whose houses were pillaged on the 1st of May. On the 5th May, 1593, these verses were affixed to the wall of the Dutch Church at Austin Friars;

"You Strangers that inhabit in this land!
Note this same writing, do it understand;
Conceive it well, for safety of your lives,
Your goods, your children, and your dearest wives."
etc. etc.

By order of the Privy Council, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen gave orders for special constables to be sworn in from among the merchants and tradesmen. Some apprentices and servants who were found rioting "were put into the stocks, carted, and whipt."[4]

(1) Among the *Charities* of the Church, payments were entered in 1587 for Captain Suderman £60, Captain van der Cruyce £ 92, and Captain Hunibert £ 200. These amounts were probably for officers and men, provided by the Church, and considered as charity towards the Fatherland as suggested by the Privy Council.

(2) Stow's London, Bk. III, p. 111.

(3) Burn's Refugees, p. 11. Thirty eight subscribers' names given. Stow's London, Bk. I, 283.

(4) Annals of Elizabeth, IV, pp. 167-8.

In 1596, the Strangers increased greatly in number at Southampton, and very many Strangers settled in the parish of St.Botolph, in Billingsgate Ward, London. In a presentment made, shortly before 1598, of the foreigners dwelling there it is stated as follows: "In Billingsgate Ward were one and fiftie households of Strangers; whereof thirty of these households inhabited in the parish of Saint Butolph in the chiefe and principal houses, where they give 20 pounds a year for an house lately letten for four markes. The neerer they dwell to the water-side, the more they give for houses; and within thirty yeeres before, there was not, in the whole Ward, above three Netherlanders, at which time there was within the said parish levied for the helpe of the poore seven and twenty pounds by the yeere; but since they came so plentifully thither, there cannot be gathered above eleven pounds: for the Strangers will not contribute to such charges as other citizens do."[1]

In 1599, the City companies again much troubled the tradesmen who were Strangers, as they had done in like manner some four years before. These immediately petitioned the Queen, who ordered her Council to write the following letter to the Lord Mayor:

"After our harty commendations to your Lordship, An humble peticion hath been exhibited unto her "Majestie by divers poore Strangers and handicraft-men off the Dutch and French Congregation in the "City off London, whereby they give her Majestie to understand that your Lordship will enforce them "either to enter into bond, to forbeare to work at all within the citye, or ellse to commit them to prison. "Her Majestie understanding the course you mean to take with them, hath willed us to signifye unto you "that her pleasure is, you should forbeare to go forward in this your intention. And is't there bee any "further matter, knowen to your Lordship, wherewith as yet wee are unacquainted, that doth make you "to take this strickt course, then wee praye you to certify the same hither unto us, that we may consider "off the same. And in the meane season to suffer them to use that favorable libertye wich hitherto they "have enjoyed, and so wee bidd your Lordship farewell. From the Court at Greenwich, the 29 of the "Aprill, 1599.

Signed,

Lo. B. off Canterbury.	Mr. Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Lo. Keeper.	Lo. Admirall.
Lo. North.	Lo. Buckhurst.
Mr. Comptroller.	Mr. Secretarie.

"Directed to Sir Stephenson,[2] Kt. Lo. Mayor off the Citye of London."

Notwithstanding the action taken by the Privy Council, the suits against the Strangers were proceeded with in the City. These were, however, stayed by an order dated 31st October, 1601, sent by the Lord Treasurer, T. Buckhurst, to the Attorney-General.

In this year, Queen Elizabeth visited His Excellency, Heer Noel Caron, the Ambassador from the States, who resided at Clapham, on which occasion a short oration was made to her by Mr. Geleyn van Beste, an Elder of the Church.

On the 1st September, 1601, Jacobus Regius died. He had been the faithful and beloved minister of the Church for over twenty-five years. His son, Joannes Regius, alias Coninck, was received in his place, and shortly afterwards Simeon Ruytinck was nominated as the third minister. The latter wrote "the great book" or history of the Netherlanders in England from 1304 to the year 1620, when it was continued by Cæsar Calandrinus to 1625 and afterwards to 1627 by Æmilius van Culenborgh. An abridged history also exists in MS., 4⁰, written by Ruytinck, which is dated "In London, 1 January, 1618."[3]

In 1602, letters having been received from the Church at Geneva, appealing to the charity of the Church in London, a collection was made after an earnest sermon by Assuerus Regemorterus, the result of which was that £ 310 19s. 3d. were sent to the brethren abroad who were in distress.

On the death of Queen Elizabeth, on the 23rd March, 1603, it was recorded by the Strangers that "she was truly a mother in Israel, a refuge for the Strangers, a helper to her neighbours, and famed throughout the world."

About this time letters were received by the Church from a nobleman in Ireland requesting that some of the Strangers should go to reside there, especially naming Crookhaven and Schoolhaven as suitable places, which offered many advantages.[4]

(1) Stow, Bk. II, p. 168.
(2) Sir Stephen Some.
(3) Many of the particulars here given are extracted from this MS.
(4) Ruytinck's MS.

James I, being proclaimed King on the 17th May, 1603, a deputation from the foreign Churches, viz., London, Canterbury, Norwich, Southampton, Colchester, Sandwich, and Maidstone, was presented to him on the 23rd of the same month, at the Court held at Greenwich, who congratulated His Majesty on his accession to the throne; Monsieur de la Fonteyne, minister of the French Church, making the address in French. The King answered shortly to the effect that he would act well to the Strangers, who on account of religion had taken refuge in England, and in the same way that the late Queen had done.

In this year London suffered much on account of the numerous deaths from the plague; no less than 3,385 persons died in one week from that cause. By this severe visitation 370 houses of the members of the Dutch Church were struck, 52 families being entirely destroyed; the loss by death to the members was no less than 670 persons, among them being their beloved minister, Assuerus Regemorterus.[1]

On the 14th January, 1604, a conference was held at Hampton Court, the King being present, concerning ceremonies and the government of the Church in England; the Archbishop and most of the Bishops assisted with many Doctors of Divinity. It is probable that some new light may be thrown on the discussions concerning this conference by the report given of the proceedings by Ruytinck in his MS.

In the following year the King came in state to London, passing from the Tower to Westminster, the route being adorned with triumphal arches. The members of the Church erected a very elaborate structure, 87 feet high and 37 wide, near the Exchange, designed by Christopher de Steur and Assuerus Regemorterus; the verses in Latin on each of the four sides being written by Monsieur Thorius, Jacob Cool, and Ruytinck. The architect was Coenraet Janszoon, and the chief decorators or painters were Daniel de Vos and Pauwel van Overbeke. It was draped with tapestry on satin, representing the King as risen like a phœnix from the ashes of the Queen; that the refugees from the seventeen provinces had taken refuge here, and that they had brought many new industries and trades to the country.

In this same year the foreign Churches formally congratulated Bancroft, Bishop of London, on his elevation to the See of Canterbury in the place of Archbishop Whitgift, who had died. In this year it was also arranged that the Dutch Church should yearly send a deputation to congratulate the newly-sworn Lord Mayor in a set speech, which, now that the corporation is so sorely threatened, may be appreciated if given at length:

"Right Honorable, Wee that compare here before your Honour are some of the Ministers and Elders off "the Dutch and French congregations in London. The end is, for to performe our duty off congratulations "in the name of our congregations (according to our yearly custome) unto your Honour whom itt hath "pleased God to call to that great dignitye, honour, and authoritye, to bee a chief magistrate off this "famous citye, under our most gratious King. Wee therefore pray the Almightye God in all humilitye "to make your Honour (by vertu off his holy Spiritt) fitt and sufficient for the full performance off all the "dutyes belonging to great a charge and calling, that so, by your faithfulness, the glory off God bee ad-"vanced and his Church edifyed. Besydes, wee beseech your Honour (according unto the exemple off "your predecessors) to bee favorable unto us Strangers, members off the sayd congregations, fled hether "for the truth of Godspell and charytably entertained hitherto in this honorable Citie. We shall be bound "to pray the Lord continually, as hitherto we have done, for your honour, happy, godly, and just govern-"ment, etc."

In 1605 it was found necessary to repair the Church of Austin Friars within and without, and a collection was made for this purpose. The members of the French Church now again sought to set up pretensions to a share in the Church, under power (as they alleged) of the patent of Edward VI. This was successfully resisted, and a long protest made against any such idea by the members of the Dutch Church.

The Papist plot to blow up the Houses of Parliament had its due effect upon the Strangers; Ruytinck filled several pages in giving a long account of the affair, and he wrote besides 176 lines of poetry in Dutch on the subject.

In the same year was founded the library of the Church, and their learned minister wrote a long article on the desirability of doing so, specially mentioning that two registers would be kept; one in which to enter the books given to the library, with the names of their doners, and another with the books placed in alphabetical order, so that they might easily be found when required for use. This valuable library, which was greatly augmented by Marie Du Boijs[2] in 1650 and by later editions, together with the numerous auto-

(1) Buried at St. Helens, Bishopsgate, as Ahasuerus Roger Mortell, 11th Sept., 1603. Burn's Ref., p. 193.

(2) This lady, the widow of Pieter Du Boijs, of London, merchant, left in her will [P.C.C. Bruce 108] £300 as a fund to assist the service of the Church.

graph letters of the early reformers and others, was offered in 1862 by the Consistory of the Church, to be deposited in trust in the Guildhall library, so that the contents might more easily be accessible to the public. This offer was accepted by the Corporation of London on the 23rd July, 1863, the arrangement being finally settled by a deed signed on the 11th April, 1866. These books and manuscripts were most providentially saved from destruction during the fire that destroyed nearly all but the walls of the Church on the 22nd November, 1862, before the transfer of the library had taken place. An admirable catalogue of this collection has been made by Mr. Overall, the able librarian of the Corporation of the city of London, which was printed in 1879.

In 1606 the Common Council passed a resolution on the 15th April, founded on an old statute, that all foreign handycraftsmen, under a penalty of £ 5, should be prohibited from exercising their craft within the liberties of the city of London. The brethren petitioned the Crown, as they did formerly on a like occasion, finding that the Lord Mayor and Aldermen would pay no attention to their protests. Thanks to the assistance of the Earls of Salisbury and Dorset, to the great contentment of the Strangers, the Privy Council gave orders that the workmen should not be molested.

Certain persons were buried at an early date in the Church; it is recorded that Jacobus Godschalck, one of the ministers, having died suddenly of the plague on the 19th September, 1607, was interred there.

In 1609 the lofty and beautiful spire, that was on a portion of the Church which had not been made over to the Strangers, fell down for want of the necessary repair which had been earnestly pleaded for on the 4th August, 1600, by the Lord Mayor and Aldermen in a letter to the Marquis of Winchester, in which occurs the following extract: "That by disbursing of a small sum of money, of the value of £ 50 or "£ 60, your Lordship shall do an excellent work, very helpfull to many, and most grateful to all, as well "English as Strangers." It is recorded, however, "but this took little effect."[1] The Privy Council wrote a letter to the members of the Church, ordering them to rebuild the spire, but an answer was returned that the spire did not belong to that portion of the Church which was given to them by King Edward VI, though they would willingly give a contribution towards doing so. Afterwards the Marquis of Winchester sold the materials of the spire, with the portion of the choir on which it had stood, to Henry Robinson, an English merchant, who removed what remained of the spire and turned that portion of the chancel into a dwelling house."[2]

In 1611 the consistory of the Church bought, after considerable trouble, from the Marquis of Winchester for the sum of £ 600, a house called the "Kerckof", standing against the Church, with the houses adjoining: this property is still in the possession of the Church, and was some few years ago let on a building lease.[3]

"On the 27th November, 1610, a license was granted to the East India Company to admit merchant Strangers into their society, to trade and have the same privileges as natives of England."[4]

On the 8th April, 1612, Emanuel van Meteren died, aged 77. He had lived in this country since 1550 and had been connected with all matters that concerned the Strangers, having acted to the greatest satisfaction of the merchants as Netherland Consul. A clever and well-read man, he wrote the history of the Netherland wars which gives one of the best accounts of the desperate resistance of the patriots against the oppressions of their Spanish rulers.

By an order of the Privy Council, dated 17th October, 1612, the Strangers of the Dutch congregation at Colchester were confirmed in "all privileges, liberties, and immunities, and shall be permitted to use "their assemblies and congregations in as free, large, and ample manner as hath bene heretofore practised, "etc." "Wherefore we will, charge, and command all our Justices of the Peace, Bailifs, and Aldermen of "our said town of Colchester to permit and suffer the said Strangers of the Dutch congregation in our said "town of Colchester peacefully to governe, use, and enjoy all such liberties, immunities, and freedoms as "are intended unto them by this our ordinance and grant without any inditements, presentments, or other "molestations to be done unto them or any of them in any wise, etc."

In 1613 the Palsgrave, Frederick V, came to London to marry the King's daughter, the Princess Eliza-

(1) Stow's London, Ed. 1720, II, p. 114.

(2) About 12 years ago this house in Old Broad St. was demolished, when some of the columns of the old Church were found standing in their original position. Spacious modern offices now occupy the site.

(3) It was in a deposition, made in 1609 by Emanuel van Meteren concerning this property, that the interesting particulars concerning the Coverdale Bible were stated.

(4) Camden Pub., 1862, VII. State Papers, D.S., Vol. LVIII.

beth, when Essex House was placed at his disposal and he was invested with the Order of the Garter. A deputation from the Dutch Church went immediately to congratulate him. It is related that the marriage took place in the Royal Chapel on the 14th February, 1613, with great state and rejoicings both on land and water.[1]

In 1614 a certain knight, Sir Walter Chute, petitioned his Majesty to appoint him to "an office to bee "erected for enregistring of Strangers, with a fee to belong to the same office of one shilling sterling, to "bee payed yearlye for every such Stranger, etc." This the Stranger Churches strongly objected to, and sent in a counter petition in which they stated that at all "our congregations both here in London and "elswhere, as at Norwich, Cantelbury, Sandwich, Colchester, Southampton, and Yarmouth, there is a true "register kept already off the communicants, both men and women," so that lists could always be furnished "without any charge att all to be imposed upon these poor people." They further pleaded "that laudable "course alwayes observed in England aggreable to all other contries abroade, that Strangers live unter the "protection of the magistrates of the severall townes in wich they abide, and nott under the command of "any particular person, interessed only for his private profitt." The final result was that Sir Julius Cæsar and Sir Thomas Parry were appointed Commissioners of the said office.[2]

On the 9th August, 1615, the Bishop of London made a formal complaint against the Dutch Churches in London and Colchester because certain of their numbers went to English Churches and presented themselves at the communion table, and were therefore protected by the English clergy. He requested that they should continue in their own Churches. Many young people who had been born in this country thought fit, however, to go to worship where they pleased.

At this time there were renewed troubles about the Strangers exercising their trades in the various towns where they were established, neither they nor their children born in England being able to obtain the freedom of the towns for love or money. The Ambassador of the States, Sir Noel Caron, interceded for them with the King, who on the 30th June, 1616, issued an order that as "those Strangers are dayly "and greevously molested and debarred from their worke and labor by sundrye troublesome informers, be-"cause the sayd Strangers are nott free off the city, nor have served seaven yeares prentiship," "These "are therefore to will and command all our Courts of Justice, etc., to permit and suffer the sayd Stran-"gers, members of the outlandish Churches and their children, to enjoy the continuance of the said favors, "etc." Great dissatisfaction arising in the various towns on the appearance of this order, the Strangers set forth a long relation shewing how they benefitted the country and the towns of their adoption, entitled "A shorte and true relation off the state off the Netherlanders in England against divers greevous accusations "off late, by misinformation, layd to their charge."[3]

In the beginning of 1617 the Austin Friars Church was repaired and put in order at a cost of £1,500, which amount was collected by subscription. The King desiring to go to Scotland in this year raised money on loan for that purpose, to which the Dutch merchants and other members of the Church placed their names for the amount of £20,000, security appearing to have been given by the members of the Privy Council.

Ruytinck gave particulars of the imprisonment and the execution of Sir Walter Raleigh on 28th October, 1618; he also recorded the following verses written by one of his captains on his death:

"Cease bootlesse teares to weep for him, whose death
"Mayde way to haeven, for his that lent him breath.
"Long lidd hee captive, now at libertie,
"His world of woes turn'd to felicitie.
"What, is hee gone? No, wee enjoy him still,
"That learned worke, the laurell of his quill,
"Shall live and blaze his fame; those only die
"That leave no record to posteritie.
"The end the life, the evening crownes the day.
"For, Samson like his death doth vainquish more
"Than all his lifetyme hee had done before."

There was at this time a demand on the part of the Bishop of Norwich that the Members of the Stran-

(1) It is a lamentable fact that the Registers of all the Chapels Royal prior to about 1700 are missing, though some of them are stated by Mr. J. S. Burn, in his History of Parish Registers, published in 1862, to have been seen and consulted by him.

(2) No trace of this office could be found at the Record Office on enquiry being made two years ago.

(3) This is found at length in Ruytinck's MS.

gers' Church of that town should receive the Sacrament kneeling. This the Consistory objected to as the reformed Netherland Church had from the first been in the habit of taking it seated. Petty persecutions of this kind were continually offered, but the Strangers objected and with success to any innovations or change of customs.

On the 7th April, 1617, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen brought it about that Sir Ralph Winwood, Kt., one of His Majesty's Chief Secretaries of State, Sir Fulk Greville, Kt., Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Sir Julius Cæsar, Kt., Master of the Rolls, should call before them four or five of the Aldermen and as many of the Elders of the Strangers' Churches on the 16th of the same month to "informe themselves off "the true state as well concerning the number of Strangers, handicraftsmen, as their continuance and "aboad in and about the city." The respective parties having duly appeared and the old complaints of the Corporation heard as well as the justifications of the Strangers, the matter was dismissed, Sir Ralph Winwood having spoken in favor of the latter.

The Corporation however made fresh orders to enumerate the Strangers within the city, with the names of their wives, children, and servants, where they dwelt, what trade they used, and how long they had been resident in the country. This return, the order for which was given on the 1st July, 1617, was to be made separately for each Ward. The return as made by the Dutch congregation was:

HANDICRAFTSMEN.

Strangers, within the citye	181
Strangers, without the citye	260
Their children and servants borne here	432
Free denysens within the citye	36
Free denysens without the citye	41
Their children and servants borne here	96
Borne of parents Strangers within the citye	45
Borne of parents Strangers without the citye	60

MARCHANTS.

Strangers	100
Denysens	72
Borne here of Strangers or denysens	249

The total summe is	1572	persons.
Subduce the natifs	882	
Rest	690	
Subduce the denysens	77	
Rest	613	Strangers.

"Both within and without the citye, old and younge, man and wyfe, riche and poore, child and servant, "as neere as conveniently wee could gather."

It was deemed prudent by the Consistory to make a remonstrance upon certain of the vexed points, insisted on by the Corporation, and at the same time to give the return asked for. The Elders and Deacons said that this return was presented heretofore to the Privy Council, and that they could not give the names of those who did not belong to their congregation, these names being easily ascertained by the officers of the several parishes where they dwelt. This answer had to satisfy their Worships for the time, but the Strangers found themselves much prejudiced by the serious disputes between the East India Companies of England and Holland.

In the Hillary Term, 1618, a serious and vexatious suit was commenced in the Star Chamber, in which it was alleged that the presence of the Strangers was very prejudicial to the nation on account of their making large sums of money, which they sent out of the country against the statutes, whereby the bullion in the country was diminished. Sir Noel Caron, the Ambassador for the States, was instructed in the points necessary to lay the case for the Strangers before the King; he also laid before him their humble supplication. His Majesty who, as above related, had borrowed two years previously £20,000 from the Strangers, evidently thought them fair game for robbing and for extorting large sums of money from, as the following account will clearly show. The interest on the loan had only been paid for one year, and as

the King's ministers had signed bonds of security they, as well as the lenders of the money, had become anxious about the repayment of principal and interest. The King sent the instruction of the Envoy and the supplication of the Strangers to the Solicitor-General, who immediately pushed on proceedings and issued a writ of *ne exeas regno*. The bail demanded for each defendant, 40 in number, was fixed at £2,000, which if not found, the prison of Newgate had to be taken as a residence. This sharp practice was strongly remonstrated against by Sir Noel Caron and the members of the Church. They represented that by the issue of the writ "your sayd suppliants are discredited, both at home and abroad, as if they were fugitifs and did intend upon malice to voyde the realme."

All was useless; the proceedings took their course and a number of disreputable witnesses, "bankrupts, beggars, thieves, rogues, and such like," swore that the merchant Strangers had sent no less than £2,740,000 in three years out of the country. The answer to this was, that no such sum had been coined in that period. It was also proved that one of the witnesses, by name Escaillet, a dissolute Walloon, had revealed how he had been released from jail by some of the agents concerned in the scheme, who paid his execution of £15 and who offered him rewards if he would give the evidence desired. It was demanded that these witnesses should all be cross-examined by counsel; this, however, was against the practice in the Star Chamber, where those accused were only allowed to give written answers on oath to the evidence against them, and that in due form by counsel.

On the 17th June, 1619, the King being informed that there was no great amount of evidence, wrote from Whitehall to the Judges that, understanding there were 160 persons charged by the Attorney General and that evidence was only produced against 18 or 19 of the delinquents, "wee have nott found itt fitt to "proceed in a cause so exemplarie, and of so great importance by pesle mesle, or by fractions, butt rather "there by to require you to putt over the senteneing thereof, till all the defendants may receave their "judgement simul and semul, so as both the greatnes and the correction of the offence may bee more con-"spicuous, and our princely justice more publickly represented in the whole grosse and number of th'offen-"dors, being all associated in the censure as in the crime, and in our sayd Attorny's bill. And so, not "doubting of our discreet respect and care therein, wee bid you farewel."

The "princely justice" of the period by this time had become known to the Strangers, who moved heaven and earth to obtain real justice. The government in Holland, as well as the merchants there, took the matter up, for universal ruin impended over all the merchants trading between the two countries; letters being written to all persons of importance likely to help the Strangers. But all to no purpose, the Solicitor-General alleged that at least £7,000,000 of coin and bullion had been sent out of the country by the foreign merchants against the royal prerogative, statutes and proclamations. The evidence produced against some of the defendants was of a period before they had come to this country; they were in despair, the expenses for legal assistance and counsel being so very heavy that they found difficulty even in getting copies of the proceedings.

The Ambassador Caron laid before the King a carefully drawn up statement, shewing the impossibility of the truth of the evidence and also of the character of the witnesses. All to no effect; the judges, thirteen in number, pronounced all guilty and condemned the following persons to pay fines, viz.

Courten	£ 20,000	J. Wolf	£ 5,000
Burlamachi	2,000	Zwester	4,000
Van de Putte	3,000	Rijckman	2,000
La Barre	20,000	Robert de Leau	20,000
Wybo	6,000	Stampeel	4,000
Trioen	15,000	Lievens	2,000
P. van Loor	8,000	Luls	8,000
Jacques de Beste	7,000	Clerck	2,000
Ph. Jacobs	5,000	Ant. Trioen	5,000

London was in an uproar; the victims, being sentenced, had to pay or after a short period to be sent to the Fleet prison. Their goods were seized, their bails were estreated, and everything was carried out with the greatest rigour. Petitions from all quarters came in to the King appealing to his clemency. Langele came over at the commencement of 1620 with letters from the States of Holland and from Carleton, the English Ambassador at Hague, who sent special letters on the subject. It was represented to the Privy Council that some of the merchant Strangers "are hardly able to pay their fines; many forswear the facts," and P. van Lore declared that he would leave England, "for those who on such evidence take away his

goods, may take away his life if they chose, and that the whole affair would be injurious both in England and to the English abroad."[1]

Caron again interceded with the King at Easter time, when it was arranged that the fines should be reduced to £ 60,000. Those fined paid £ 34,000, with the exception of Van Lore, de Quester, Burlamachie, and Gillis van de Putte,[2] who were reserved to be dealt with according to the King's pleasure. The loan of £ 20,000, with overdue interest amounting to £ 6,000, made up the required amount. On this settlement being made, Caron gave up the security that he had received from the King.

Fresh difficulties now arose as to the respective amounts due to the merchants on account of the loan, and as to the portions of fines remitted; the seizure of the goods of all those fined being still maintained. Some of the witnesses confessed publicly on the Exchange that they had sworn falsely.

On the 3rd January, 1621, Simeon Ruytinck died, having only about a week before preached on Christmas Day. He was a great loss to the Church, being eager and active in all good works. Verses were written to his remembrance by many, in Latin and Dutch, which were collected and published by Izaak Elzevier, at Leyden.[3] Besides writing the history of the more remarkable events of the Dutch Strangers and Church in London, he left behind him seven works published during his lifetime.

On the 7th January, 1630, the Privy Council had before them a complaint from the Church at Norwich "which had continued a congregation in that citty by itselfe for the space of 60 yeares and more," to the effect that many of their richer members wished to leave the congregation in order to be relieved from the burden of the subscriptions and the support of the Dutch poor, contrary to the order of Council of the 10th October, 1621, "for redresse of the like evil attempted by some of the Wallon congregation." The Privy Council ordered that the said decree should be enforced against all members of the Dutch Church, "although borne within this kingdom," "provided that nothing in this order contained have relation to Matthew de "Boys, or doe any way binde him, he having formerly had sufficient license for his removall out of the "Dutch congregation: onely he is to contribute to the poor of the Dutch congregation."[4]

A few months later the Star Chamber trouble recommenced. Sir Noel Caron, having disbursed £ 26,000 of his own money on account of the merchants in order to discharge their several fines, desired repayment. This was not forthcoming, and there was no other course for him but to appeal again to the King; this time, however, for himself. The Privy Council on the 5th July, 1621, wrote to their "verie loving friends," the ministers, elders, deacons, and the rest of the Dutch Church to arrange with those of the French Church that they might agree among themselves to do what in their "owne discretions shall be equal and reasonable for the leavying and present satisfaction" of the amount due to the Ambassador. The natural answer of the Church, as a body, was to "informe their Lordships that the agreement of that great sum of £ 60,000 was never caused or procured by the meanes of persuasion of our Church." It begged, therefore, to be discharged "from the burden of such a business." The answer to this was that the excuse was not sufficient, and that the amount must be raised voluntarily or by a levy. Extraordinary Ambassadors having been sent by the States' General to London to arrange a payment of 800,000 guilders due by the Dutch East India Company to that of England, Caron referred to them the matter of the £ 26,000, of which he was out of pocket and responsible for in the State robbery of the Strangers. So the affair remained until 18th June, 1624, when the Ambassador induced the Privy Council to write again to the members of the Church, whose answer was to refer the Council to their former letter of 21st July, 1621, and to state also that Sir Noel Caron had employed one Mr. Henry Wood as his agent, therefore they begged to be excused from a business which would make "our persons very odious and our ministery unfruitfull." It is related in the manuscript history, continued by Calandrinus, that "the good Mr. Caron died at the end of this "year (1624): he had done great good to the Fatherland," but no more is said of how he or his executors fared in the matter of the £ 26,000.

In March, 1622, a new Dutch congregation, under the rule of the Church in London, met together at Mortlake for the convenience of the Flemish tapestry weavers who had come from the tapestry works at Paris, established by Henry IV, and elsewhere in the previous year to the factory built about 1619 on the banks of the Thames by Sir Francis Crane, Kt. He had obtained a license dated 20th March, 1621, (O.S.) from the Archbishop of Canterbury, for this congregation to assemble in the parish Church of Mortlake,

(1) State Paper, D.S., James I, CXII, 1. Ruytinck's MS.

(2) Sir Peter van Lore had to pay £ 7,000 and Van de Putte £ 1,000, which sums were outside the accord. The two others were let off free.

(3) 1622 in 4to., and a second part in the same year.

(4) Kerkelyke Vryheden, D. Ch. Archives.

at Sir Francis Crane's house, or in any other suitable place. It was arranged that a minister and an Elder should be sent from London, when it was requisite, to perform the service. Many baptisms and some marriages of the Mortlake congregation were entered in the registers of Austin Friars and, at a later date, in the parish registers of Mortlake.

On 8th July, 1623, James I wrote to the King of Denmark to request that Francis Klein or Cleyne, a painter and a native of Rostock, might be allowed to come to England as soon as his services could be dispensed with. He arrived in London at the close of the year with his family and was given a gratuity of £ 100 a year by the King and his successor until the beginning of the civil wars. He was employed at the Mortlake tapestry works, "his designing being the soul, as the working is the body of that mystery."[1] Charles I granted an annuity of £ 2,000 for ten years, one moiety in payment of tapestry work and the other for the advancement and maintenance of the factory.[2] The five cartoons of Rafaele in tapestry work, now at Hampton Court, were copied from the original designs of that artist, which had been specially bought by the King as patterns. In a petition made about 1637 by the weavers who were nearly all from the Low Countries, it would appear that they were about one hundred and forty in number.[3]

In a survey made in September, 1651, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, the extent of these premises at Mortlake, situated in Queen's Head Court, is given, part of which still is standing, having been purchased and turned into small dwelling houses by Mr. Wigan of Cromwell House, Mortlake. The factory had been surrendered to the King by Sir Richard Crane, the brother of Sir Francis, then deceased, and was seized by the Commissioners as Crown property in the time of the Commonwealth. During that period the tapestry house remained in the occupation of John Holliburie (Hullenberge) who in the survey is mentioned as the master-workman.

The numbers of the Strangers in England had greatly increased by 1621, when those in London were stated to be ten thousand in number, carrying on 121 different trades.[4]

The industry of the refugees caused much interference with the trade of the citizens, who harassed them in every possible way by laying informations against them, so the Strangers wrote to the King in 1622, stating that they had paid contributions both to the parishes and to their own congregations, that they bore offices in both, that they paid duties to their halls and double ones to their Parish Churches, and that they kept their own poor, many in number, from begging in the streets. They therefore petitioned to be relieved from persecution by the Corporation of London according to the King's "whryting" dated June, 1616. The answer from the King, 8th June, 1622, informed them that "Commissioners in whome we put "confidence" had been appointed, "to which wee wish the Peticioners to conforme themselves without "troubling us further in that whereof we are resolved." The result was that the poor Strangers had the following new taxes imposed on them, viz. "of handicraftsmen, for each master of a family, 40 sh. per "annum, and fore every servant, being a Stranger, 20 sh. per annum, and for every servant, being English "and not bound for seven years by Indenture, 10 sh. per annum, and of merchants using exportacion and "importation of goods, fore each master, 26 sh. 8d. per annum.....and the value of half the custome "of the goods they buy and sell." On renewed petitions to the King, the above taxes were suspended until further orders, according to an order of Council, dated 7th March, 1622. In other towns the impositions on the Strangers had been heavy.

In March, 1620, the congregation at Norwich petitioned the Council that the English householders should pay twenty pence in the pound on their house rents for support of their ministers, as was paid by them.[5]

At this period there were Commissioners for the regulation of the Strangers, whose duty it was to enforce all the laws and orders concerning them and to see that the returns of their names, residences, and occupations were duly sent in.[6]

In June, 1621, it was proposed that the Strangers should pay twelve pence in the pound on their profits

(1) Manning's Surrey, III, 302. Rymer's Fœd., XVIII, 112.

(2) Idem, and Brayley's Surrey, III, 469. The note of articles to be agreed upon between the King and "the workmen" touching a certain manufacture. £ 2,000 a year was to be assigned by His Majesty for its maintenance; the workmen were to make 600 ells yearly; some of the Hospital boys were to be trained up to it, and Mr. Cleyne the painter was to have £250 per annum and to choose an assistant. Endorsed Capt. Crane.

(3) State Papers, D.S., CCCXL, 54.

(4) Camden Soc., pub. 1862, IV. (State Papers, D.S. 1621, No. 146); Ib. XCVIII, 113.

(5) State Papers, D.S., James I, CXIX, 31 Jan., 1621.

(6) Idem, CXXXI, 12, 13, 14.

of trade;[1] that each householder should also pay annually twelve pence, and all others above seven years old six pence, as registration fees.[2]

In 1624, there was much trouble about the new tax, called Pirate Money, to be applied in suppressing the pirates of Algiers and Tunis, of one per cent. on all sales, which the English merchants did not collect until nine months after the King's order, though the Strangers had done so immediately. The latter considered that their collections, which had not been handed over, should go towards the Star Chamber business and that all should start fairly together. This arrangement was soon discovered, and, five or six years afterwards, the sum of £ 1,600 so applied was claimed by the Treasury.

It is put on record by Calandrinus that the "learned King James died in 1625"; no lamentations apparently being made by the Strangers who had been fleeced to the uttermost by His Majesty. Monsieur Gilbert Primerose, minister of the French Church, on behalf of the deputation of ministers and Elders of the foreign Churches, congratulated Charles I on his accession in a long and laudatory oration, in which the protection of the King was duly prayed for. This was granted in a few words.

On the occasion of the royal entry of the King and Queen into London in February, 1626, an elaborate triumphal arch was erected as before by the Dutch congregation in the centre of "Gracious Street," the designer of it being Bernard Jansen.[3] Then, as at the time of the accession of James I, the numerous deaths from the plague caused a diminution of the public rejoicings, the Dutch congregation suffering severely as at the last visitation.

About this time, by the consent of the Archbishop, the Churches of the Spaniards and Italians in London were united into one congregation.

Sir Henry Appleton, who had property in Canvey Island, in Essex, near to Southend, which had belonged to his grandfather Sir Roger Appleton in 1557, together with other proprietors "agreed to give one third "of the island in fee simple to Joas Croppenburgh, a Dutchman, in consideration of his securing the island "from the overflowing of the tides of the river Thames."[4]

On the 12th February, 1628, Croppenburgh and the two hundred poor Netherland Strangers, engaged for some few years previously in banking and cultivating this island, petitioned the King, praying for a reference to the Bishop of London, as they required permission to establish a small Church where service could be performed in their own language. The King granted the request, and Montaigne, Bishop of London, requested the Dutch congregation in London to appoint a minister. This was done, and a wooden chapel was erected. In 1712, it having become decayed, a new one was built by Mr. Edgar, an officer in the victualling office. In 1745 the present Church was erected, partly by a contribution of the inhabitants, but chiefly by a benefaction of Daniel Scratton, Esq., owner of property at Prittlewell. The latter endowed the Church with £ 20 a year to enable the vicar of Prittlewell and his curate to preach twenty sermons yearly in the chapel on the island.[5]

At the Synod held in London 1641, Cornelis Jacobsen, minister of the chapel, represented the congregation of Canvey Island. At those of 1644 and 1646 Abraham van der Bossche; and in 1647 Daniel Ketelaar. In 1655 the chapel being without a minister, Joannes Beutacq was provisionally appointed; he, however, being accused of scandal, and the matter brought before the Synod held in London in 1655, was suspended and condemned. An extraordinary Synod was held in the following January to consider the cases of Beutacq and Joannes Aiton, the latter having caused trouble in the Church at Sandwich. The matter of Canvey Island was so far arranged that Beutacq was allowed to go in peace if he would cease annoying in any way the Church there.[6]

In 1622 an arrangement was made between the King, certain proprietors, and Cornelius Liens and Cornelius Vermuyden, the latter a Dutch engineer skilled in such works, to drain 360,000 acres of fen land in the counties of Northampton, Lincoln, Cambridge, and Essex. The owners of the fen land granted to the King 120,000 acres, reserving 50,000 acres for themselves and setting aside 20,000 acres to supply the funds necessary to keep the remainder perpetually dry.[7] In the following year the Commissioners of Sewers in Essex complained to the Council that Vermuyden had made the state of the land worse than before.[8] On the 16th July, 1625, Cornelius Vermuyden received a grant of land in Essex in recompense of

(1) State Papers, D.S., CXXI, 161.
(2) Idem, CXXII, 51.
(3) A long description of this arch is given by Calandrinus—vide Ruytinck's MS.
(4) Wright's Essex, Vol. II, p. 589.
(5) Wright's Essex, and Burn's Hist. Foreign Refugees, p. 220.
(6) Colloquium Book, Archives, Austin Friars.
(7) State Papers, D.S., CXXVII, 145.
(8) Idem, CXXXVIII, 2.

his charges for work done in the repair of Dagenham Breach.[1] In 1626 he undertook to drain 70,000 acres of fen land in the levels of Hatfield Chase, near to the river Humber. The capital being found in Holland, Flemish and French refugees were engaged as labourers. Troubles soon arose between the workmen and the adjoining landowners, as well as the fishermen and the men who caught and shot wildfowl; these broke the embankments and attacked the workmen, who killed an Englishman. Vermuyden then prudently employed some native labourers and compensated those whose interests were affected. Charles de la Pryme, or Priem, who was born at Ypres (grandfather of the Rev. Abraham de la Pryme, B.A., F.R.S., whose interesting diary has been published by the Surtees Society) was associated with Vermuyden in this great work. It is recorded that the latter "at the incredible labor and charges of £ 100,000 did discharge and "drain Hatfield Chase, whose name deserves a thousand times more to be honorably mentioned and revered "in all our histories than Scaurus was in those of Rome, for draining a lake in Italy, not a quarter so big "as this."[2] Matthew, Mark, and Luke Valkenburgh also had a large share in the venture and owned 3,201 acres of the reclaimed land.[3]

In 1629 Cornelius Vermuyden was knighted, and a grant of the land recovered was given to him on payment of a yearly rent and a fine of £ 10,000.[4] In the grant that Sir Cornelius Vermuyden took of the manor and chase at Hatfield, he had the power to erect a building for religious purposes where the foreign workmen might have service performed in their own language. A chapel was erected in 1631 at Sandtoft, a hamlet in the parish of Belton, in Lincolnshire, close to the borders of Yorkshire. It was built by Isaac Bedloe, a merchant, who lost much of the money expended, it not being repaid to him. The first minister was M. Berchett, who died 18th April, 1655; he was succeeded by Philippe Castel, of Nantes, who died 5th September, 1655; Jean Deckerhuel was minister in 1659; after him M de la Prix; Samuel Lamber in 1661; Jacques de la Porte in 1676; and finally John Conrad de Werneley or Werndley in 1681, after which date the services appear to have been discontinued.[5] It would appear that this chapel was erected by the foreign workmen, some two hundred families, who baptized their children and received the sacrament in it, but Archbishop Niele compelled them to discharge their minister and to attend the parish Churches.[6] The Register of this chapel at Sandtoft, which was in existence when Mr. Hunter wrote in 1828, is not now to be found.[7]

"About the year 1638-9 the Levels of Ancham (Ancholme) were drained by the instigation of the "Dutch, several of whom were overseers in the business." "The great sluce that they built at Ferriby "cost above £ 3,000, and had twenty four doors."[8]

Vermuyden then undertook the drainage of the Great Level, which spread round the Isle of Ely, some 36,000 acres being covered by the overflow of the water. The Earl of Bedford and his partners were ousted from the work by Commissioners appointed, a grant of land being given to them as compensation. The King took the matter into his own hands, and Vermuyden was re-appointed to manage the necessary works.[9]

About the year 1637, by arrangements made with the postmasters abroad, "the post system was exten-"ded beyond the Channel, and merchants were able to send a single letter to Antwerp for eightpence and "to Paris for ninepence."[10]

In 1640 the Dutch and French merchants were asked to lend money to the Crown, but remembering their late treatment refused to do so. A new imposition of three pence in the pound was therefore made on the goods of the Strangers in the port of London. By a docquet, dated 28th February, 1640, a charge on the impositions for the years 1640 and 1641 was granted to the Earl of Newcastle and his assigns for £ 10,000, that sum having been lent to His Majesty with interest at 8 per cent. A similar charge was made in favor of the Secretary Windebank for £ 3,000, also lent to His Majesty at the same rate.[11]

Archbishop Laud attempted to annul the religious privileges of the Strangers; and an order was made on the 24th March, 1641-2, that there should be no more preaching or divine service at the Dutch Church at Great Yarmouth. This did not suit the Bailiffs and Aldermen of that town, who thought that the trade

(1) State Papers, D.S., IV, 67.
(2) Diary of Abraham de la Pryme. Surtees Society, pub. 1869, p. xv.
(3) Ib., Note p. 5.
(4) Gardiner's Fall of Monarchy of Charles I, Vol. I, p. 83.
(5) Pryme's Diary, Note p. 4, quoting from Hunter, S. Yorkshire, I, 165, 169, 170.
(6) State Papers, D.S.
(7) Pryme's Diary, Note p. 4.
(8) Ib., p. 115.
(9) Gardiner, Fall of Monarchy, Vol. I, 91.
(10) Ib., Vol. I, p. 83.
(11) State Papers, D.S., CCCCXLVI, 41, and CCCCXLII, 6.

the Dutchmen had brought would soon be lost by their departure, so they, on the 31st March, 1641, petitioned the King to annul the order, made a week before, to discontinue the service at the Dutch Church which was a house formerly belonging to Thomas de Drayton, temp. Edward III., and had been used for that purpose for forty years.[1] On behalf of all the Strangers' Churches, complaint was made to the Privy Council of the action of the Archbishop who, since 1633, had interfered with their charter of exemption from interference in their Church government, granted by Edward VI and renewed by his successor and the then King. The injunctions delivered April 13th, 1635, aimed at making the Strangers' Churches conform to the Church of England. These were, "1st, that all the natives of the Dutch and "Walloon congregations in his Grace's diocese are to resort to their several parish Churches to hear divine "service and sermons, and to perform all duties required of parishioners. 2nd, that the ministers and all "others of the Dutch and Walloon congregations, who are not natives and born subjects to the King, or "any other Strangers that shall come over, while they remain Strangers, may use their own discipline as "formerly; yet it is thought fit the English liturgy should be translated into French and Dutch for the "better fitting of their children to the English Church government."[2]

The members of the Dutch and Walloon or French Churches at Norwich petitioned Archbishop Laud on the 21st February, 1635, n.s., through Dr. Richard Montague, Bishop of Norwich, and again directly on the 26th June, that the injunctions lately issued by his Grace to the three congregations of Strangers at Canterbury, Sandwich, and Maidstone should be withdrawn.

The evil results, financially, both to the Strangers and to the towns where they dwelt were duly pointed out, as the charge of the poor would be thrown on the parishes, to say nothing of the horror felt at the idea of observing rites and ceremonies that they were not acquainted with, "yea, are offensive to some "beyond the seas, from whence they shall be called." The answer given by Laud, on the 19th August of the same year, was that the children of the aliens might continue in the congregations, but that the second descent born in England should resort to their several parish Churches.[3]

These troubles somewhat ceased on the impeachment of Laud in December, 1640, but it was considered necessary to apply for an Act of Parliament to finally settle the position of the foreign Churches. In a draft of the Act presented to Parliament in 1642 the following Churches are named: London, Norwich, Canterbury, Colchester, Sandwich, Yarmouth, Southampton, Maidstone, and the Isle of Canvey, the Isle of Axolme in Lincolnshire, and (Hatfield Chase) in the County of York. In the same act there was a clause to the following effect: "Fore as much as in the said foraigne Churches there is noe use of licenses for "marriage nor ought there any marriages to be there solempnized without publishing of bannes, wherehy "children and inferiors are kept in better awe of their parents and guardians, not dareinge to mary without "their consents, and divers other abuses prevented. Bee it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that noe "Bishop or other minister or officer of any ecclesiasticall court of this kingdom of England shall give or "grant any license of marriage to or for any member of the said foraine reformed Churches."

A request was also made to the House of Lords "in the behalfe of the reformed Forreine Churches in the "realme" on the 21st January, 1842-3, "that there may be an ordinance of Parliament for settling of the "liberty and exercise of their religion and discipline as they are used beyond the seas respectively in the "reformed Churches of their severall nations, which they have hitherto enjoyed by the charter of King "Edward VI (of ever blessed memory) autorized by his Parliament and the gracious favor of all our "succeeding Princes of the reformed religion, Queen Elizabeth, King James, and His Majestie that now "is, King Charles, whome God long preserve. In particular, 1.—That they may have free liberty to chose "and ordaine their own ministers and all other officers belonging to their Churches according to their "discipline. 2.—That no member of their congregations, being under the censure of their discipline by "reason of some scandalous offence committed, be received as member of any other Church without a certi-"ficate from his own Church. 3.—That no Church or congregation of Forreiners be autorized in this "realme who are not subject respectively to the Synods of their severall nations."

The following answer was returned by their Lordships: "Die Sabbathi, 21 January, 1642. (O.S.). "The House being petitioned by two severall petitions, the one from the members of the French Church "in London, subscribed to the said petition, and the other from the ministers and elders of the Dutch and "Ffrench congregation within the city of London; both which petitions were referred to the consideration "of the Lords' Committees perticulerly appointed by the House, whose Lordships having mett and heard

(1) State Papers, D.S., CCCCLXXVIII, 80. Swinden's Yarmouth, p. 849.

(2) State Papers, D.S., CCCCLXXVIII, 80.

(3) Agnew's French Pr : Ref. Vol I, p. 13.

"the parties interressed therein, Report was made from the Committee from the Ffrench and Dutch "Church, where upon it is ordered by the Lords in Parliament, that the Ffrench and Dutch congregacion "shalle have the libertie and discipline as it is used beyond the seas in the reformed Churches in severall "nations, and as by the charter of King Edward the Sixt, they have enjoyed it in his Raigne, and since in "the severall Raignes of Queene Elizabeth and King James, as well as in the Raigne of His Majesty that "now is; and lastly, that they may have free liberty to choose and ordaine their owne mynisters, and all "other officers belonging to their Churches, according to their discipline, and as they have don heeretofore; "and also that noe member of their said congregation being under the censure of their discipline, by reason "of some scandalous offense committed by him, shall be receaved as a member of any other Church, with-"out a certifficate from his owne Church.

"Signed, Jo: Browne, Cleric Parliamentore."

On the report of the Earl of Northumberland, a similar entry was made on the same day in the book of the proceedings of the House of Lords.

In the beginning of October, 1645, the Parliament ordered a solemn thanksgiving-day for "the great victories given by the Lord" at Bristol, Devizes, in Scotland, and near Chester; this was duly observed by the Church at Austin Friars. On Thursday, 7th May, 1646, another thanksgiving-day was appointed to be everywhere kept "for the victories that God lately has vouchsafed to *our* armies" at Exeter, Banbury, Newark, and elsewhere. On November 28th, 1647, thanks were returned in the Dutch Church for the victory in Ireland. In February, 1657, thanks were returned for the delivery of "his Highness the Lord Protector" from great danger.[1]

On the death of Oliver Cromwell, the foreign Churches congratulated Richard Cromwell on his accession as Lord Protector, who returned, 4th October, 1658, the following characteristic answer to the deputation: "Gentlemen, Your expressions are of the best of Christians, concerning your losse and mine. It is indeed "a great losse for you, for me, and for all the Protestant Churches. God alone is he that can make up "that breach. Your expressions oblige me to be your friend. For your good wishes and prayers I owe you "love. I look upon you as the heads and fathers of the severall forrein Churches which you represent. "As Strangers you are to be pittied and as Christian Strangers you are to be valued. You are members of "Christ and I hope so am I. I will love you as I love myselfe. Christ is the master, and the magistrate "is but a servant. And shall a servant lift up himselfe against his master? Shall I hurt my hand? Much "lesse suffer a member of Christ to be injured. I must confesse I am somewhat surprized to enlardge "upon such a discourse as yours; but I shall wrap up all in this. You may be confident that I will "maintaine you in your persons and in your liberties, religious and civill: and if any will hurt you I will "defend you. And I will also procure the liberty of the afflicted Churches abroad. We are in the same "bottom, and I shall bid defiance to all your and mine enemies."[2]

On the 6th November, 1659, a collection was made for the restoration of the Austin Friars Church.

The majority of the Dutch congregation in London sympathised with the Parliamentary side, though there were some thirty Strangers who, in 1660, petitioned the King through Edward Love for denization, on account of their loyalty in late times.[3]

On the accession of Charles II, the ministers of the Dutch Church were quite equal to the occasion, and prayed with their congregation on the 28th June, 1660, more fervently than ever, and gave thanks to the Lord for the blessed restoration.[4] All the Strangers who could prove their loyalty to the throne during the Commonwealth came forward to ask for letters of denization, which were granted more freely than hitherto.

In the Act of Uniformity, made 13 and 14 Charles II, provision was made and a clause inserted in favour of the Dutch and French protestant Churches in England. It was felt, however, that this did not sufficiently make the foreign Churches secure from the penalties to which dissenters from the Church of England were liable. A case for the foreign Churches was drawn up and printed for presentation to Parliament, praying that "a proviso or clause may be added to a bill then depending for preventing the growth of schism and for the further security of the Church of England," which would free those congregations from the penalties imposed on dissenters, and would enable them to continue their services in the Dutch and French languages.

The destruction by the great fire of the greater part of London in 1666 brought serious trouble to the

(1) "Afkonding" book, Dutch Church Archives.
(2) Dutch Ch. Archives, Kerkelyke Vryheden, p. 27.
(3) State Papers, D.S., Vol. VII, 116.
(4) Memorandum or Afconding Book, Austin Friars Archives.

Strangers resident there. They, in common with the citizens, found themselves homeless with the loss of their property, and besides they incurred the odium of all in consequence of a common belief that the disaster had been caused by some of their number. Cornelius Rietvelt, a Dutch baker, and others were committed to the Gate House, Westminster, on a rumour that they had set their own houses on fire. They petitioned Lord Arlington for release, stating that such a charge was false, and complaining that the mob had robbed them of all their goods.[1] One, Silas Taylor, wrote to Mr. Williamson, the Secretary of Lord Arlington, from Harwich that there was a report that the great fire in London was believed to be the doing of the Dutch and French, and he hoped that they would be found out and made an example of.[2]

A broadsheet of "London's lamentation on its distruction by a consuming fire" dated 6th September, 1666, described the progress of the fire, which broke out September 2nd in a French baker's house in Pudding Lane, and named the French, Dutch, and Walloons as the originators of it.[3] A printed sheet in the London Gazette, 10 September, 1666, gave "a true relation of that sad and deplorable fire" which broke out 2nd September and was almost extinguished on the Thursday following. On the evening of that day it burst out again in the Temple, but was mastered by the Duke of York, who watched all night in person. Divers Dutch and French were arrested and severely examined by Lord Chief Justice Kelynge and others; but the manner of the burning, all in a train as it was blown forwards, proved it to be the heavy hand of God.[4] This official notice did not allay the prejudice against the Strangers. Edward Taylor, a child 10 years of age, the son of John Taylor, of York Street, Covent Garden, was examined by John, Lord Lovelace on the 9th September, and he stated that he was with his father and his uncle, John Taylor, a Dutchman, and that on the Saturday night they threw two fireballs in at an open window in Pudding Lane, and the same in Thomas Street, Fleet Street, and the Old Exchange; that they did the same for two or three days and nights afterwards; also that some Frenchmen and Dutchmen, both men and women, went about the city with fireballs. He also stated that his uncle gave his father seven pounds to undertake the business.[5]

Thomas Waade wrote from Whitby to Mr. Williamson that the destruction of London by fire was reported to be a hellish contrivance of the French, Hollanders, and fanatic party.[6] H. Muddiman wrote from Whitehall to Sir Edward Mansell on the 20th October, 1666, that the wretched Frenchman, who said he fired London, had been executed at Tyburn, but that he denied the fact at the gallows.[7]

Though no accounts can be found of the direct effects of this disastrous fire on the Strangers connected with the Dutch Church, the result of the collections made in the Austin Friars Church shows the diminished resources of the congregations. In 1648, £520. 18s. 0d. were collected for the Church at Colchester; in 1651, £111. 8s. 0d. for the Church at Sandwich; in 1655, £261. 10s. 0d. for the Churches of the Valleys of Piedmont. No other collection seems to have been made until 1675, when only £20 was contributed for a distressed Church in Gulickerland. After that date to 1687 the highest amounnt was £30, but generally only £10 was collected.[8] The French congregation was brought so low by the fire that the members could not afford to pay their minister the small allowance which they had been accustomed to give him.[9]

Providentially the fire, though it nearly approached, did not reach the Austin Friars Church, so that the Strangers from the Low Countries had not the additional grief of seeing their "Jesus Tempel" consumed by the flames as were nearly all the parish Churches of the City.

Before the revocation of the Edict of Nantes the Protestants in France were preparing to fly for refuge from the persecution they clearly saw awaiting them, and in 1681 Henry Savile, the British Envoy in Paris, wrote to Mr. Jenkins, the Secretary of State, for facilities to be afforded to those who might take shelter in England. King Charles II, by order in Council of the 21st July, of that year, promised to grant free letters of denization under the great seal to all Protestants "who shall come hither for refuge and reside here.[10] The policy of the Government was most favorable for the religious refugees and little is to be found of this period concerning the members of the Dutch congregation, who no doubt took advantage of all privileges granted to refugees on account of the troubles of their French brethren who came over in great numbers on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, which "drove into exile over 50,000 of the most useful and industrious inhabitants of France.[11]

During the reign of Charles II and James II, the congregations of the Dutch Churches in England

(1) State Papers, D.S., CLXX, 62.
(2) Ib., CLXX, 93.
(3) Ib., CLXXX, 121.
(4) Ib., No. 150.
(5) Ib., CLXXI, 11.
(6) State Papers, D.S., Ib., 111.
(7) Ib., CLXXV, 111.
(8) Dutch Church Archives.
(9) State Papers, CLXXXIII, 85.
(10) Agnew's French Pr: Ref. Hist. Intr., p. 26.
(11) Burn's Ref., p. 17.

greatly decreased in number. The times had become quieter abroad so that many returned to the Netherlands taking with them certificates of having been members of the foreign congregations in England, which enabled them to join the Churches of the towns they settled in. Others went to the services of their parish Churches.

On the 4th February, 1672-3, an Act for the naturalisation of "any person being a Christian, though born beyond the seas under foreign jurisdiction" was brought into the House of Lords. This was the result of the "great advantage found during the reign of some of your Majesty's royal predecessors, by the "manufactures which, having been taught by foreigners have since been practised to the great and visible "improvement of the riches of this your Majesty's kingdom."

An amendment was made in Committee, 27th March, which limited the benefit of the act to persons naturalized within five years from the 25th March, 1673-4. Another amendment required justices to cause the names of persons naturalized under the Act to be registered at the next General Quarter Sessions.[1] When naturalized it was necessary for proof to be produced of their having received the sacrament according to the usage of the Church of England.

Many of the Strangers had become very wealthy by careful habits and successful trading, and as soon as qualified by naturalization or by becoming English by birth, bought landed estates in various parts of the country. The children of the more wealthy aliens generally allied themselves by marriage with English families, and soon their names alone betrayed their foreign descent, and these in some cases had become English by altered spelling.

The coming to England of William, Prince of Orange,[2] the great grandson of William I, who had so successfully resisted the tyranny of Philip II, and freed the States of Holland from the Spanish yoke, was hailed with joy by the descendants of the Netherland refugees. Their numbers were greatly augmented by the host of Dutchmen of all conditions who came with him and followed his footsteps on his accession to the throne. These were soon advanced to fame and fortune, obtaining high appointments in the army and navy, and, in consequence, great odium and ill will was shewn to all the Dutch living in England.

In 1694 a Bill was brought into Parliament for naturalizing all Protestant aliens, which was dropped after being read a second time. Sir John Knight, M.P. for Bristol, represented himself to have made an amendment "That the Sergeant be commanded to open the doors, and let us first kick the Bill out of the House and then foreigners out of the kingdom.[3]

It was probably in opposition to this Bill that the Corporation drew up and printed "The Case of the city of London in relation to the Bill for a general naturalization of all foreign Protestants,"[4] which entered minutely into the history of all the rights, liberties, and privileges claimed by the mayor, commonalty, and citizens of London, confirmed to them as asserted, not only by the Statute of Magna Charta, but by the Statutes of 1 and 2 Edward III, 7 Richard II, 2 Edward IV, letters patent, 20th Jun., 18 Edward IV, Rot. Claus. 12 Hen. VI, M. 18 dorso., 4 Henry VIII, 22 Henry VIII, cap 8, 12 Car. II, by which the "officers of package, scavage, balliage, and portage of any goods or merchandizes of aliens, or their sons born within this kingdom, or unfreemen, imported or exported into or out of the city of London, or the liberties or ports thereof, unto or from the parts beyond the seas, etc." were "ancient duties, anciently and rightfully due to the Mayor and Commonalty and citizens of the city of London, that if the Bill for a general naturalization of all foreign Protestants now depending pass into law, the said duties will be entirely lost," etc., etc.

The King's partiality to his countrymen caused great jealousy, which was referred to by Defoe in "The True-born Englishman."

"We blame the King that he relies too much
On Strangers, Germans, Hugonots, and Dutch,
And seldom does his just affairs of State
To English Councillors communicate.
The fact might well be answer'd thus:
He has so often been betrayed by us.
He must have been a madman to rely
On English gentlemen's fidelity,
For (laying other argument aside),
This thought might mortify our English pride,
That foreigners have faithfully obey'd him,
And none but Englishmen have e'er betray'd him."[5]

(1) 9th Report, Commission on Historical MSS., Part II, p. 19.
(2) Crowned with Queen Mary, 13 Feb., 1688-9.
(3) Agnew, Hist. Intro., p. 51.
(4) Printed Case, etc.
(5) Agnew, Hist. Intro., p. 36.

King William III, wishing to establish the manufactory of linen in Ireland, invited Louis Crommelin from Holland in 1698, who was then living at Amsterdam, the head quarters of the extensive linen trade that had been carried on with so great success for very many years, cargoes being exported regularly to England, France, and other countries. Du Pin had started a corporation to carry on this manufacture in Ireland in 1692, by power of letters patent from the King and Queen, but there was so much discord between the shareholders that it was soon discontinued.[1] By 17th and 18th Car. II, cap. 9, Irish acts, landlords and tenants were obliged under penalty to cultivate a certain porportion of the land with flax; the Sheriffs were empowered to levy for twenty years £20 in each county for prizes to those who produced the three best webs of cloth. This was extended for ten years more by a subsequent act.[2]

Crommelin with his family first settled at Lisnagarvey, and afterwards at Lisburn, co. Antrim, and obtained a patent from the King which granted "£800 per annum for ten years as interest" on £10,000 advanced by Crommelin and his friends for starting the venture. In addition to this sum "a pension of £200 a year to Crommelin, £40 to each of his three assistants, and £60 for a French minister." "Crommelin brought from Holland 1000 looms and spinning wheels of an improved construction, and invited a number of families (in general Huguenot refugees like himself), who complied and soon founded quite a colony among themselves."[3]

"Queen Anne's government issued a new patent which did indeed retain the same grand total of £1,180 per annum but re-distributed it." Crommelin was afterwards formally appointed as overseer of the Royal linen manufacture of Ireland, and devoted himself to "mind the public and continue his care in promoting the good of the kingdom."[4] The successful issue of the linen trade which brought such wealth to the north of Ireland was thus due to the French refugees to Holland who there learnt that manufacture for which Holland had been so long famed.

Soon after the arrival of King William III in London, a Dutch Chapel Royal was established at St.James' Palace in 1689; £160 being paid annually, and included in the King's Pension List, for each of the two Ministers appointed to do the duty, and about £20 for bread and wine for the Sacrament and other expenses. Service was there continued in Dutch until the year 1809, when it was discontinued.[5] A legacy was left by the late Sir Charles Barrow, Bart.,[6] the income of which was to be distributed to the poor of the Dutch Chapel Royal. This so-called Oliverian legacy was created by an assignment of Sir Charles Barrow to Messrs. Meier, Zornlin, and Waide for a term of ninety years. By an order No. N, 793, 24th September, 1708, it was levied at the receipt of His Majesty's Exchequer at Westminster.[7]

No record can be found of the address made to King William III by the Dutch congregation in London, which, according to custom and especially on account of his nationality, must have been duly delivered.

On the 14th February, 1709, a Bill for the naturalization of foreign Protestants was brought into the House of Commons, which received the royal assent on the 23rd March, 1709, there being a proviso "that no person shall be naturalized, etc., unless he shall have received the sacrament in some Protestant or reformed congregation within this kingdom." This act was repealed on the 9th February, 1712.[8]

When the Bill,[9] "for preventing the growth of Schism and for the further security of the Church of England, etc." was brought before Parliament in the reign of Queen Anne, the Dutch and French Protestant Churches strongly opposed it. A case was carefully drawn up which represented "that they were first allowed and established in the reign of King Edward the VI, and afterwards in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and have now continued in this nation for above 160 years." "That they have introduced into this Realm several very great and profitable manufactures." "That they have always continued very dutiful and loyal to the Crown and Government." "That in the act of uniformity, made in the 13th and 14th years of King Charles II, there is provision made and a clause inserted in favour of the said Churches." "That by the Bill depending those that shall be present at the publick worship of the said Dutch and French Churches may be liable to the Incapacities in the said Bill mentioned, unless a clause be inserted for their exemption." "Wherefore it is humbly hoped that a proviso or clause may be added for that purpose, they performing their exercise in the Dutch and French languages."

(1) Agnew, Vol. I, p. 169.
(2) Agnew, Ib.
(3) Agnew, Vol. II, p. 130.
(4) Agnew, Vol. II, p. 130-131.
(5) Dutch Chapel Royal Registers, Somerset House. Burn's Ref., p. 222.
(6) This creation does not appear in the Lists.
(7) Entry in Register of Dutch Chapel Royal.
(8) Agnew, Hist. Intro., p. 57-58.
(9) 12 Anne, Sess. 2, c. 7, repealed 5 Geo. I, c. 4.

On the coronation of King George I in 1714, the following address from the foreign Churches was presented to His Majesty in the Dutch language by Mr. Theodore Bolton, one of the ministers of the Austin Friars Church, who was introduced by Viscount Townshend, one of His Majesty's principal Secretaries of State.

"The most humble address of the Ministers and Elders of the French and Low-Dutch Churches, established here by King Edward the 6th, and confirmed by Queen Elizabeth."

"MOST ILLUSTRIOUS GREAT AND MOST MIGHTY KING,

"Your sacred head being adorned with the royal crown of these powerful kingdoms having filled all the "Protestants of Europe with such a joy, that the French and Dutch Churches in London presume also "with the greatest humility to cast themselves at your Majesty's feet, and amidst the universal acclamations "of your faithful subjects, to testify the unexpressible joy of their souls, and to open their lips in a dutiful "thanksgiving to the great God, who hath at so seasonable a time given them a King in whom virtue, "religion, justice, faithfulness, wisdom, and courage shine in their greatest glory, and by whose presence "the minds of all well-meaning persons are revived and delivered from their just fear of those evils that "threatned them: so that now we have a well-grounded hope that religion, liberty, and commerce, being "animated as with a new spirit, may again flourish and prosper.

"We pray, Sire, the great King of all Kings, that he who hath brought you safe to us will farther bless "your reign so happily commenced with length of days, establish your throne in righteousness and peace, "make you a terrour to your enemies both at home and abroad, a refuge for the distressed, an immoveable "pillar of safety for all Protestants, and a refreshing shadow for fainting Christendom.

"And with these wishes of all happiness and prosperity from the bottom of our hearts, we most humbly "beseech you for your royal favour, that it may please your Majesty to take our Churches under the "wings of your protection, (which were established in the reign of King Edward the 6th, and have ever "since continued through the benevolence of your Majesty's royal predecessors). And we shall always "persevere to demonstrate our most dutiful obedience to your Majesty on all occasions, as faithful subjects, "and pray to the Almighty God to bless your sacred person, His Royal Highness the Prince, and all your "Royal House, both temporally and eternally."[1]

The condition of the Dutch Church in the year 1720 was assured and prosperous, as shown by the following extract.[2]

"The present state of this Dutch Church in Augustin Friers, and the congregation of Strangers or the "children of Strangers belonging to it, is thus.

"They have two ministers, MR. BISCOP was lately one, and another who is his assistant. They preach "twice every Lord's-Day, and once in the week besides; and they administer the holy sacrament monthly, "the last Sunday in the month, and lend their Church every first Sunday in the month to the Walloon "congregation, for their reception of the sacrament; their own Church in Threadneedle Street being too "strait for them. The ministers have allowed them a good yearly salary, and houses to dwell in, conveni-"ently situate neer the said Church: and competent subsistance allowed also to their widows. M. VANDER "MERSCH, a merchant and one of their Elders, at his own cost built a good house for one of their ministers, "which cost £400, and after, finished it within at a considerable further expense; very much to his com-"mendation, and the lasting memory of his charity and good will to this Church.

"They maintain their poor at their own charge, which stands them in neer £1,200 per ann., part of "which they collect every Sunday, and week day customarily whensoever there is a sermon, at the Church "door, by Deacons of the Church, who stand there with basins to receive what the people are pleased to "throw in. They have a fair Almeshouse, built by themselves, standing in Moorfields, to contain 26 "poor: together with a very handsome room for their Elders and Overseers to meet in, to consult together "for the good estate and ordering of these poor, as occasion may require."

Little of especial interest can be found concerning the foreign Churches in England after this period. The congregations gradually dwindled away, and one after another ceased to exist. The Walloons from Belgium merged with the French refugees, who came over in such great numbers. At the present day weekly service in the Dutch language is conducted only at Austin Friars; the records of the other Churches at Yarmouth, Colchester, Maidstone, Sandwich, Canvey Island, Dover,[3] etc., having been lost, it is difficult

(1) Newspaper cutting, Oct. 9th, 1714.
(2) Stow's London, Ed. 1720, Bk. II. p. 116 and 117.
(3) Many Dutch Refugees were buried at Thorney Abbey, as shewn by the entries in the Registers; Epitaphs on many tombstones in the churchyard are still existing.—*Standard* newspaper, 24th Aug., 1878.

to give particulars of the times when the services were discontinued. At Norwich alone is a small sum left, derived from the rents of small house property, which is distributed between a few poor descendants of the Dutch settlers. Once a year the minister of the Austin Friars Church goes there by appointment to hold a service and preach in the Dutch language. It is, however, with difficulty that these arrangements can be carried out, in consequence of the bad management and neglect in past years of the property belonging to that Church.

A report has not been found of the addresses made to the sovereigns succeeding George I, but the following answer given by Queen Victoria to the congratulations of the members of the Dutch Church, 31st July, 1837, on her accession, shows that the feeling expressed by Her Majesty is very gracious towards the Church founded by her predecessor, King Edward VI.

"I thank you for this loyal and dutiful address, for the sorrow which you express for the loss of His "late Majesty, and for your congratulations on my accession. I look back with great satisfaction to the "protection which you have found during so long a period in this country, and you may entirely rely upon "the continuance of that protection under my reign."

In 1862 a fire broke out on the night of the 21st November, entirely destroying the whole of the roof and interior fittings of the Church, which had just been thoroughly restored at a heavy cost. At first it was considered that the Church was not worth the cost of repairing, but much opposition was offered to the proposition of pulling down the walls which had been left standing. Mr. William Lightly and Mr. I'Anson, the architects consulted, advised a new building, which would save the heavier expense and greater trouble of the reconstruction of the old edifice. After considerable discussion it was thought advisable to repair the ruined Church; the total cost of doing so, including a new organ and the transfer of the library to Guildhall, being over £13,000, the fire insurance, etc. recovered being £12,000. The Church was re-opened again for divine service on October 1st, 1865, when a sermon was preached by Dr. Gehle, the text being 2 Chronicles VII, 15-16.

In 1866 the London and North Western Railway Company obtained power by act of Parliament to take the land in Sun Street, on which the Almshouses of the Austin Friars Church were built. The compensation was settled at £7000.[1] On the 18th December, 1867, the sanction of the Court of Chancery was obtained to rebuild the almshouses at Old Charlton, Kent; the foundation stone being laid by the wife of Mr. J. van Emschot Hollertt, a deacon of the Church.[2] At this present time ten poor members live there, there being two married couples and six women. It is just now proposed to enlarge the number of these almshouses by building accommodation for eight more adults, and at the same time to be able to take in a certain number of convalescents and children, on the piece of ground purchased in 1867, which was left free for the purpose of building a residence for the minister; this arrangement, however, was not found convenient.

At the present time the number of the congregation varies from 50 to 80 persons, and double that number are present on festivals and the service on New Year's Eve, which was commenced by the present minister, the Rev. A. D. Adama van Scheltema. The annual amount of the Deacons' expenditure is about £800, £50 being distributed monthly to the poor of the Church, besides the cost of the almshouses. The Church and Deacon's funds are kept apart: these are derived to a great extent from the rent of the houses (used as offices) built on the land on the south side of the Church, bought from the Marquis of Winchester in 1611 for £600, which the members of the Church had contended was their own, under the original grant of the Church by King Edward VI, and concerning which Emanuel van Meteren made the affidavit which gave the new particulars concerning the Coverdale Bible. There are also some other properties near London.

(1) Minute Book, April 5th, 1866.

(2) Minute Book, Aug 18th, 1868.

Een Register waerinne opgeteijckent werden die namen der gedoipen kinderen ende getuijghen onser Neederduijtscher Gemeinte tho Londen, beginnende vanden jare 1571.

---

1 Apl.	1583	**Aalman**, Henrick, f. Henricks.
27 Juu.	1596	**Abeel**, Elizabeth, f. Jan.
23 Mar.	1600	,, Anna, f. ,,
6 Dec.	1601	,, Maria, f. ,,
25 Oct.	1607	,, Elias, f. ,,
31 Oct.	1574	**Abeele**, Van den, Jacob, f. Pieter.
17 Jan.	1591	,, ,, Josias, f. Tobias.
23 Jul.	1592	,, ,, Elisabet, f. ,,
24 Mar.	1594	,, ,, Tobias, f. ,,
17 Feb.	1596	,, ,, Nicolaus, f. ,,
14 Jan.	1599	,, ,, Paulus, f. ,,
1 Nov.	1601	,, ,, Carel, f. ,,
8 Jan.	1604	,, ,, Jacob, f. ,,
14 Oct.	1606	,, ,, Anna, f. ,,
14 May	1609	,, ,, Carolus, f. ,,
,, ,,		,, ,, Joannes, f. ,,
14 Jun.	1612	,, ,, Maria, f. Johan.
3 Jul.	1614	,, ,, Joannes, f. Jan.
2 Sep.	1616	,, ,, Abraham, f. ,,
11 Oct.	1618	,, ,, Johannes, f. ,,
23 Jul.	1620	,, ,, Daniel, f. ,,
10 Feb.	1622	,, ,, Anna, f. ,,
26 Mar.	1598	**Abeels**, Nicolas, f. Willem.
4 Jan.	1601	,, Willem, f. ,,
16 Feb.	1623	,, Maria, f. Nicolaus.
25 Dec.	1627	,, Maria, f. ,,
4 Jul.	1647	,, Nicolas, f. Nicolas, junr.
16 Mar.	1656	,, Nicholas, f. Lodewijck. Testes: William Abeels, etc.
5 Jul.	1657	,, Helena, f. Lodewijck.
28 Nov.	1658	,, Lodewyck, f. ,,
22 Apl.	1660	,, Abram, f. ,,
12 May	1661	,, Willem, f. ,,
6 Mar.	1664	,, Abraham, f. ,,
29 Jan.	1665	,, Willem, f. ,,
,, ,,		,, Lodewijck, f. ,,
6 Sep.	1612	**Abels**, Maria f. Elko.
30 Oct.	1597	**Abiels**, Johannes f. Jan.
18 Apl.	1813	d'**Abo**, Cornelie Marie Pauliue f. Robert Christiaan Nicolai.
7 Mar.	1677	**Abramse**, Cornelia f. Pieter.
30 May	1587	**Achtschellinc**, Sara f. Boudewijn.
6 Oct.	1588	**Achtschellinck**, David f. Jan.
11 May	1589	,, Pieter f. Boudewijn.
4 Oct.	1593	,, Daniel f. ,,
19 Dec.	1616	,, Adriaen f. Abraham.
22 Jul.	1621	,, Petrus f. Jeremias.
15 Aug.	1624	,, Susanna f. ,,
23 Jul.	1626	,, Jeremias f. ,,
26 Oct.	1628	,, Samuel f. ,,
29 May	1631	,, Elias f. ,,
17 Jul.	1636	**Achtschellinck**, Jeremias f. Jeremias.
18 Dec.	1575	**Achter**, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.
12 Aug.	1595	**Acker**, Van, Susanna f. Willem.
11 Nov.	1595	,, ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
22 May	1599	,, ,, Willem f. Willem.
14 Dec.	1606	,, ,, Isaac f. Abraham.
6 Mar.	1608	,, ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Nov.	1650	,, ,, Jacobus f. Nicolaus.
21 Jan.	1610	**Ackere**, Van, Susanna f. Abraham.
1 Jul.	1649	,, ,, Francois f. Nicolas.
21 Aug.	1597	**Ackom**, Van, Gielis f. Abraham,
15 Feb.	1579	**Adams**, Simon, van Harlingen.
10 Feb.	1583	,, Susanna f. Simon.
4 Aug.	1588	,, ... f. Willem.
18 Jun.	1592	,, Abraham f. ,,
,, ,,		,, Sara f. ,,
9 Jan.	1597	,, Hester f. ,,
11 Jan.	1601	,, Maria f. ,,
24 Dec.	1693	**Ademzen**, Margaretha f. Sandert & Josyntje Thomassen.
27 Jan.	1650	**Adriaen**, Sara f. Johannes.
24 Aug.	1572	**Adriaenssen**, Sara f. Adriaen.
2 Ap.	1592	,, Esther f. Gedeons.
22 Jun.	1670	,, Heijndrick f. Jan & Anna.
4 Jun.	1690	,, Gerrit f. Adriaen & Geertruijdt.
18 Mar.	1598	**Adriaensz**, Susanna f. Francois.
22 Jun.	1587	,, Samuel f. Claes.
24 Ap.	1589	,, Susanna f. Niclaes.
5 Sep.	1591	,, Judith f. ,,
9 Jan.	1592	,, Abraham f. Hans.
7 Ap.	1594	,, Samuel f. Niclaes.
23 Nov.	1595	,, Abigail f. ,,
17 Jul.	1597	,, Abraham f. ,,
27 Dec.	1586	**Aelbertinck**, Sara f. Dierick.
7 Feb.	1576	**Aelmans**, Susanna f. Heindrick.
13 Dec.	1590	**Aernouts**, Arnoldus f. Cornelius.
14 Feb.	1703	**Aertburgh**, Van, Willemijntje f. Claes Jansen.
29 Jan.	1587	**Aertsen**, Sara f. Geeraert.
9 Nov.	1600	,, Abraham f. Cornelis.
8 Jul.	1604	,, Benjamin f. ,,
16 Dec.	1604	**Aertsens**, Susanna f. Arnout.
16 Nov.	1606	,, Anna f. Wonter de Jonge.
14 Jul.	1607	,, Daniel f. Arnout.
21 Meij	1598	**Aertsz**, Sara f. Cornelis.
26 Mar.	1600	,, Sara f. Arnout.
22 Aug.	1602	,, Elisabeth f. ,,
12 Sep.	1602	,, Joh. f. Cornelis.
1 Mar.	1612	,, (vide **Artsz**), Arnoldus f. Arnault.
29 Mar.	1614	,, Philippus f. Mattheus.

19 Nov.	1615	**Aertsz**, Catharina f. Matthijs.
5 Mei	1616	,, Arnoldus f. Aernout.
6 Ap.	1617	,, Maria f. Matthijs.
23 Aug.	1618	**Aertsen**, Susanna f. Arnoudt.
6 Ap.	1690	**Aeswielders**, Maria f. Pieter.
7 Sep.	1606	**Ageer**, Sara f. Joos.
30 Apl.	1573	**Aken**, Van, Israel f. Jacob.
19 Feb.	1576	,, ,, Elias f. ,,
18 May	1578	,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
9 Jan.	1575	**Alart**, Susanna f. Olivier.
10 Feb.	1577	**Alaert**, David f. ,,
20 Mei	1593	**Alaerts**, Isaac f. Gillis Baert.
28 Mei	1609	**Albert**, Elizabeth f. Willem.
30 Aug.	1612	**Albertsen**, Susanna f. ,,
1 Dec.	1605	**Albertsz**, Susanna f. ,,
15 Oct.	1690	**Alckmaer**, Van, Anna Geertruijt f. Jan.
30 Jul.	1679	,, ,, Pieter f. Pieter Pietersen
20 Mar.	1608	**Alekaes**, Isaac f. Andries.
29 Aug.	1589	**Alensone**, Daniel f. Dierick.
2 Dec.	1604	**Alewijn**, (vide **Allewijn**), Sara f. Jaques.
19 Dec.	1613	,, Esar f. ,,
22 Aug.	1619	,, Sara f. Samuel.
11 Jan.	1601	**Alewijns**, Abraham f. Jaques.
16 Jun.	1689	**Alexander**, Adam f. Willem.
14 Oct.	1627	**Alffen**, Van der, Hendrick f. Severeijn.
28 Jun.	1629	,, ,, Jacob f. Severein.
9 Oct.	1631	,, ,, Ester f. Seberin.
18 Jul.	1598	**Alget**, Johannes f. Antony.
11 Oct.	1868	**Alkemade**, Van, Cornelis f. Leendert Willem Van Ryn & Tonia Van Ameyden Van Duyn.
26 Mar.	1870	,, Jacob f. ,, ,, & Tonia Van Ameyden.
2 Aug.	1612	**Alleman**, Henricus f. Henric.
16 Ap.	1615	,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Feb.	1579	**Allemans**, Pieter f. Henricks.
14 Jul.	1650	**Allen**, Jan f. Henrick.
3 Oct.	1658	,, Catarina f. Henrij.
26 Nov.	1583	**Allensson**, Jonas f. Matthijs.
14 Aug.	1603	**Allewijn**, Anna f. Jacus.
20 Jul.	1626	**Alleyn**, Elisabeth f. Jan.
20 May	1652	**Allin**, Jacobus f. James.
27 Ap.	1589	**Allnyt**, Marie f. Anthoine.
6 Jun.	1813	**Alphen**, Van, Daniel Francois f. Daniel Francois & Louise Rodolphine Julie Vignon.
29 Jul.	1855	,, ,, Louiza Wilhelmina f. Johannes & Geraldine Alletthe Van Pieterson, weduwe Klaas de Leeuw.
26 Mei	1616	**Aluwijn**, Samuel f. Samuel.
16 Ap.	1690	**Alvares**, Bartholomeus f. Capt. Luijt Johan & Elisabeth.
6 Aug.	1626	**Alve**, Van der, Elisabeth f. Seberijn.
9 Ap.	1690	**Ameijde**, Van der, Willem Eduard f. Jacob & Eva Elizabeth Van der Wijse.
29 Jun.	1690	**Ampel**, Van, Anna Maria f. Gillis & Marij.
16 Mar.	1692	**Amijden**, Van der, Jacoba f. Jacob.
2 Sep.	1655	**Ancker**, Anne-Caterine f. Pieter.
8 Ap.	1576	**Angele**, Susanna f. Jan.
23 Feb.	1574	**Angelee**, Moses f. ,,
15 Jul.	1571	**Angeler**, David f. ,,
24 Ap.	1678	**Angell**, Elisabeth f. Peter.
28 Ap.	1686	,, Petrus f. ,,
9 Sep.	1593	**Anglois**, l', Anna f. Pieter.
14 Sep.	1856	**Anneveld**, Mary Isabella f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
13 Dec.	1857	,, Josephine Magdalena f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
21 Ap.	1861	,, Johannes Hendrikus f. Franciscus Everardus & Isabella Smith.
15 Mei	1572	**Anwagem**, Van,..... f. Jan.
8 Ap.	1591	**Anycke**, Abraham f. Renier.
21 Mei	1594	,, Sara f. Remeeus.
27 Nov.	1572	**Andries**, Joannes f. Simonis.
29 Ap.	1632	,, Nathanael f. Nathanael.
1 Jun.	1679	**Andriesen**, Jan f. Andries & Martieutgen.
29 Mei	1687	,, Margriet f. Andries & Martijnje.
2 Feb.	1619	**Andriessz**, Andreas f. Jan.
24 Aug.	1623	**Anthoni**, Franciscus f. Willem.
29 Oct.	1633	,, Johannes f. Bartolomeus.
17 Nov.	1629	**Antonij**, Maria f. Pieter.
24 Mei	1642	,, Elisabet f. Bartolomeus.
8 Jun.	1572	**Anthonis**, Abraham f. Matthijs.
1 Nov.	1590	**Anthonissz**, Sara f. Geeraert.
20 Mei	1638	**Antonius**, Bartolomeus f. Bartolomeus.
1 Jan.	1640	**Anthonius**, Maria f. ,,
25 Ap.	1627	**Appart**, Joseph f. Joseph.
8 Jan.	1594	**Arents**, Joannes f. Jan.
16 Sep.	1677	**Arentsen**, Alida f. Arent & Maria.
15 Jun.	1589	**Arentsz**, Janneken f. Jan.
22 Sep.	1583	**Ariaanssen**, Gabriel f. Klaas.
17 Jan.	1585	,, Joannes f. ,,
14 Dec.	1718	**Armstrong**, Sara f. Jacobus & Sara
11 Mei	1679	**Arnolt**, Catharina f. Lieven.
23 ,,	1588	**Arnouts**, Joannes f. Jan.
12 Mar.	1592	,, Tanneken f. ,,
2 Oct.	1681	**Arns**, Hendrick f. Jan & Sara.
10 Sep.	1676	**Arntsen**, Altgen f. Arnt.
21 Jun.	1616	**Arschot**, Van, Sara f. Isaac.
7 Oct.	1571	**Artis**, alias **de Wever**, Benjamin f. Gerardt.
31 Aug.	1572	**Artis**, Samuel f. Gerardt. testes: Bartholomeus Moinen, Jan Moinen, etc.
25 Sep.	1575	,, Catherijn f. Gerardt.
11 Dec.	1597	**Artsen**, Joannes f. Arnout.
19 Nov.	1609	**Artsz**, Maria f. ,,
3 Oct.	1585	,, Jacobus f. Wouters.
6 Aug.	1682	**As**, Van, Anna f. Gerts.
12 Ap.	1607	**Aschman**, Susanna f. Hieronymus Willemsz.
1 Ap.	1619	,, Jeronijmus f. Jeronymus Willemssen.
31 Jan.	1574	**Ashe**, Elisabeth f. Anthonis.
24 Mar.	1616	**Asenkerf**, Sara f. Jasper.
23 Jul.	1571	**Asse**, Van, Jeremias f. Melssens.
17 Aug.	1572	,, ,, Zacharias f. Melchiore.
24 Mei	1621	**Assen**, de, Margriete f. Matthys.
24 Jul.	1580	**Assens**, Elias f. Rutger.
25 Feb.	1756	**Assendelft**, Van, Judith f. Isaac & Judith Lock.
10 Sep.	1615	**Atendrix**, Jidraen f. Carel.
21 Jan.	1599	**Atkens**, Abraham f. Eduwaert.
6 Nov.	1572	**Audens**, Abraham, spurius, f. Jenneken.
30 Jul.	1629	**Augustins**, Augustinus f. Hendrick.
9 Feb.	1632	**Augustijnsz**, Maria f. Hendric.
12 Aug.	1673	**Augier**, David f. Nicolas & Clara.
30 Mei	1680	**Augiers**, Johannes f. Daniel & Gerbreckta Grondijs.
11 Jun.	1682	**Ausier**, Daniel f. Daniel & Giesbertha Ausier.

26 Apl. 1618 **Bachaute**, Van, Sara f. Lieven.
3 Dec. 1620 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
16 Nov. 1623 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Sep. 1572 **Backelers**, Daniel f. Jan.
25 Mar. 1582 **Backens**, Madeleene.
20 Feb. 1575 **Backer**, Susanna f. Jans. testes: Bartholomeus Moenen, Hans van Samsen, Seyken Geltsand, Elisabeth ux. Hans Moenen.
17 Jun. 1576 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
16 Ap. 1581 ,, Abraham f. ,,
13 Jun. 1585 ,, Pieter f. Reynout.
11 Jan. 1586 **Backer**, de, Susanna f. Jan.
27 Nov. 1586 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
20 Feb. 1588 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
28 Ap. 1588 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
31 Mei 1590 **Backere**, de, Susanna f. ,,
19 Dec. 1591 **Backer**, Judith f. ,,
14 Jan. 1593 ,, de, Jacobus f. ,, test: Jacobus Regius, Pieter L'Hermite, etc.
28 Aug. 1595 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Robert.
18 Nov. 1599 ,, ,, Susanna f. Hans.
18 Mei 1600 ,, ,, Sara f. Tobias.
25 Jun. 1601 ,, ,, Sara f. Hans.
29 Mei 1603 ,, ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
28 Jun. 1603 ,, ,, Tobias f. Tobias.
11 Aug. 1605 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Abraham.
7 Jun. 1607 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
6 Sep. 1607 ,, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
17 Ap. 1609 ,, ,, Tobias f. Abraham.
1 Nov. 1610 ,, ,, Jacob f. Hans.
5 Ap. 1612 ,, ,, Sara f. Abraham.
27 Oct. 1612 ,, ,, Abraham f. Hans.
30 Jan. 1614 ,, ,, Samuel f. Abraham.
21 Feb. 1615 ,, ,, Sara f. Hans.
23 Jul. 1615 ,, ,, Josias f. Abraham.
13 Mei 1617 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
14 Mar. 1619 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
20 Ap. 1619 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1619 ,, ,, Willem f. Jacob.
5 Nov. 1620 ,, ,, Willem f. Jacob.
13 Sep. 1622 ,, ,, Daniel f. Abraham.
26 Dec. 1624 ,, ,, Sara f. Jacob.
29 Jan. 1626 ,, ,, Ester f. Abraham.
5 Aug. 1638 ,, ,, Sara f. Jacob.
14 Mei 1643 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
30 Mar. 1645 ,, ,, Simeon f. ,,
27 Mar. 1678 ,, ,, Johannes f. Simon Jansen.
22 Nov. 1579 **Backers**, Esther f. Jan.
12 Ap. 1584 **s'Backers**, Salomon f. Wilhelmus.
12 Jul. 1590 **Backers**, de, Sara f. Jan.
2 Feb. 1575 **Backereel**, Maria f. Hermes.
7 Oct. 1576 ,, Jonas f. ,,
13 Mei 1660 **Bacque**, Jan f. Nicolaes.
21 Feb. 1664 ,, Ester f. Nocolas.
11 Feb. 1589 **Bael**, Mon f. Thomas.
3 Jul. 1589 **Baele**, Enock f. Anthony.
20 Jul. 1572 **Baen**, Moyses f. Matthaeus.
18 Sep. 1593 **Baerman**, Marie f. Dierick.
18 Oct. 1585 **Baert**, Jacob f. Jacob.
27 Nov. 1586 ,, Jannekin f. Cornelis.
26 Jan. 1589 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Dec. 1590 ,, Sara f. Gillis.
21 Nov. 1591 ,, Abraham f. Cornelis.
20 Aug. 1592 **Baert**, Maria f. Tobias.
1 Jan. 1594 ,, Isaack f. Cornelis.
27 Ap. 1595 ,, Salomon f. Tobias.
4 Jul. 1596 ,, Daniel f. Cornelis.
30 Dec. 1604 ,, Sara f. ,,
10 Oct. 1626 ,, Joanna f. Abraham.
7 Oct. 1627 ,, Joanna f. ,,
25 Jan. 1629 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
17 Oct. 1630 ,, ,, f. ,,
11 Dec. 1632 ,, Susanna f. ,,
2 Nov. 1634 ,, Maria f. ,,
25 Feb. 1636 ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Dec. 1637 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
25 Nov. 1639 ,, Susanna f. ,,
11 Ap. 1641 ,, Joanna f. ,,
29 Ap. 1599 **Baerts**, Susanna f. Cornelis.
1 Ap. 1605 **Baes**, Judith f. Nathanael.
2 Oct. 1606 ,, Nathanael f. ,,
5 Mar. 1609 ,, Catharine f. ,,
14 Nov. 1594 **Baesdorp**, Van, Joannes f. Catherine. wed. van Jacus de Moor, het kint oudt weysende tusschen 2 ende 3 jaeren etc.
3 Nov. 1633 **Baese**, Van der, Tot Mortlake, Petrus f. Joris.
19 Dec. 1636 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, inde Engelsche Kercke, Elias f. Joris.
23 Ap. 1615 **Bailliu**, (vide Baliew), Joannes f. Jan.
19 Oct. 1917 ,, Maria f. Jan.
28 Oct. 1621 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jan. 1625 ,, Abigail f. ,,
25 Jun. 1626 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
29 Aug. 1847 **Bakker**, Helena Maria f. Hendrik Jan & Maria Barneveld.
10 Aug. 1589 **Balde**, Jacob f. Niclaes.
2 Dec. 1604 ,, Nicolas f. Nicolas.
30 Mei 1624 ,, Joanna f. Jacob.
15 Feb. 1593 **Balen**, Maria f. Claes.
21 Dec. 1623 **Baliew**, (vide **Bailliu**), Rebecca f. Jan.
18 Mei 1851 **Balman**, Petrus Johannes f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
19 Jun. 1853 ,, Jan Pieter f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
16 Sep. 1855 ,, Willem Frederik f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
23 Sep. 1855 ,, Helena Wilhelmina f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
7 Jun. 1857 ,, Anna Elisabeth f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
22 Aug. 1858 ,, Henriette Sophia f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
13 Jan. 1861 ,, Jan Eduard f. Jan Pieter & Harriet Plummer.
4 Oct. 1857 ,, Hendrik f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
21 Aug. 1859 ,, Anthony f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
16 Mar. 1862 ,, Thomas James f. Willem Frederik & Hendrika Herbus.
28 Dec. 1808 **Balmont**, tot St. Mary le Bonne, Julien f. Julien, Baron de, & Sophia de Bellefort, dr. van Charles David, Baron de Beaufort.
17 Nov. 1631 **Bamberge**, Dieric f. Dierck.

15 Nov. 1575 **Banehelst**, Susanna f. Jan.
16 Ap. 1583 **Bants**, Susanna f. Arnoudt.
14 Jun. 1669 **Baptista**, Anthony f. Anthony.
10 Oct. 1619 **Barber**, Abraham f. Jan.
28 Oct. 1602 **Barcker**, Susanna f. Richard.
10 Sep. 1620 **Bareutsz**, Eva f. Pieter.
14 Jan. 1685 **Barij**, de, David f. David & Alice.
7 Sep. 1687 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, ,,
2 Jun. 1689 ,, ,, Alice f. ,, ,,
8 Aug. 1697 **Barne**, Elisabeth f. Daniel & Sarah.
24 Mei 1584 **Bartholomeus**, Pauwels f. Bartholomeus Pauwels.
12 Aug. 1599 ,, Abraham f. Denijs.
17 Feb. 1601 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
2 Jan. 1603 ,, Susanna f. ,,
7 Ap. 1678 ,, Bartholomeus f. Pieter.
22 Apl. 1764 **Bartelijn**, Susanna f. Adriaan. N.B. Moet zijn Hendrik of Harry niet Aiij of Adriaan.
11 Feb. 1770 **Bartlin**, Hendrik f. Hendrik & Marie Crayel.
30 Jun. 1639 **Base**, Van der, (v. **Baese**), Antonius f. Joris. tot Mortlake.
25 Oct. 1671 ,, ,, Rebecca f. Jacob.
11 Jul. 1680 ,, ,, Philippus f. ,,
27 Aug. 1682 ,, ,, Sara f. ,, & Rebecca.
23 Ap. 1676 ,, ,, Joris f. Anthony.
13 Dec. 1584 **Basijn**, de, Chaerles f. Jacques.
15 Dec. 1611 **Bastaen**, Sara f. Remij
3 Nov. 1614 **Bastiaen**, Johanna f. Rimeus.
30 Sep. 1683 **Bastiaensen**, Anna f. Gregorius & Priscilla.
11 Jan. 1685 **Bastian**, Samuel f. ,, ,,
29 Sep. 1583 **Bataalge**, (v. **Bataille**), Jonas f. Pieter.
12 Dec. 1585 **Bataille**, Abigail f. ,,
11 Sep. 1597 **Bateman**, Thomas f. Thomas.
23 Nov. 1600 ,, Thomas f. ,,
15 Oct. 1598 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
9 Ap. 1665 ,, Elisabeth f. Joas.
6 Aug. 1587 **Batens**, Sara f. Hendrick.
12 Oct. 1589 ,, Esther f. ,,
16 Jul. 1592 ,, Joannes f. ,,
19 Mar. 1620 ,, Johanna f. Hans.
19 Nov. 1622 ,, Hans f. ,, , in St. Thomas' Church, Southwark.
12 Dec. 1624 ,, Petrus f. Jan.
2 Feb. 1701 **Battij**, Maria f. Johannes & Maria Ellijn.
19 Jul. 1702 ,, Catarina f. ,, & Maria Oilsijn.
13 Jun. 1706 ,, Hendrick f. ,, & ,, Ellijn.
30 Mei 1613 **Baudaert**, Anna f. Lieven.
10 Feb. 1611 **Baudars**, Eva f. Willem.
17 Ap. 1593 **Baudoes**, de, Philippus f. Philips.
25 Nov. 1830 **Bauerman**, Jan Garrelt f. Hillary Johann & Anna Wijckers.
17 Dec. 1833 ,, Anna Amalia f. William Jean & Anna Wijckers.
29 Ap. 1835 ,, Hilrich Meinhard f Hillaire Jean & Anna Wijckers.
12 Sep. 1641 **Baudewijns**, Anna f. Pieter Mattheus.
3 Sep. 1643 **Baudewins**, Anna f. ,, Mathews.
14 Mar. 1574 **Bauters**, Jacob f. Pieter.
19 Feb. 1577 ,, Anna f. ,,
26 Jan. 1581 ,, Johannes f. ,,
14 Ap. 1583 ,, Petrus } f. Abrahame.
,, ,, ,, ,, Anne } f. ,,
21 Feb. 1572 **Bauwens**, Elisabeth f. Jois, van Ghendt.
21 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
21 Dec. ,, ,, Lucas f. Joos.
9 Dec. 1576 ,, Daniel f. ,,
24 Nov. 1577 **Bauwens**, Sara f. Jooris.
12 Mar. 1581 ,, Anna f. Jois.
15 Nov. 1646 **Beauchamp**, Johannes f. Jan.
27 Feb. 1681 **Beaufaj**, Rachel f. Isaac & Katharine La Boon.
1 Ap. 1585 **Beauventre**, Elisabet f. Cornelis.
6 Aug. 1573 **Bebber**, Van ..... f. Geerardt.
8 Jun. 1591 **Beck**, Van, Maria f. Jacob.
6 Jan. 1594 **Beck**, Barbara f. Robert.
29 Sep. 1728 **Beck**, Van der, Jan f. Breninck & Maria Vonck.
8 Nov. 1730 ,, ,, Willemyne f. Bunink & Maria Vonk.
24 Sep. 1871 **Beck**, Carl Oscar f. Friedrich Oscar & Talchien Ringeling.
8 Dec. 1594 **Becker**, Lucia f. Jan.
8 Jun. 1856 ,, Lodewyk f. Johann & Adelheid Gilardone.
15 Ap. 1578 **Becks**, Sara f. Jan.
25 Jun. 1615 ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
16 Mei 1619 ,, Catharina f. ,,
29 Mar. 1624 ,, Eijtgen f. ,,
4 Ap. 1641 **Beckx**, Elizabeth f. Johan.
12 Mei 1611 ,, Joannes f. Abraham.
19 ,, 1644 **Becx**, Maria f. Johan.
31 ,, 1584 **Bedalls**, Judith f. Gillis.
1 ,, 1580 **Bedbor**, Van, Jacob f. Geerardts.
29 Mar. 1590 **Bedler**, Abraham f. Tobias.
24 Mei 1579 **Bedtbort**, Van, Salomon f. Geerardt Van Bedtberdt.
26 Jan. 1576 **Beecman**, Jacob f. Christiaen.
23 Feb. 1578 ,, Elisabet f. Heindrick.
14 Nov. 1585 ,, Petrus f. ,,
6 Feb. 1586 **Beecmans**, Hester f. ,,
12 May. 1588 **Beeckman**, Elisabeth f. ,,
16 Aug. 1610 ,, Martha f. .....
5 Aug. 1613 ,, Ester f. Pieter.
10 Nov. 1615 ,, Pieter f. ,,
26 Dec. 1631 ,, Judith f. ,,
23 Sep. 1572 **Beeckmans**, ...
17 Ap. 1580 ,, Sara
10 Feb. 1583 ,, Henrick f. Henrick.
21 Jul. 1583 ,, Petrus f. Jan.
20 Jun. 1585 ,, Abraham f. ,,
29 Oct. 1587 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Jul. 1584 **Bekemans**, Sara f. Hendrick.
22 Feb. 1653 **Beeck**, Op de, (v. **Beke**), Aletta f. Frater Philippus, Ged. tot Wesel.
26 Jun. 1659 ,, ,, Maria f. D. Philippus.
3 Jul. 1614 **Beecken**, Van der, Joannes f. Jan.
17 Aug. 1647 **Beek**, Op der, (v. **Beke**), Jacobus f. Fr. Philip.
24 Mar. 1594 **Beele**, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
6 Mar. 1597 ,, Joannes f. ,,
8 Oct. 1598 **Beelen**, ,, f. ,,
27 Ap. 1690 **Been**, Daniel f. Daniel & Janneken.
29 Mar. 1621 **Beens**, Esther f. Jacob.
7 Jan. 1724 **Beer**, Elisabet f. Johan & Elisabet.
18 Oct. 1607 **Berrents**, Abigail f. Cornelis.
22 Mei 1617 **Beerel**, Van, Joannes f. ..... Volwassen Jongh.
13 Ap. 1690 **Beernes**, Bernardus f. Hendrick & Adriaentje Ruyters.
12 Nov. 1592 **Beijaert**, Anna f. Josias.
3 Ap. 1597 **Beijardt**, Guiliame f. Guiliame.
25 Dec. 1697 **Beijaert**, Joannes f. Josias.
15 Oct. 1598 ,, Johannes f. Guillaem.
16 Dec. 1599 ,, Abraham f. Guliame.

25 Oct. 1610 **Beijaert**, Lucas f. Guiljam.
26 Ap. 1612 ,, Anna f. Guiliam.
12 Sep. 1613 ,, Nathanael f. Guiljame.
28 Mei 1615 **Beijardt**, Johannes f. Guiljam.
2 Mar. 1617 ,, Maria f. ,,
30 May 1619 ,, Susanna f. Guillame.
4 Jun. 1665 **Beijaert**, Maria f. Adrian.
7 Jul. 1588 **Beijdaels**, Sara f. Gielis.
10 Jul. 1586 **Beijdall**, Gillis f. Gillis.
21 Aug. 1586 **Beijdaels**, Laurens f. Laurens.
19 Jan. 1589 ,, Neelken f. ,,
2 Aug. 1590 ,, Peter f. ,,
2 Jul. 1592 ,, Janneken f. ,,
21 Feb. 1585 **Beijdals**, Joos f. Laureins.
27 Feb. 1701 **Beijer**, Johan f. William & Elisabeth.
31 Mar. 1667 ,, Elisabeth f. Adriaen.
22 Aug. 1669 ,, Willem f. ,, & Maria.
22 Oct. 1671 ,, Adriaen f. ,,
1 Jan. 1674 ,, Pieter f. ,, & Maria.
26 Ap. 1676 ,, Maria f. Frater Adrian & Maria.
31 Jul. 1678 ,, Adriaen f. ,, ,,
7 Jul. 1680 ,, Maria f. ,, & Maria.
11 Jun. 1632 ,, Cornelis f. ,, ,,
9 Ap. 1684 ,, Sarah f. ,, ,,
11 Jul. 1688 ,, Francoijs f. ,, ,,
21 Ap. 1704 ,, Elysabeth f. Wiljam & Elijsabeth.
... Jun. 1705 ,, Francois f. ,, ,,
7 Jul. 1706 ,, Sara f. ,, ,,
1 Mar. 1709 ,, Wiljam f. ,, ,,
23 Jan. 1711 ,, ... f. ,, & Elysabeth.
14 Jan. 1714 ,, Anna f. William & Elisabeth Wolff.
27 Jun. 1717 **Beijerling**, Wijnand f. Wijnand & Hanna Hall.
..... 1720 ,, Hanna f Wijnand & Hanna Hall.
2 Feb. 1595 **Beijnaert**, Hesther f. Josias.
5 Sep. 1619 **Beijns**, Nerias f. Jacob.
24 Nov. 1697 **Beijrman**, Maria Anna f. Arnold Boot, M.D. & Helena de Golls.
13 Mar. 1700 ,, Cornelia f. Arnold Boot, M.D. & Helena.
8 Nov. 1702 ,, Helena f. Arnold Boot, M.D.
14 Jan. 1582 **Beijnens**, Miriam f. Peeter.
30 Aug. 1614 **Beijrens**, Sara f. Eleazar.
6 Nov. 1597 **Beijrents**, Joannes f. Jacob.
12 Mar. 1588 **Beijts**, Jacob f. Adolf.
28 Aug. 1589 ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Feb. 1616 **Beget**, Abraham f. Jacob.
23 Jan. 1586 **Begnerts**, Anna f. Alexander.
23 Feb. 1589 **Begnorts**, Samuel f. Xander.
20 Dec. 1607 **Beillards**, Barbara f. Abraham.
15 Mar. 1573 **Beke**, Van der, Susanna f. Adriaen.
10 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, ,, Jonas f. Jan.
27 Mei ,, ,, ,, Maria f. Mathys.
16 Dec. 1589 ,, ,, ,, Priscilla f. Jan.
27 Mar. 1592 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Goosen.
27 Oct. 1594 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
29 Jun. 1595 ,, ,, ,, Debora f. Mathijs.
16 Sep. 1606 ,, ,, ,, Isaac f. Abraham.
21 Oct. 1621 ,, Abigail f. Frederick.
22 Feb. 1649 **Beke**, Op de, (v. **Beek, Beeck**) Maria f. D. Philippus.
1 Jan. 1651 ,, ,, ,, Philippus f. Frater ,,
15 Jun. 1652 ,, ,, ,, Anna Caterina f. Frater Philippus.
6 Feb. 1651 ,, Elizabeth f. Elias.
9 Jul. 1854 **Bekker**, Elizabeth Jacoba f. Gijsbertus & Kaatje Dekker.

24 Mar. 1622 **Belchier**, Joannes f. Jacob.
8 Jun. 1591 **Beliwijs**, Esther f. Pieter.
29 Jul. 1571 s**Bells**, (de **Bell**), Abigail f. Jan.
5 Jul. 1640 **Bell**, Paulus f. Pieter.
2 Jan. 1642 ,, Pieter f. ,,
8 Jan. 1643 ,, Jacobus f. Joannes.
20 Jul. 1645 **Bel**, Samuel f. ,,
19 Nov. 1648 **Bell**, Elisabet f. Pieter.
2 Aug. 1685 **Bellaerdt**, Johannes f. Johannes & Dorothea.
3 Jul. 1687 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
18 Jun. 1684 **Bellard**, Eleonara f. ,, ,,
26 Mei 1689 ,, Maria f. Johan & Dorothe.
7 Jan. 1683 **Bellart**, Elisabeth f. Johannes & Dorothea.
10 Mei 1579 **Belle**, Van, Susanna f. Hermans.
4 Aug. 1583 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
1 Dec. 1611 **Bellecher**, Jacob f. Jacob.
28 Feb. 1612 **Bellechier**, ,, f. ,,
11 Jun. 1587 **Bellovoijs**, Van, (v. **Belowijs**), Daniel f. Pieter.
5 Sep. 1588 **Belowijs**, Catheline f. ,,
3 Aug. 1617 **Belsier**, Rachel f. Jacob.
3 Jul. 1614 **Bembden**, Van den, Petrus f. Hans.
24 Nov. 1611 **Bemden**, Van den, (v. **Bende**), Joannes f. Joannes.
3 Jan. 1574 **Bemers**, Jan f. Jan.
17 Jun. 1855 **Ben**, Van der, James f. Tobias & Ellen Morgan.
20 Jul. 1856 ,, ,, ,, John Morgan f. Tobias & Ellen Morgan.
21 Oct. 1610 **Bende**, Van den, (v. **Bemden**), Joannes f. Hans.
11 Jul. 1613 ,, ,, ,, Abraham f. Jan.
17 Aug. 1572 **Bends**, (v. **Bent**), Maria f. Klaas.
19 Oct. 1856 **Benit**, Jan Adriaan f. Jan Adriaan & Anna Elizabeth Frikke.
9 Mei 1858 ,, Jeannette Adriana f. Jan Adriaan & Anna Elizabeth Frikke.
17 Nov. 1746 **Bennet**, Johanna f. Sampson & Rachel Riethuizen.
10 Jan. 1686 **Bennot**, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes & Elizabeth.
13 Sep. 1631 **Benoo**, Catherina f. Jan.
17 Aug. 1628 **Benoot**, Johannes f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
7 Feb. 1636 ,, Franciscus f. ,, ,, ,,
30 Sep. 1634 **Benou**, Maria f. ,, ,, ,,
15 Aug. 1686 **Benson**, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
13 Mei 1575 **Bent**, (v. **Bends**), Elizabeth f. Niclaes.
6 Jan. 1577 ,, Samuel f. ,,
4 ,, 1579 **Bents**, Elizabeth f. Nicolaus.
10 Ap. 1580 ,, Beata f. Klaas.
6 Oct. 1605 **Benthem**, Van, Maria f. Marten.
10 Aug. 1589 **Bespiere**, de, Catheline f. Guiliame.
3 Mei 1627 **Best**, de, Elisabeth f. Jan.
23 Mar. 1572 **Beste**, de, Maria f. Gheleijn.
6 Jan. 1574 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
18 Mar. 1576 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
11 Aug. 1607 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jaques.
21 Jan. 1610 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Sep. 1611 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Dec. 1612 ,, ,, Lucretia f. ,,
26 Nov. 1615 ,, ,, Elisabet f. ,,
30 Mei 1618 ,, ,, Jaquemijnken f. Jacques.
20 Nov. 1571 **Bether**, David.
13 Oct. 1577 **Bethurch**, Sara f. Gheraert.
2 Sep. 1593 **Bethburrie**, Maria f. Tobias.
27 Jul. 1595 ,, Tobias f. ,,
24 Jul. 1659 **Betto**, Anna f. Michiel.
28 Aug. 1660 ,, Anna f. ,, & Jannike.
4 Aug. 1663 ,, Barbara f. ,,

2 Ap. 1665 **Betto**, Rebbecca f. Michael.
30 Jan. 1592 **Berchtgrave**, de, Jacobus f. Pieter.
5 Oct. 1595 **Berck**, Van, Adriaen f. Jacob.
10 Dec. 1573 **Berdt**, (v. **Bert, Berts**), Susanna f. Nicolas.
11 Nov. 1674 **Berdt**, de, Johannes f. Jan.
23 Jul. 1679 ,, ,, Maria f. Fr: Jan.
12 Oct. 1681 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
2 Nov. 1684 ,, ,, Guelaume f. ,,
14 Dec. 1572 **Berdts**, Jacob f. Gabriel.
26 Dec. 1578 **Berge**, Van den, (v. **Bergh**, etc.), Jois van Ghendt.
7 Mei 1588 ,, ,, den, Maria f. Christoffels.
16 Jun. 1588 ,, ,, ,, Petrus f. Petrus.
22 Nov. 1590 ,, ,, ,, Margareta f. Niclaes.
19 Feb. 1604 ,, ,, den, Samuel f. Tobias.
22 Feb. 1610 ,, ,, den, Joas & Anna f. ,,
31 Jul. 1636 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. Jan.
14 Aug. 1853 **Bergendahl**, Bernard Adriaan f. Jens Christian & Francina Johanna Bernardina Gortmans.
12 Aug. 1855 ,, Christine Kroppeline f. Jens Christian & Francina Johanna Bernardina Gortmans.
18 Sep. 1638 **Bergh**, Van den, (v. **Berge**), Elizabeth f. Abraham.
23 Jan. 1676 ,, ,, ,, Deliana f. Jan Jansen.
28 Oct. 1677 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
20 Feb. 1681 ,, ,, ,, Hester f. ,, & Mary Smit.
31 Dec. 1682 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
6 Jul. 1684 ,, ,, ,, Ebenezer f. ,,
14 Sep. 1690 ,, ,, ,, Isaac f. Isaac & Maria.
16 Oct. 1692 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
22 Mei 1707 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
16 Aug. 1752 ,, ,, ,, Pieter f. Symen & Eunice Powell.
8 Mei 1586 **Berghe**, ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
26 Jan. 1587 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. Petrus.
11 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, ,, Jacob f. Pieter.
18 Nov. 1591 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Christophel.
21 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, ,, Samuel f. Pieter.
25 Aug. 1594 ,, ,, ,, Catherina f. Christoffel.
14 Jun. 1597 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. Niclaes.
4 Feb. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Catherine f. Nicolas.
25 Aug. 1605 ,, ,, ,, Tobias f. Tobias.
4 Jan. 1607 ,, ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
11 Mei 1701 **Bergsies**, Willem f. Kaas.
25 Dec. 1698 **Bergues**, Claes f. Claes.
9 Jul. 1725 **Berkenhout**, Anna Margaretha f Benjamin & Isabella.
21 Mei 1727 ,, Cateleyne f. Benjamin & Isabella.
29 Sep. 1729 ,, Jacob f. ,, ,,
8 Feb. 1731 **Berkenhoudt**, Benjamin f. ,, ,,
31 Mei 1732 ,, Lennarda f. ,, ,,
6 ,, 1734 ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
30 Mar. 1736 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
16 Apl. 1698 **Berlenbach**, Margariet f. Johannes Adam & Catharina.
18 Oct. 1614 **Bernaerds**, Bernardus f. Pieter.
19 Aug. 1617 **Bernards**, Bernard f. ,,
13 Jul. 1619 **Bernaerts**, Doricas f. ,,
20 Oct. 1583 **Berntz**, Benjamin f. ,,
30 Mei 1585 **Berntsz**, Eleazar f. ,,
16 Oct. 1586 **Berentsz**, Samuel f. ,,
17 Nov. 1588 ,, Petrus f. ,,
28 Aug. 1589 **Berrewaerts**, Hendrick f. ,, Abraham.
28 Jun. 1747 **Berrij**, Kaatje f. Kobus & Judik Noewel.
29 Oct. 1749 ,, Pieter f. Jacobus & Judith Novell.
3 Mar. 1751 **Berrij**, Vincent f. Jacobus & Judith Novell.
28 Mei 1581 **Bert**, Susanna f. Zingel.
19 Feb. 1615 ,, , de, Joannes f. .....
24 Feb. 1622 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Jan.
16 Jul. 1629 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
4 Oct. 1575 **Berts**, Tabitha f. Gabriel.
20 Ap. 1628 **Berten**, Catteline f. Pieter.
12 Mei 1629 ,, Alexander f. ,,
23 Dec. 1630 **Bertens**, Joos, Volwassen.
13 Feb. 1597 **Bertholemeus**, Sara f. Denijs.
9 Mar. 1716 **Berven**, Elisabet f. Jan & Aaltje.
11 Sep. 1593 **Berwart**, Elisabeth f. Abraham.
5 Mar. 1609 **Beucken**, Catarina f. Henric.
26 Sep. 1613 ,, Pieter f. ,,
22 Aug. 1592 **Beughen**, Van, Anna f. Hans.
11 Dec. 1596 **Beughem**, Van, Anna f. ,,
1 Mei 1576 **Beun**, Jacob f. Matheus.
2 ,, 1591 ,, Mattheus f. Isaac.
27 Sep. 1612 ,, Ester f. Tobias.
13 Aug. 1615 ,, Tobias f. Abraham.
24 Jul. 1642 ,, Niclaes f. Isaac.
6 Sep. 1608 **Beuns**, Mattheus, volwassen jonghman.
10 Sep. 1609 ,, Anna f. Mattheus.
10 Mei 1612 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
26 Sep. 1613 ,, Abraham f. ,,
20 Jan. 1615 ,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Mar. 1618 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
24 Sep. 1620 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
31 Mar. 1622 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
25 Jan. 1624 ,, Maria f. ,,
26 Jun. 1625 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,,
5 Mar. 1615 ,, Isaac f. Tobias.
25 Oct. 1627 ,, Salomon, volwassen.
25 Oct. 1627 ,, Geb. 12 Jan. 1618, Margarita f. Salomon.
25 ,, ,, ,, Geb. 27 Oct. 1621, Geertruyt f. ,,
25 ,, ,, ,, ,, 12 Dec. 1623, Lauwrens f. ,,
29 Mar. 1629 ,, Mattheus f. Salomon.
28 Sep. 1630 ,, Christina f. ,,
16 Oct. 1632 ,, Rebecca ,,
26 Feb. 1639 ,, Salomon f. ,,
21 Aug. 1630 ,, Susanna f. Mattheus.
8 Sep. 1639 ,, Isaack f. Isaack.
28 Jan. 1644 ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Dec. 1640 ,, Johannes f. Salomon.
22 Feb. 1618 **Beus**, Arnoult, f. Jacob.
5 Nov. 1622 ,, Maria f. ,,
30 Mei 1602 **Beusecom**, Adriaen f. Nicolas.
5 Sep. 1594 **Beusken**, (v. **Buskens**), Joannes f. Lion.
6 Mei 1599 ,, ,, f. Hans.
16 Dec. 1610 ,, Jacomijnken f. ,,
18 Jul. 1613 ,, Isaac f. ,,
10 Mei 1606 ,, Johannes f. Lijon.
6 Sep. 1635 **Beuterdroger**, de, (v. **Boterdroger**, etc), Andries f. Andries.
7 Mei 1609 **Beuthem**, Van, Mattheus Marten f. Marten.
28 Nov. 1630 **Bevoot**, Maria f. Jan.
7 Apl. 1614 **Bex**, der, Joanna f. Michiel.
1 Feb. 1573 **Bick**, de, Susanna f. Jan.
4 Oct. 1579 ,, ,, Esther f. ,,
25 Sep. 1586 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 Jul. 1588 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
27 Jul. 1589 ,, ,, Esther f. ,,
9 Ap. 1592 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
29 Oct. 1592 ,, ,, Johanna f. Hans.
22 Sep. 1594 ,, ,, Abigail f. Jan de jonge.
25 Jul. 1596 ,, ,, Esther f. Hans.

11 Aug. 1814 **Bickerlaasten**, John Marinus f. Adriaan Herman & Sarah Maria Van Yzendoorn.
16 Mar. 1572 **Bie**, de, (v. Bije), Abraham f. Tobias.
14 Mar. 1596 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jacus.
16 Mei 1597 ,, ,, Jacob f. Jaques.
9 Jul. 1598 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
21 Oct. 1599 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Aug. 1601 ,, ,, Anna f. Jacus.
12 Dec. 1798 ,, ,, Johannes Pieter f. Gideon & Berdardina.
18 Dec. 1592 **Biecke**, Esther f. Jacus.
7 Oct. 1610 **Biedenback**, Van, Abraham f. Heijndrick.
21 Aug. 1595 **Biele**, Jacobus f. Jacob.
10 Sep. 1684 **Biemonte**, Margariet f. Charles Louwis Massul.
16 Mar. 1634 **Bierhuijs**, (v. Birhous), Esdert f. Helmer.
25 Mei 1589 **Bierman**, Anna f. Dierick.
30 Aug. 1590 ,, Sara f. Didier.
17 Mar. 1607 ,, Catharina & Susanna } f. Picter.
21 Mar. 1592 **Biest**, Van der, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
4 Apl. 1596 ,, ,, Anna f. Jaques.
28 Nov. 1624 ,, , de, Johannes f. Jacob.
28 Sep. 1595 **Bieuc**, de, Susanna f. Marten.
25 Oct. 1573 **Bije**, de, (v. Bie), Neesken f. Tobias.
12 Sep. 1602 ,, ,, Sara f. Jaques.
26 Feb. 1604 ,, ,, Anna f. Jacques.
21 Sep. 1600 **Bijl**, de, Joannes f. Abraham.
5 Mar. 1587 **Bijler**, Van, Jonas f. Wolfaert.
16 Jun. 1588 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
20 Mei 1593 **Bijlovoys**, Acgidius f. Pieter.
18 Jul. 1602 **Bijnck**, Gabriel f. Gabriel.
25 Jul. 1606 ,, ,, f. ,,
18 Jul. 1596 **Bil**, de, Abraham f. Abraham.
28 Mei 1598 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
12 Sep. 1602 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
3 Feb. 1605 **Bill**, de, Salomon f. ,,
28 Jul. 1608 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
6 Sep. 1610 **Bil**, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
16 Apl. 1620 **Bilien**, Susanna f. Jan.
29 Sep. 1586 **Biliet**, Maria f. Pieter.
2 Jan. 1576 **Billen**, Pieter f. ,,
16 Mar. 1578 ,, Adam f. ,,
1 Mei 1580 ,, Abraham f. ,,
21 Feb. 1583 ,, Joannes f. ,,
3 Aug. 1572 **Bimmos**, Sara f. Michael.
10 Mar. 1605 **Binck**, Rebecca f. Gabriel.
5 Mar. 1609 **Bincke**, Catharine f. Hendrick.
27 Mei 1610 **Binke**, Mattheus f. ,,
12 Apl. 1631 **Birhous**, (v. Bierhuys), Anna f. Hellemer.
7 Jul. 1635 ,, Hester f. Helmaer.
31 Dec. 1637 ,, Ottho f. Helmer.
8 Ap. 1632 **Bisardt**, Elisabet f. Lenard.
30 Jul. 1679 **Biscop**, Sara f. Samuel & Sara.
11 Sep. 1681 ,, Catharina f. ,, & Sara Ward.
24 Jan. 1683 ,, Johanna f. ,, ,, ,,
17 Mei 1685 ,, Maria f. ,, ,, ,,
12 Jan. 1690 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,, ,,
8 Sep. 1577 **Bits**, Van, Abraham f. Niclaes.
1 Feb. 1590 **Biurt**, (v. Baert), Janneken f. Tobias.
13 Apl 1602 **Bla**, de, Johannes f. Daniel.
20 Jan. 1697 **Black**, Jannetje f. David & Elizabeth Van de Linde.
23 Jun. 1590 **Blaeuvoet**, (v. Blauvoet), Sara f. Mahieu.
1 Aug. 1592 ,, Salome f. Marten.
15 Oct. 1666 **Blake**, Johannes f. Jan & Josina.
6 Feb. 1670 ,, Samuel f. Johannes & Josina.
10 Dec. 1671 ,, Sara f. Jan.
1 Dec. 1672 **Blake**, Gratie f. Jan.
4 Jul. 1675 ,, Thomas f. ,,
31 Dec. 1676 ,, Samuel f. ,,
11 Sep. 1580 **Blanc**, le, Pieter f. Pieter.
22 Sep. 1588 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Dionisius.
29 Jan. 1609 ,, de, Dionysius f. Daniel.
23 Mar. 1606 ,, le, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Aug. 1577 **Blanck**, de, Jacob f. Dionijs.
2 Oct. 1582 ,, Dionysius & ,, Cornelia } f. Dionijsius.
25 Mei 1607 ,, , de, Daniel f. Daniel.
10 Aug. 1578 **Blancke**, le, Sara f. Dionijs.
3 Oct. 1574 **Blanckesteijn**, Jacob f. Jacob.
20 Jan. 1579 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
31 Oct. 1585 **Blancq**, le, Joannes f. Denijs.
24 Mar. 1605 ,, ,, Ester f. Daniel.
20 Sep. 1590 **Blauvoet**, (v. Blaeuvoet), Guido f. Marten.
28 Jan. 1756 **Blijdesteijn**, Isaak f. Jan & Mary Pepper.
2 Mei 1757 ,, Jan. f. ,, ,,
23 Jul. 1758 ,, Marianne f. ,, ,,
30 Ap. 1760 ,, Judith f. ,, ,,
12 Jul. 1761 ,, Abraham f. ,, ,,
22 Jun. 1763 ,, Mary f. ,, ,,
6 Aug. 1764 ,, Petronella f. ,, ,,
31 Jul. 1765 **Blijdestein**, Anna f. ,, ,,
17 Dec. 1766 ,, John f. ,, ,,
4 Feb. 1588 **Block**, Vander, Michiel f. Franchoijs.
28 Feb. 1813 **Blom**, Jan. f. Hendrik, van Amsterdam & Anna Philippina Willmaus.
28 Sep. 1589 **Blommaert**, Samuel f. Hans.
23 Aug. 1621 ,, Paulus f. Jan.
1 Aug. 1591 **Blomme**, David f. Vedast.
15 Jul. 1589 **Blondeel**, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
25 Oct. 1618 **Bo, dela** Maria, f. Raphael.
7 Jan. 1621 **Bo, de le**, Sijmeon, f. Raphel.
26 Dec. 1622 ,, ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
8 Mei 1625 **Bo, de la** ,, posthuma f. Raphael.
2 Feb. 1586 **Bocholt**, van ,. f. Herman.
16 Mar. 1628 **Bock**, de, Gerard f. Hendric, tot Mortlake.
1 Mar. 1629 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
5 Dec. 1630 ,, ,, Salomon f. ,, ,,
13 Ap. 1634 ,, ,, Timotheus f. ,, ,,
28 Feb. 1576 **Boddens**, Adam f. Jaspar.
2 Mar. 1606 ,, Elizabeth f. Adam.
25 Oct. 1607 ,, Adam f. ,,
22 Ap. 1610 ,, Sara f. ,,
29 Dec. 1611 ,, ,, f. ,,
20 Aug. 1615 ,, Susanna f. ,,
15 Dec. 1616 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Dec. 1617 ,, Rachel f. ,,
11 Sep. 1625 ,, Joannes f. ,,
11 Sep. 1632 ,, Anna f. ,,
19 Dec. 1633 ,, Adam f. ,,
25 Mar. 1639 ,, David f. ,,
12 Oct. 1662 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
22 Apl. 1572 **Boddins**, Catharina f. Jasper.
13 Nov. 1575 **Bode**, de, Gedeon f. Gillis.
1 Mar. 1579 ,, ,, David f. ,,
26 Oct. 1817 **Bödeker**, Catharina Louisa f. Frans Willem & Evar Catharina Moojen.
5 Mar. 1690 **Bodvey**, Pieter f. Luytenant Pieter.
1 Jan. 1653 **Boecke**, Johanna f. Elias.
2 Mar. 1600 **Boecbinder**, Petrus f. Thomas.
23 Mei 1605 **Boeckbinder**, Dionijs f. ,,
13 Jan. 1577 **Boeije**, Jacobus, f. Christiaen.
13 Apl 1578 ,, Johannes f. Christiaans.
8 Jun. 1579 ,, Christianus f. ,,
4 Aug. 1580 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
8 Jan. 1576 **Boels**, Pieter f. Anthonij.

23 Mar. 1577 **Boel**, Benjamin f. Anthony.
22 Jul. 1587 **Boels**, Judith out outrent, 8 maenden f. Anthony.
26 Jul. 1874 **Boers**, Geb. 27 Aug. 1873, Johanna Cornelia Adriana f. Adriaan & Sara Catharina Drugemans.
,, ,, ,, ,, Geb. 24 Mar. 1871, Jacoba Catharina Christina f. Adriaan & Sara Catharina Drugemans.
12 Mei 1601 **Boeve**, (v. **Bouve**), Hesther f. Andries.
15 ,, 1603 ,, ,, Gnillame f. ,,
17 Mar. 1607 ,, Maria f. ,,
11 Dec. 1608 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
1 Jul. 1610 ,, Anna f. ,,
1 Mar. 1612 ,, Andreas f. ,,
25 Sep. 1614 ,, Petrus f. ,,
29 Oct. 1618 ,, Abraham f. ,,
4 Apl. 1620 ,, Abigaijl f. ,,
31 Mar. 1605 ,, Petrus f. Lowijs.
7 Oct. 1606 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Apl. 1608 ,, Esther f. Louijs.
28 Mei 1609 ,, Abraham & Isaac } f. Lowijs.
,,
8 Jul. 1610 ,, Petrus f. ,,
20 Jul. 1611 ,, Petrus f. ,,
4 Nov. 1612 ,, Jacobus f. Louwijs.
22 Nov. 1615 ,, Mattheus f. Louijs.
20 Feb. 1631 ,, Andreas f. Willem.
8 Jul. 1632 ,, Judith & Hester } f. Guiljam.
,,
8 Ap. 1593 **Bogaert**, (v. **Bogard**), Elizabeth f. Alexander.
10 Jul. 1580 **Bogaerts**, Daneel f. Alexsander.
10 Sep. 1587 ,, Isaak f. Sanders.
5 Jul. 1573 **Bogard**, Jacob f. ,,
16 Mar. 1576 ,, Abraham f. Alexander.
17 Feb. 1579 **Bogards**, Sara f. Willem.
17 ,, 1572 **Bogarts**, Isaack f. Alexander.
30 Nov. 1578 **Bogardts**, Susanua f. Alexander.
8 Dec. 1583 **Bogardtz**, Abraham f. ,,
26 Oct. 1589 **Boije**, Jacolynkgen f. Pieter.
10 Mar. 1588 **Boyr**, Van, Elizabeth f. ,,
20 Sep. 1573 **Boijs**, du, Jndith f. Laureyns.
13 Mei 1595 **Boijs**, de, Abraham f. Jan.
5 Jul. 1601 **Boijsse**, de, Abigail f. Maximiliaen.
7 Jul. 1577 **Bois**, de, Sara f. Laureijns.
26 Jul. 1579 **Bois**, du, Laurens f. Laurens.
12 Sep. 1585 ,, ,, Thomas f. ,,
31 Oct. 1602 ,, ,, Jacobmijntken f. ,,
24 Feb. 1684 **Boisaur**, le, (v. **Buisseur**), Maria f. Abraham & Maria Ricqut.
19 Mei 1678 **Boishant**, Francin f. Louis.
1 Mei 1642 **Boison**, Vanden, Jacques f. Joris, Tot Mortlake, in de Engelsche Kercke.
1 Dec. 1678 **Bokart**, Josua f. Jost Josua & Susanna Scholder.
12 Mei 1605 **Bol**, Leonora f. Pieter.
11 Dec. 1606 ,, Thomas f. ,,
6 Jan. 1608 **Bolde**, Van der, Elisabeth & Judith } f. Artus.
15 Mar. 1618 **Boldewyn**, (v. **Bollewijn**), Sara f. Joos.
6 Feb. 1597 **Bollaert**, Pieter f. Pieter.
17 Dec. 1626 ,, ,, f. ,,
13 Dec. 1629 **Bollart**, Joannes f. ,,
25 Mar. 1581 **Bolle**, Van, Gengomijn f. Herman.
28 Mei 1598 **Bolle**, Franciscus f. Jooris.
9 Dec. 1610 ,, Charles f. Jacob.

9 Ap. 1620 **Bollewijn**, (v. **Boldewyn**), Jacobus f. Joos.
1 Mei 1621 ,, Rogier f. ,,
12 Dec. 1705 **Bolmeijer**, Anna f. Jan & Anna.
13 Sep. 1702 **Bolmeir**, Maria f. Johannes & Johanna.
28 Jun. 1579 **Bolten**, Tobias f. Adam.
15 Jan. 1641 **Bolti**, Jacobus f. Adriaen.
19 Jan. 1643 **Boltie**, Daniel f. ,,
25 Apl. 1602 **Bombinder**, (v. **Boombinder**), Anna f. Thomas.
14 Oct. 1627 **Bommaert**, Geertruijt f. Goijvaert.
26 Ap. 1579 **Bon**, (v. **Bone**, **Bons**), Tobias f. Matheus.
18 Dec. 1580 **Bonchier**, le, Pieter f. Andries.
9 Feb. 1584 ,, ,, Andries f. ,,
22 Jan. 1581 **Bone**, (v. **Bon**), Jonas f. Mattheus.
1 Mei 1582 ,, Sara f. ,,
8 Feb. 1603 ,, Johannes f. Pieter.
2 Mei 1591 **Boneval**, Joannes f. Marten.
15 Jul. 1593 ,, Abigail f. ,,
6 Oct. 1689 **Bongaert**, Van der, Loisa Odilia Theodora f. Hermannus & Margrieta Judith.
16 Nov. 1735 **Bongarde**, Leonard Daniel f. Frederik Daniel & Anna Van Koopstad.
2 Dec. 1606 **Bonharinck**, Johannes f. Christian.
26 Dec. 1605 **Bonneel**, Catharina f. David.
15 Feb. 1607 ,, Susanna f. ,,
7 Aug. 1608 ,, David f. ,,
26 Nov. 1609 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
26 Mei 1611 ,, Anna f. ,,
25 Oct. 1612 ,, Samuel f. ,,
13 Mar. 1614 ,, Ester f. ,,
8 Oct. 1615 ,, Jeremias f. ,,
27 Jul. 1617 ,, Nathaniel f. ,,
1 Nov. 1618 ,, Sara f. ,,
9 Ap. 1620 ,, Sijmeon f. ,,
11 Nov. 1621 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Feb. 1624 ,, Paulus f. ,,
10 Jul. 1625 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
29 Jan. 1600 **Bonette**, Petrus f. Jan.
2 Jun. 1601 ,, Johanne f. ,,
19 Ap. 1603 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
6 Sep. 1604 ,, Elias f. ,,
19 Nov. 1605 ,, Maria f. ,,
26 Nov. 1607 ,, Ester f. ,,
6 Mar. 1586 **Bonnette**, Elias f. Hendrick.
11 Jul. 1574 **Bonnijnck**, Maria f. Gheraert.
10 Jul. 1575 **Bons**, (v. **Bon**), Maria, f. Mathieuw.
9 Oct. 1572 **Bontenaken** Isaac f. Gillis.
24 Jan. 1574 ,, Jacob f. ,,
25 Mei 1578 ,, Susanna f. ,,
3 Jul. 1575 **Bonters**, Pieter f. Pieter.
27 Feb. 1575 **Bontevale**, Sara f. Gillis.
31 Jan. 1742 **Boods**, Anna Maria f. Johan & Johanna Spillebout.
16 Oct. 1580 **Booij**, de, Johannes f. Gillis.
9 Nov. 1574 **Boom**, Vander, Pauwels f. Leenart.
24 Aug. 1623 ,, ,, Petrus f. Lenard.
27 Ap. 1596 **Boombinder**, (v. **Bombinder**), Dionysius f. Thomas.
22 Jan. 1598 ,, Susanna f. Thomas.
24 Oct. 1574 **Boone**, Abraham f. Marten.
23 Aug. 1581 ,, Pieter f. ,,
1 Aug. 1583 ,, Memorantia f. ,,
14 Feb. 1585 ,, Marie f. ,,
6 Nov. 1586 ,, Susanna f. ,,
21 Ap. 1589 ,, Abigail f. ,,
31 Mar. 1590 ,, Johannes f. ,,

1 Ap. 1591 **Boone**, Martinus f. Marten.
13 Feb. 1586 **Boonen**, Marie f. ,,
15 Jun. 1596 **Booninck**, Judith f. Gheeraert.
30 Mar. 1634 **Boot**, Catharina f. .....M.D.
18 Oct. 1629 **Boots**, Sara f. Wessel.
18 Mar. 1582 **Boowiers**, Jois f. Jobs.
8 Feb. 1592 **Borcht**, Vander, Susannaken f. Philip.
23 Nov. 1589 **Borchtgrave**, de, Philip f. Pieter.
19 Jan. 1696 **Borgers**, Jacob f. Jan & Mary.
6 Oct. 1805 **Borgnes**, von Jeckel de, Anna Jacoba Helena Francina f. Heer Carel Willem, Baron, & Johanna Catharina Lidia, Barones de Gallieris.
14 Aug. 1605 **Boornis**, Johannes f. Joris.
18 Jan. 1607 ,, Elisabeth f. Georis.
6 Oct. 1608 ,, Regier f. Jooris.
27 Jan. 1611 ,, Petrus f. ,,
20 Ap. 1718 **Borselen**, Van, Maria f. syn Excellentie d'Heer & Mevrouw sijn gemalin.
27 Jan. 1605 **Bos**, Susanna f. Willem.
30 Aug. 1612 ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Dec. 1613 ,, Willem f. ,,
2 Feb. 1576 **Bosch** (v. Bossch, etc.), Susanna f. Phlips.
21 Aug. 1608 ,, Isaac f. Willem.
30 Jul. 1594 **Bosius**, Joannes f. Jan.
17 May 1590 **Bosman**, Sara f. Heindric.
21 Nov. 1591 **Bosmans**, Judith f. Hendrick.
1 Jan. 1594 ,, Sara f. ,,
3 Apl. 1597 ,, Henricus f. ,,
20 Apl. 1729 ,, Susanna f. Frano & Anna Face.
27 Sep. 1730 ,, Lodowijck f. ,, ,, Face.
16 Dec. 1733 ,, Theophilus Lowis f. Frano & Anna Face.
5 Dec. 1738 ,, Lodowijk f. Frano & Anna Fitt.
24 Aug. 1740 ,, Anna f. ,, ,, ,,
11 Jul. 1742 ,, Catharina Maria f. ,, ,, ,,
24 Mar. 1745 ,, Christiaan Kasper f. ,, & Sara Dickens.
19 Oct. 1606 **Bossch**, (v. Bosch), Abraham f. Willem.
5 Apl. 1573 **Bossche**, Vanden, Judith f. Jan.
12 Dec. 1585 ,, ,, Moses & Aaron } f. Joos.
10 Jan. 1591 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
18 Jul. 1591 ,, ,, Sara f. Joos.
28 Jun. 1593 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
6 Ap. 1595 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
3 Aug. 1600 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Oct. 1602 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
13 Jan. 1605 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
12 Jul. 1607 ,, ,, Benjamin f. ,,
26 Mar. 1615 ,, ,, Susanna f. Abraham.
10 Mar. 1616 ,, ,, Lydia f. ,,
15 Feb. 1618 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 Nov. 1619 ,, ,, Elisabet f. ,,
17 Feb. 1622 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Feb. 1632 ,, ,, Abraham f. D. Abrahamus.
14 Jan. 1616 ,, ,, Daniel f. Daniel.
26 Oct. 1617 ,, ,, Lydia f. ,,
12 Sep. 1619 ,, ,, Rebecca f. ,,
4 Sep. 1621 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
9 Mei 1624 ,, ,, Abigaijl f. ,,
30 Apl. 1640 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacob.
21 Oct. 1610 ,, ,, Rachel f. Willem.
12 Mar. 1587 **Bossu**, Van, Susanna f. Bartholomeus.
29 Jul. 1588 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
20 Dec. 1682 ,, Abraham f. Willem & Maritje
14 Mar. 1637 **Boterdroge**, de, Petrus f. Andries.
21 Jun. 1590 **Boterdroghe**, ,, Marie f. Pieter.
8 Jun. 1634 **Botho**, Elisabeth f. Wessel.
4 Oct. 1573 **Bouchenpool**, Abraham f. Adriaen.
22 Jun. 1690 **Boucherin**, Sarah Elisabeth f Philip & Margaricta.
18 Dec. 1586 **Bouchijn**, Jacobus f. Jaques.
25 Oct. 1572 **Boucke**, Van de, Anna f.....
26 Feb. 1576 **Bouckenohle**, Marie f. Adriaen.
15 Nov. 1584 **Boudaen**, Mathias f. Mathias.
4 Dec. 1586 ,, Jacob f. Matthijs.
21 Sep. 1589 ,, Guilielmus f. ,,
8 Aug. 1591 **Boudaert**, Maria f. Lievin.
5 Jan. 1598 **Boudoijs**, Willem f. Philips.
5 Dec. 1596 **Boudois**, de, Catharina f. ,,
15 Jun. 1595 **Boudou**, Joannes f. ,,
31 Aug. 1679 **Boufaij**, Abraham f. Isaac.
2 Ap. 1682 **Bouhaes**, Maria f. Joost.
27 Jul. 1606 **Bouldt**, Rebecca f. Heyndrick.
10 Jun. 1683 **Bousar**, Pieter f. Joost & Susanna Sholder.
12 Mar. 1629 **Boussen**, Maria f. Lenart.
25 Oct. 1692 **Bourgois**, Pieter f. Pieter & Constantia Wachtendonck.
21 Jul. 1726 **Bourn**, Van, Jan f. Jan & Maria.
29 Oct. 1727 ,, Jan f. ,, ,,
21 Mar. 1725 **Boursier**, David f. David & Maria.
24 Ap. 1726 ,, ,, f. ,, Mary.
6 Ap. 1589 **Bousij**, de, Abraham f. Jacques.
8 Mei 1586 **Bousschier**, le, Jacobus f. Andries.
11 Dec. 1630 **Bouteleur**, Susanna f. Jacob.
1 Mei. 1628 **Bouten**, Johanna f. Wessel.
12 Dec. 1605 **Bouve**, (v. **Boeve**), ,, f. Andries.
5 Dec. 1613 ,, Maria f. Lowijs.
17 Nov. 1616 ,, Daniel f. Andries.
15 Jul. 1683 **Bouvel**, Pieter f. Philip & Annetje Portelans.
14 Oct. 1599 **Bouwen**, Johannes f. Jan.
23 Feb. 1704 **Braamhorst**, Matthijs f. Anthony & Anna.
24 Ap. 1586 **Bracht**, Van, Abraham f. Pieter.
21 Sep. 1589 ,, Jacob f. ,,
12 Jul. 1590 ,, ,, Catherine f. Govart.
14 Jan. 1593 ,, ,, Sara f. Govaert.
30 Ap. 1620 ,, ,, Petrus f. Abraham.
21 Aug. 1740 **Brader**, de, Samuel f. Jacob & Jannetje Odol.
6 Oct. 1745 ,, ,, Alletta f. Pieter & Rebekka Uyster.
18 Jan. 1747 ,, ,, Pieter f. Jacob & Geertruyd Goetjee.
19 Ap. 1747 ,, ,, Henrik f. Pieter & Rebekka Wipster.
29 Jan. 1749 ,, ,, Alida f. Jacob & Geertrui G.....
26 Sep. 1757 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus Jr. & Geertruij Goutier.
24 Jun. 1590 **Bradler**, Elisabet f. Homfrid.
5 Nov. 1592 **Bradleij**, Joachim f. Homfrey.
8 Jan. 1594 ,, Sara f. Humfré.
26 Nov. 1620 **Braeckel**, Van, Maria f. Jacques.
24 Aug. 1586 **Braeckelaere**, Maria f. Jan.
3 Dec. 1611 **Braedt**, Anna f. Laurens.
8 Mar. 1597 **Braekelman**, Joannes f. Niclaes.
1 Dec. 1622 **Braeken**, Van, Petrus f. Jacques.
10 Oct. 1585 **Braemaker**, de, Judith f. Jan.
10 Apl. 1595 **Brakelman**, Abraham f. Niclaes.
7 Feb. 1619 **Braken**, Van, Sara f. Jacques.
12 Oct. 1617 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jaques.
26 Sep. 1596 **Brams** (v. **Braems**), Joannes f. Geeraert.

1 Jul. 1677 **Braem**, Maria f. Caspar.
17 Dec. 1598 **Braems**, Pieter f. Geeraert.
30 Nov. 1600 ,, Abraham f. ,,
31 Jan. 1608 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
16 Mar. 1606 ,, Daniel f. Daniel.
9 Feb. 1608 ,, Susanna f. Daniel.
7 Jan. 1610 ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Oct. 1611 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
4 Jul. 1613 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
29 Aug. 1613 ,, Daniel f. Jaques.
25 Mei 1607 **Brand**, Eliezer f. Geeraert.
16 Ap. 1609 ,, Anna f. Geerard.
11 Jul. 1694 ,, Vanden, Gerritje f. Roeland & Annetje Dothorst.
5 Sep. 1697 **Brande** ,, Arent f. Roeland & Annetje Dothorst.
25 Mar. 1696 **Brandt** ,, Maria f. Roelandt.
10 Dec. 1699 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Roeland.
18 Mar. 1604 **Brandts**, Vanden, Judith f. Jan.
2 Jul. 1620 ,, Johannes f. ,,
20 Feb. 1591 **Brant**, Vanden, Maria f. Benedictus.
1 Jan. 1593 ,, ,, Jacob f.. ,,
2 Jan. 1603 ,, Sara f. Geeraert.
10 Feb. 1605 ,, Daniel f. ,,
19 Mei 1611 ,, Debora f. ,,
23 Oct. 1692 ,, Vanden, Maria f. Roeland.
18 Oct. 1702 ,, Catarina f. Roelant & Catarina.
9 Feb. 1707 ,, Vanden, Anthoni f. Roelant & Catarina Vander Burgh.
24 Nov. 1594 **Brants**, Debora f. Gerart.
13 Jun. 1605 ,, Martha f. Jan.
2 Sep. 1702 **Brans**, Bestiaen f. Bastiaen.
9 Aug. 1579 **Brauwer**, Joannes f. Willem.
11 Jun. 1583 **Brauwers**, Susanna f. ,,
18 Feb. 1584 **Brauwier**, Pieter f. Job.
21 Feb. 1580 **Brauwiers**, Esther f. Job.
17 Jan. 1574 **Brawere**, de, Abraham f. Vincent.
16 Aug. 1584 **Brauwers**, Isaac f. Simons, Trompettmaker.
8 Mei 1586 **Brecston**, Pieter f. Pieter.
2 Ap. 1579 **Bree**, Van, Samuel f. Hans.
24 Mei 1607 **Bredenbach**, Van, Hendrick f. .....
19 Jul. 1608 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Heyndryck.
23 Aug. 1691 **Bree**, Van, Fop & Alida } f. Egbert & Arentje.
4 Nov. 1688 **Bree**, de, Herman f. Dirck & Maria.
12 Mar. 1612 **Breedenbach**, Van, Sara & Rebecca } f. Hendric.
27 Aug. 1576 **Breen**, Van, Johannes f. Hans.
3 Feb. 1583 ,, ,, Thomas f. ,,
18 Jul. 1585 ,, ,, Jonas f. ,,
8 Ap. 1588 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
28 Sep. 1690 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jacob.
13 Aug. 1581 **Brekmans**, Maria f. Heijnderik.
21 Ap. 1618 **Brent**, Maria, f. Melof.
27 Jul. 1690 **Brevinck**, Janneken f. Jan & Saertje.
12 Dec. 1591 **Bricstein**, Abraham f. Pieter.
24 Jan. 1714 **Barentz alias Bridley**, Maria f. Albert & Maria.
29 Mei 1623 **Briskin**, Willem f. Willem.
20 Feb. 1625 ,, Thomas f. ,,
14 Apl. 1622 **Brocht**, Abraham f. Abraham.
25 Dec. 1625 ,, Abraham & Sara } f. ,,
27 Ap. 1690 **Broeck**, Vanden, Pieter f. Nicolas & Mettie.
13 Mei 1691 ,, ,, Jan. f. ,, & Maria.
7 Oct. 1582 **Broecke**, Vanden, Susanna f. ,,
19 Sep. 1585 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
21 Ap. 1588 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Niclaes.
18 Mar. 1593 **Broecke**, Vanden, Pieter f. Niclaes.
20 Ap. 1584 ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1585 ,, Van, Abraham f. Jan.
13 Mar. 1614 ,, Vanden, Elisabet f. Samuel.
20 Sep. 1618 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Pieter.
10 Sep. 1620 ,, ,, Michael f. ,,
16 Jun. 1622 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Feb. 1624 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
23 Sep. 1627 ,, ,, Abraham f. Adriaen.
13 Feb. 1603 ,, ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
9 Dec. 1604 ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Nov. 1606 ,, Van, Debora f. ,,
26 Nov. 1607 ,, Vanden, Judith f. ,,
13 Nov. 1608 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
2 Feb. 1612 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
3 Jul. 1614 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Aug. 1616 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
11 Mar. 1617 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
8 Nov. 1618 ,, ,, Joanna f. ,,
15 Nov. 1618 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
7 Oct. 1627 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
2 Mei 1630 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
15 Ap. 1632 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
6 Aug. 1620 ,, ,, Salomon f. Salomon.
5 Mei 1622 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Mar. 1628 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
18 Oct. 1629 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
27 Feb. 1631 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
11 Mar. 1632 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Feb. 1634 ,, ,, Eleazar f, ,,
6 Dec. 1635 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
25 Mei 1640 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
31 Jul. 1614 **Broeckhoven**, Van, Joannes f. Hans.
30 Aug. 1618 ,, ,, Maria f. Jan,
24 Oct. 1619 ,, ,, Abigail f. Hans.
17 Nov. 1622 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Aug. 1602 **Broedels**, Joos f. Johannes.
10 Jan. 1641 **Broeder**, Maria f. Jacobus.
21 Dec. 1735 ,, de, Anna f. Jacob & Jannetje Hoodoe.
1 Mar. 1629 **Broederen**, ... f. Joes.
29 Jul. 1571 s'**Broeders**, Rebecca f. Gilles.
3 Jul. 1631 **Broeders**, Susanna f. Joos.
22 Sep. 1633 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Apl. 1636 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
29 Mei 1586 **Broske**, Van, Phlips f. Fransois.
15 Dec. 1796 **Broeke**, Ten, Jane f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
18 Mei 1807 ,, ,, Geb. 4 Jun., 1798, Rebecca f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Geb. 6 Feb. 1800, James f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Geb. 5 Oct. 1801, Susannah Goodall f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Geb. 10 Mar. 1804, Mary Ann f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Geb. 13 Sep. 1805, Anthony f. James & Rebecca Waterhouse.
20 Dec. 1815 ,, ,, Amelius John f. William & Amelia Arone Schnebbelie.
28 Jun. 1573 **Bron**, Joannes f. Jan.
30 Sep. 1571 **Broon**, Cornelis f. ,,
28 Jun. 1578 **Brouijn**, Daniel f. Pieter.
11 Sep. 1575 **Broun**, Osther f. Jan.

5 Nov. 1684 **Broune**, Dorthothea Margriet f. S ..... & J..... Rijckwaert.
7 Mar. 1596 **Brouns**, Elisabeth f. Bernaert.
3 Sep. 1590 **Brouwer**, Margareta f. Jan.
16 Mar. 1591 ,, Elisabeth f. Willem.
27 Nov. 1768 **Brouwerling**, Joost f. Gerrit & Sara Skaele.
12 Aug. 1770 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,, Schaele.
26 Jul. 1772 ,, Sara f. ,, & Anna Cotrel.
23 Jan. 1578 **Brouwier**, Hesther f. Job.
31 Jan. 1608 **Brouwman**, Maria f. Gabriel.
24 Jan. 1580 **Broventz**, Abraham f. Pieter.
25 Dec. 1693 **Brown**, Abraham, Bejaart jongman.
19 Jul. 1789 **Browne**, Hendrik f. Jan & Anna Maria Rolland.
27 Oct. 1616 **Bruchart**, Catharina f. Herman.
26 Dec. 1622 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
1 Mei 1614 **Bruchaert**, Petrus f. Herman.
30 Jul. 1620 ,, Barbara f. ,,
17 Mar. 1678 **Bruck**, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
25 Apl. 1680 ,, Jannetje f. ,,
1 Mei 1625 **Brug**, Van, (v. **Brughe**, **Brugge**, etc.) Anna f. Gillis.
28 Nov. 1619 **Brugh**, ,, Maria f. ,,
10 Feb. 1622 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
4 Mar. 1624 ,, ,, Willem f. ,,
11 Jan. 1624 ,, ,, Petrus f. Jacob.
11 Feb. 1636 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Gillis.
26 Jul. 1618 **Brughe**, ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Sep. 1633 **Brugg**, ,, Petrus f. ,,
7 Aug. 1578 **Brugge**, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
27 Sep. 1580 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
24 Sep. 1587 ,, Vander, Isaac f. ,,
5 Jun. 1617 ,, ,, ,, Joos f. Daniel.
21 Feb. 1615 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
13 Dec. 1618 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
8 Ap. 1627 ,, Van, Wilhemus f. Gillis.
16 Mar. 1637 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
25 Jun. 1614 **Bruggeman**, (v. **Brugman**), Philips f. Philip.
21 Jan. 1616 **Bruggheman**, Carolus f. ,,
24 Jun. 1617 **Bruggeman**, Adrianeken f. ,,
22 Mar. 1840 **Bruggemeijer**, Alida f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.
2 Mei 1841 ,, Sophia Frederika f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.
2 Oct. 1842 ,, Edward f. Willem Johannes & Alida Verbraak.
22 Sep. 1640 **Bruggen**, Van der, Daniel f. Jan.
28 Jun. 1642 ,, ,, de, Petrus f. Johan.
25 Jun. 1682 ,, ,, der, Johanna f. William & Rose.
3 Dec. 1733 **Bruggenkate**, Van, Mary f. Harman & Mary.
30 Mar. 1578 **Brugghe**, Van der, Johanna f. Johannes.
19 Sep. 1616 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
26 Nov. 1620 ,, ,, Jonas f. Daniel.
18 Feb. 1621 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan.
1 Dec. 1622 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jan.
23 Nov. 1624 ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
12 Jan. 1576 **Brugmans**, (v. **Bruggeman**), Elisabeth f. Jan.
13 Jun. 1585 **Brugsteen**, Elisabet f. Pieter.
18 Jan. 1610 **Bruijn**, de, Jacob f. Jacob.
20 Ap. 1679 ,, ,, Janneken f. Johannes.
4 Ap. 1714 ,, ,, Margriet f. Jan & Maria Heckman.
11 Mei 1578 **Bruijne**, Judith f. Hans.
19 Jul. 1601 **Bruijsel**, Van, (v. **Brussel**), Helana f. Hans.
30 Jan. 1698 **Bruijst**, Maria f. Lambert & Maria.
20 Jan. 1678 **Bruin**, de, Judith f. Johannes.
14 Nov. 1680 ,, ,, Henricus f. Johannes Hendricksen.
27 Sep. 1679 **Bruin**, de, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
11 Mar. 1716 ,, Maria f. Jan & Maria.
28 Jan. 1693 **Bruis**, Sarah f. Lambert.
25 Dec. 1692 **Bruist**, Jan f. ,, & Maria.
9 Aug. 1579 **Brun**, Jonas f. Jan.
15 Ap. 1596 ,, Lodewijck f. Tielman.
10 Feb. 1582 **Brunckhorst**, Abraham f. .....
1 Sep. 1586 **Brune**, de, Elisabet f. Nicolaes.
9 Sep. 1610 ,, ,, Sara f. Ambrosius.
25 Aug. 1577 **Bruijnijnck** (& **Brunijnck**), Anna f. Willem.
24 Nov. 1579 ,, Abraham f. ,,
26 Oct. 1581 ,, Anna f. ,,
1 Mar. 1583 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
27 Ap. 1589 ,, Willem f. ,,
13 Feb. 1592 ,, Joannes f. Guliam.
31 Jul. 1593 ,, Jacomyntken f. ,,
12 Sep. 1596 ,, Susanna f. Willem.
16 Jun. 1695 **Bruijnincks**, Agneta f. Laurents.
2 Jan. 1700 **Bruinincks**, Susanna f. ,,
11 Mar. 1677 **Bruno**, Johannes f. Martinus.
13 Mar. 1603 **Brussel**, Van, (v. **Bruijsel**), Jacomyntgen f. Hans.
24 Mei 1618 **Buchet**, Franciscus f. Jacob.
1 Jan. 1616 **Buchout**, Van, Lucas f. Lieven.
26 Jun. 1625 **Buck**, de, Abraham f. Guiljam Geerardsz.
9 Mar. 1628 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, .
4 Jul. 1630 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,, .
22 Jul. 1632 ,, ,, Wilhelmus f. ,, .
12 Jun. 1634 ,, ,, Johanna f. .....
17 Jan. 1636 ,, ,, Jan f. Guiljame.
23 Jan. 1595 **Bueghen**, Van, Hester f. Hans.
15 Nov. 1573 **Buen**, Anna f. Matheus.
5 Nov. 1592 ,, Sara f. Isaac.
15 Jun. 1634 **Buens**, (v. **Beuns**), Maria f. Salomon.
7 Feb. 1636 ,, Janneken f. ,,
6 Aug. 1637 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Ap. 1580 **Bues**, Peeter f. Aerent.
4 Jul. 1596 **Buesecom**, Van, (v. **Busicom**), Jacobus f. Niclaes.
18 Nov. 1604 **Buffaen**, Maria f. Hans.
19 Jul. 1590 **Buijck**, Hester f. Joos.
27 Dec. 1691 **Buijs**, Michiel f. Cornelis & Adriaentje.
12 Sep. 1731 ,, Aldert f. Aldert Rouse & Anna Van der Saal.
25 Jan. 1601 **Bul**, Pieter f. Pieter.
10 Mei 1610 ,, (v. **Bull**), Jacobus f. ,,
20 Jan. 1594 **Bulcke**, Van der, Fransois f. Jacus.
26 Oct. 1595 ,, ,, ,, Antonius f. Jaques.
5 Mar. 1598 ,, ,, ,, Nicolas f. ,,
26 Aug. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Dec. 1601 ,, ,, ,, Samuel f. Jacus.
20 Dec. 1608 **Bull**, (v. **Bul**), Maria f. Pieter.
3 Jun. 1571 **Bundren**, Van, Johannes f. Jakes.
14 Feb. 1619 **Burchardt**, Arnoldus f. Herman.
3 Dec. 1572 **Burchier**, le, Petrus f. Andries.
27 Mar. 1586 **Burchgrave**, de, Jacobus f. Pieter.
12 Oct. 1589 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Lowijs.
5 Sep. 1569 ,, ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
1 Ap. 1599 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
15 Sep. 1605 ,, ,, Pieter f. Geleijn.
8 Feb. 1590 **Burcht**, Van der, Sara f. Phlips.
22 Aug. 1669 ,, ,, ,, Margarita f. Nicasius.
20 Jan. 1586 **Burchtgrave**, de, Daniel f. Lowijs.
5 Jan. 1609 **Burci**, (v. **Bursi**), Joannes f. Marcus.
1 Sep. 1586 **Burdts**, Tobias f. Jan.
5 Mei 1577 **Buren**, Van, Abraham f. Jacques.
8 ,, 1582 ,, ,, Jeremias f. ,,
26 Dec. 1588 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Baptista.

10 Mei 1593 **Buren**, Van, Abraham f. Jacques.
22 Nov. 1702 **Burg**, (v. **Burij**), Jacobus f. Engel & Jannetje Abrahams.
20 Mar. 1608 **Burgaert**, Barbara f. Herman.
27 Jan. 1731 **Burgenkaten**, Ten, Herman f. Herman & Mary.
5 Aug. 1694 **Burghard**, Anna f. Johannes & Maria.
15 Oct. 1587 **Burgrave**, de, Charle f. Pieter.
13 Oct. 1640 ,, ,, William f. Philip.
19 Nov. 1704 **Burij**, Isaack f. Engel & Jannetje Abrahams.
29 Jul. 1707 ,, Willem f. ,, ,, ,,
18 Mei 1709 ,, Abigail f. ,, ,, ,,
6 Feb. 1712 ,, Antony f. ,, ,, ,,
25 Jan. 1713 ,, Susanna f. ,, ,, ,,
11 Feb. 1722 ,, Elisabeth f. Abraham & Sara Willliams.
27 Oct. 1577 **Burke**, Susanna f. Jan.
17 Mar. 1650 **Burkin**, Anna f. Jacob.
27 Nov. 1651 ,, James f. James & Jeane.
15 Oct. 1653 ,, Johanna f. Jacob. Ged. in de Gabriel, Fan Church, Londen.
14 Oct. 1654 ,, Johannes f. Jacob & Johanna le Tuillier.
13 Jun. 1596 **Burlij**, Samuel f. Humfrid.
10 Oct. 1591 **Burman**, Sara f. Dierick.
22 Mar. 1646 **Burns**, Abigail f. Isaac.
12 Jul. 1760 **Burton**, Philippus Albertus f. Hendrik & Maria Masse.
29 Mei 1606 **Bursi**, (v. **Burci**), Gabriel f. Marcus.
10 Aug. 1712 **Busch**, Daniel Lambert f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.
6 Feb. 1715 ,, Anna f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.
17 Feb. 1717 ,, Franciscus f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.
2 Oct. 1720 ,, Anna f. Hendrick & Anna Lambert.

22 Feb. 1635 **Buser**, Maria f. Lenard.
3 Ap. 1678 **Bush**, Johannes f. Johan & Maria.
4 Jun. 1598 **Busicom**, Van, (v. **Buesecom**), Joannes f. Nicolas.
5 Nov. 1590 **Busken** (v. **Buesken & Buskens**,) Jacob f. Lieven.
15 Jul. 1593 ,, Leon f. Leon.
3 Oct. 1596 ,, Jacob f. ,,
25 Nov. 1599 ,, Anna f. Lion.
30 Mei 1602 ,, Leo f. Leo.
30 Nov. 1600 ,, Sara f. Hans.
30 Jan. 1603 ,, Abraham f. ,,
5 Oct. 1606 ,, Johannes f. ,,
30 Oct. 1608 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
10 Nov. 1616 ,, Lucas f. ,,
2 Jun. 1628 ,, Anna f. ,,
22 Jul. 1638 ,, Jacobus f. Lion.
21 Mei 1639 ,, Elisabeth f. Lijon.
1 ,, 1642 ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Aug. 1690 **Bussche**, Van den, Jasper f. Fr: Jasper & Anna.
11 Nov. 1691 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. Fr: Jasper & Anna.
21 Sep. 1578 **Busschon**, Susanna, komende vth Barberyen.
20 Ap. 1600 **Busson**, de, Jacobus f. Maximiliaen.
27 Mar. 1603 ,, du, Marcus f. ,,
18 Dec. 1610 ,, Susanna f. Maxiliaen.
3 Aug. 1628 **Butler**, Susanna f. Jacob.
20 Ap. 1643 **Butterdroger**, de, (v. **Drogehoter**, etc), Isaac f. Andries.
1 Aug. 1602 **Buug**, Jacobus f. John.
15 Dec. 1813 **Buuren**, Van, Hendrik Oostwald Eksteen f. Gerardus & Elisabeth Josina Eksteen.
27 Mar. 1580 **Buven**, ,, Joannes f. Jakes.
7 Oct. 1589 **Buxstein**, Elisabeth f. Pieter.

29 Jul. 1812 **Caarten**, Fredrik Herman Arnold f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.
26 Dec. 1816 ,, James Andrew f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.
20 Jan. 1821 ,, Herminah Hannah f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.
22 Jan. 1828 ,, Alfred Gerard & Isabel Frederica } f. Adriaan Herman Bicker & Sara Maria Van Ijzendoorn.
20 Jan. 1740 **Caddee**, Susanne f. Bartholomeus & Martha Ludkins.
25 Dec. 1740 **Cade**, Jan f. Bart & Martha Loggin.
5 Dec. 1641 **Caestarker**, de, Johannes f. Jan.
4 Apl. 1589 **Caf**, (v. **Calf**), Isaac f. Hendrick.

15 Ap. 1750 **Cahais**, Susanna f. Jacobus & Susanna Bean.
21 Mar. 1756 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,,
18 Nov. 1641 **Calandrin**, Isabella Maria f. Cesar.
19 Jul. 1646 **Calandrinus**, Jeane f. Cesar, tot Battersey.
3 Jun. 1655 **Calant**, Jacobus f. Oliver.
17 Aug. 1656 ,, Olievier f. Olivier.
9 Jan. 1814 **Caleshoek**, Martinus f. Gerrit & Maria Knos.
4 Mei 1698 **Callenburgh**, Matthys f. Matthys & Anna Hoedemaecker.
26 Sep. 1602 **Calf**, (v. **Caf**), Joos f. Joos.
21 Ap. 1605 ,, Benjamin f. ,,
30 Aug. 1607 ,, Joos f. ,,
1 Jul. 1610 ,, Pieter f. ,,
22 Dec. 1586 **Caliau**, Elias f. Anthony.
8 Ap. 1589 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
16 Aug. 1590 **Caliou**, Catherina f. ,,
20 Mar. 1692 **Calowet**, Sarah f. Pieter & Sara.

22 Nov. 1585 **Caluwe**, David f. Lieven.
18 Oct. 1590 ,, de, Gideon f. Gabriel.
18 Feb. 1593 ,, ,, Salomon f. ,,
6 Oct. 1594 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
14 Dec. 1595 ,, ,, Joannes f. Pieter.
6 Dec. 1599 **Calue, (deCaluwe)**, Petrus f. Pieter.
11 Jun. 1601 **Caluwe**, de, Sara f. ,,
25 Ap. 1603 ,, ,, Francynken f. ,,
4 Sep. 1595 **Cambier**, Nathaniel f. David.
28 Aug. 1597 ,, Janneken f. ,,
16 Sep. 1599 ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Mei 1602 ,, Hester f. ,,
6 Feb. 1743 **Campeldijk**, Elizabeth f. Hermanus & Sara Coop.
27 Mei 1744 ,, Willem f. Hermanus & Sara Coop.
25 Dec. 1745 **Camperdijk**, Barent f. Hermanus & Sara Koop.
5 Jul. 1747 ,, Jannetje f. Hermanus & Sara Cope.
2 Oct. 1748 ,, Sara f. Hermanus & Sara Cop.
10 Nov. 1751 ,, Maria f. ,, ,, ,,
10 Sep. 1769 ,, Maria f. Willem.
24 Jun. 1770 Harmen } f. Willem &
,, & William } Anna Dugard.
8 Mar. 1767 **Campff**, Johannes Daniel f. Hermanus Christianus & Anna Counleij
22 Nov. 1657 **Canijn**, Maria f. Johan.
21 Aug. 1597 **Cansije**, Van der, Jacobus f. Jacus.
7 Mei 1604 ,, ,, ,, Andries f. Jacques.
27 Feb. 1586 **Cantaert**, Jacob f. Jan.
21 Jul. 1577 **Capelle**, Van der, Tobias f. Lowijs.
7 Sep. 1578 **Capellen**, ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
16 Ap. 1582 **Capelle**, ,, de, Johannes f. ,,
8 Sep. 1583 ,, ,, der, ,, f. Lodewijck.
14 Mar. 1585 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. Lowijs, van Brugge.
4 Dec. 1586 ,, ,, ,, Lowijs f. Lowijs.
21 Sep. 1589 ,, ,, ,, Susanne f. ,,
18 Jul. 1591 ,, ,, ,, Lowijs f. ,,
15 ,, 1593 ,, ,, ,, Elias f. ,,
17 Sep. 1609 ,, ,, ,, Gerardus f. Gerard.
14 Jun. 1608 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. Pieter.
18 Mar. 1610 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
2 Jun. 1612 ,, Petrus f. ,,
2 Nov. 1617 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. Gillis.
13 Aug. 1643 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
10 Nov. 1644 ,, ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
5 Ap. 1646 ,, ,, ,, Thomas f. .....
13 Nov. 1647 ,, ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jan.
9 Oct. 1580 **Capellen**, ,, ,, Matheus f. Michiel.
5 Sep. 1602 **Carlijn**, Sara f. Gillis.
13 Dec. 1607 **Carnoit**, Adam f. Elias.
2 Dec. 1632 **Carpenterus**, Maria f. D., generalis.
26 Jan. 1634 **Carpentier**, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
7 Ap. 1712 **Carre**, Maria f. Franciscus & Elisabeth Lambert.
26 Mei 1717 **Carré**, Hendrick f. ,, ,, ,, ,,
3 Mar. 1719 **Carrée**, Maria f. ,, ,, ,, ,,
31 Oct. 1574 **Carremans**, Sara f. Lanselot.
28 Aug. 1681 **Carstens**, Jacobus f. Albert.
23 Jan. 1684 ,, Maria f. ,,
25 Jul. 1686 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Mary.
7 Oct. 1688 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,,
24 Jul. 1636 **Carstenzoom**, Anna f. Johannes,
20 Jan. 1600 **Casier**, (v. **Casseer, Casje, & Kasier**), Abigail f. Ananias.
29 Jun. 1628 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
5 Jan. 1640 **Casier**, Sara f. Pieter.
5 Sep. 1641 ,, Anna f. ,,
31 Jan. 1680 ,, Maria f. Baltes.
29 Mar. 1685 ,, Lea f. Baltazar & Maria Visage.
25 Dec. 1686 ,, Susanna f. Balthazar & Mary.
2 Jun. 1689 ,, Maria f. Baltes & Maria.
26 Ap. 1691 ,, Jacob f. ,, ,,
27 Feb. 1695 ,, Johannes f. ,, ,,
10 Mar. 1697 ,, Janneken f. ,, & Maria Visas.
6 Oct. 1700 ,, Susannah f. Dionijs & Maria.
5 Jan. 1693 **Casje**, (v. **Casier**), Esther f. Baltes & Maria Visar.
10 Oct. 1699 ,, Susannah f. ,, ,, Veisar.
23 Sep. 1683 **Casseer**, Rachael f. Baltus & ,, Vilage.
8 Aug. 1626 **Cassier**, Maria f. Jan.
1 Nov. 1747 **Cassau**, Govert f. Govert & Alice of Lysbet Hamilton.
16 Sep. 1750 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, & Alice Hamilton.
3 Feb. 1752 ,, Govert f. ,, ,,
4 Mei 1643 **Castaerker**, de, Maria f. Jan.
16 Dec. 1641 **Castaert**, Elisabet f. Geerart.
18 Feb. 1644 **Castart**, Van, Margeriete f. Gerard.
11 May ..... **Casteel**, Gerhardt f. Abram.
7 Aug. 1617 **Casteele**, Van den, Daniel f. Christiaen.
30 Mar. 1645 **Castel**, Judith f. Gerhardt.
12 Jan. 1640 **Caster**, Van, Maria f. Gerard.
17 Feb. 1639 **Castiel**, Jacobus f. ,,
2 Mar. 1643 ,, Anna f. ,,
28 Jun. 1646 **Castil**, Johanna f. ,,
26 Dec. 1603 **Caudron**, David f. Aaron.
15 Jun. 1628 **Cauldron**, Aaron f. Jeremias.
22 Sep. 1588 **Caussenare**, de, Jacobus f. Jacob.
23 Oct. 1628 **Cauter**, Van de, Laurens f. Abraham.
1 Jul. 1582 **Cempen**, Johannes f. Engelbert.
5 Nov. 1738 **Cent**, Jan, f. Jan & Gerritje Gerritsen.
28 Mei 1598 **Cerf**, de, Jacobus f. Abraham.
3 Feb. 1600 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
10 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
3 Jul. 1603 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
30 Sep. 1604 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
11 Jan. 1607 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
16 Aug. 1632 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
18 Feb. 1634 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
22 Mei 1636 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
1 Jan. 1577 **Ceris**, Pieter f. Jacques.
2 Feb. 1602 **Ceulen**, Van, Mathijs f. Mathijs.
8 Nov. 1618 ,, ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
2 Oct. 1670 **Chambre**, de la, Laurentius f. Johan.
12 Nov. 1671 ,, ,, ,, Daniel f. Jan & Elisabeth.
7 Jul. 1680 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. Johan & ,,
19 Nov. 1749 **Chans**, de, Pieter f. Pieter & Margareta.
16 Jun. 1751 ,, ,, Isaac f. Isaac ,,
19 Nov. 1752 ,, ,, Nathan f. ,, ,,
27 Jan. 1754 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,, ,,
22 Dec. 1605 **Cheeuwen**, Anna f. Abraham.
5 Jan. 1690 **Cheile**, Johanna f. Coenraet & Johanna Weijer.
24 Oct. 1677 **Chitti**, Catharina f. Matthens.
22 Jun. 1684 **Chittij**, Elizabeth f. Matthew & Catharina.
25 Aug. 1681 **Citti**, Agneta f. Mattheus.
29 Sep. 1597 **Choor, int**, Sara f. Gillis.
15 Jul. 1576 **Christiaens**, Judith f. Laureins.
12 Feb. 1594 ,, Jeronymus f. Jeronymus.
20 Jul. 1595 ,, Abigail f. ,,
28 Nov. 1596 ,, Phlips f. ,,
12 Oct. 1600 ,, Cornelia f. ,,
9 Sep. 1606 ,, Petrus f. ,,

22 Jul. 1680 **Citters**, Van, Arnoudina f. van syne Excellentie de Heer Arnout, Ambassadeur, etc., & my vrou Johanna Parduin.
9 Nov. 1681 ,, ,, Johannes f. Arnout & Josina Paraduijn.
28 Feb. 1684 ,, ,, Maria f. Arnout & Josina Paraduijn.
29 Sep. 1685 ,, ,, Wilhelmus f. Arnout & Josina Paraduijn.
11 Nov. 1571 **Claeszes**, Kathelina f. Kristiaen.
14 Dec. 1572 **Claijs**, Sara f. Christiaen.
18 Mei 1589 **Claesz**, Salomon f. Evert.
9 Jun. 1595 **Claeijsz**, Maria f. Everdt.
2 Oct. 1597 **Claeijssen**, Elisabeth f. Evard.
21 Dec. 1589 **Claeijssen**, Jacob f. Jan.
21 Nov. 1591 **Claesz**, David f. ,,
21 Oct. 1593 **Claessen**, David f. ,,
23 Nov. 1595 **Claisz**, Marie f. ,,
7 Ap. 1605 **Claessz**, Maria f. Hans.
24 Oct. 1591 **Claesz**, Abraham f. Abraham.
26 Feb. 1598 **Claijsz**, Anna f. Pieter.
21 Mei 1620 **Claeyssen**, Albertus f. Aelbert.
19 Dec. 1624 **Claesz**, Catharina f. Gillis.
9 Mar. 1828 **Claassen**, Anna Catharina f. Georg. & Anna Catharina Korte.
18 Ap. 1830 ,, Carel f. George & Anna Catharine Korte.
20 Mei 1832 ,, Maria Elizabeth f. George & Anna Catharine Korte.
16 Oct. 1835 ,, Henriette f. George & Anna Catharine Korte.
8 Oct. 1837 ,, Louise f. George & Anna Catharine Korte.
27 Mar. 1603 **Claijens**, Debora f. Pieter.
9 Jul. 1612 **Claijt**, Robert f. Jan.
27 Jul. 1613 **Claij**, Joannes f. ,,
27 Mei 1655 **Clarck**, de, (v. **Clerck**), Anna f. Jacob.
9 Feb. 1679 **Clasen**, Anna f. .....
25 Oct. 1573 **Cleijmans**, (v. **Cleijnman**), Hester f. Pieter.
14 Aug. 1575 ,, Davie, f. Pieter.
12 Ap. 1585 ,, Johannes f. ,,
8 Jan. 1587 ,, Pieter f. ,,
12 Mei 1588 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Feb. 1590 ,, Isaack f. ,,
2 Dec. 1576 **Cleijne**, Elizabet f. Adolf.
20 Mei 1582 **Cleijnen**, (v. **Clienen**), Sarra f. Olivijer.
30 Mar. 1578 **Cleijnmans**, (v. **Cleijmans**), Daniel f. Pieter.
9 Mar. 1623 **Clemme**, Van der, Kraft f. Alexander.
20 Dec. 1797 **Clenshaw**, (v. **Clinshaw**), Elizabeth f. Jan & Elizabeth Gaul.
12 Jul. 1576 **Clerx**, Isaack f. Jans.
16 Oct. 1580 ,, Samuel f. ,,
13 Oct. 1577 ,, Sara f. Hendrick.
27 Mar. 1582 **Clerckx**, Jacob & Rachel } f. Hendrick.
5 Sep. 1585 **Clerck**, de, Sara f. Robert.
26 Jun. 1586 **Clerck**, Francoijs f. Simon.
9 Jun. 1588 ,, Elizabeth f. Sijmon.
26 Ap. 1590 **Clerx**, Anna f. ,,
9 Mei 1591 **Clerck**, Adriaen f. ,,
1 Ap. 1593 ,, Johannes f. ,,
30 Mar. 1595 **Clercx**, Maria f. ,,
31 Dec. 1598 **Clerck**, de, Susanna f. ,,
14 Dec. 1589 ,, ,, Cathelina f. Anthonijs.
24 Mei 1591 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Anthenis.
18 Feb. 1593 **Clerc**, Tobias, Illeg. f. Anthonis.
6 Dec. 1601 **Clerck**, de, Abraham f. Jacob.
24 Mar. 1601 **Clerck**, de, Abraham f. Pieter.
15 Aug. 1602 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
25 ,, 1605 ,, ,, Ester f. ,,
4 Dec. 1606 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
22 Mei. 1608 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
15 ,, 1610 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
10 Nov. 1611 ,, le Isaac & Jacob } f. ,,
28 Oct. 1599 ,, ,, Joannes f. Isaac.
1 Nov. 1601 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Oct. 1604 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
25 Sep. 1608 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
17 Dec. 1609 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
8 Oct. 1609 ,, ,, David f. David.
14 Aug. 1614 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
10 Aug. 1617 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jun. 1639 ,, ,, Sara f. Jacob.
9 Sep. 1660 ,, ,, (v. **Clark**) Catarina f.,,
27 Mar. 1575 **Cleven**, Van, Jeremias f. Alexander.
17 Mar. 1588 **Clienen**, (v. **Cleijnen**) Maria f. Olivier.
25 Sep. 1580 **Clijnen**, Johannes f. ,,
11 Dec. 1586 **Cliever**, de, Jacobus f. Franchoijs.
14 Nov. 1591 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
29 Ap. 1593 ,, ,, David f. ,,
18 Jan. 1586 **Clincboom**, Esther f. Willem.
22 Oct. 1592 **Clijnckboom**, Elizabeth f. ,,
3 Mar. 1601 **Clinckart**, David f. Abraham.
15 Feb. 1747 **Clinshan**, Susanna f. Jan & Susanna de Haan.
6 Nov. 1748 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
16 Sep. 1750 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
19 Aug. 1753 ,, Jan. f. ,, ,,
21 Ap. 1755 ,, Sara f. ,, ,,
8 Aug. 1756 ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
25 Jun. 1758 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, ,,
18 Nov. 1759 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,,
8 Feb. 1761 ,, Margareta f. ,, ,,
10 Nov. 1791 **Clinshaw**, (v. **Clenshaw**), Pieter f. Jan & Elizabeth Cook.
8 Jul. 1621 **Cloij**, Elizabeth f. Tobias.
12 Aug. 1627 **Clopper**, de, Abigail f. Frederick.
6 Mar. 1631 ,, ,, Frederijck f. ,,
26 Jul. 1633 ,, ,, Andreas f. ,,
24 Sep. 1587 **Clopperijs**, Hester f. Dierick.
20 Sep. 1593 **Clouens**, Rebecca f. Pieter.
21 Jul. 1605 **Clouns**, Jacobus f. ,,
21 Mar. 1596 **Clouwens**, Sara f. ,,
28 Mei 1598 **Clouwijs**, Susanna f. ,,
21 Aug. 1631 **Cnuijt**, de, (v. **Knuijt**), Susanna f. Michiel.
6 Oct. 1597 **Cob**, Henricus f. Henrick.
22 Nov. 1601 ,, Isaac f. ,,
4 Aug. 1611 ,, Anna f. ,,
15 Nov. 1590 **Cobbe**, Henricus f. ,,
20 Ap. 1595 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
10 Feb. 1600 ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Mei 1679 **Coci**, (v. **Cooci**), Sara f. Pieter.
18 Mar. 1683 ,, Isaack f. ,,
10 Jan. 1695 ,, Maria f. Gabriel.
5 Jul. 1696 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Maria.
14 ,, 1697 ,, Susanna f. ,, ,,
15 Dec. 1700 ,, Peter f. ,, ,,
17 Mar. 1689 **Cocie**, Maria f. Pieter & Sara.
9 Jan. 1681 **Cocit**, Abram f. ; test. William.
28 Feb. 1608 **Cock**, de, (v. **Cocq.**),, Jonas f. Jonas.
11 Mei 1662 ,, ,, Dorothea f. Theodore.
7 Jun. 1663 ,, ,, Theodorus f. ,,
4 Sep. 1664 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, & Christina Tierens.

13 Oct. 1686 **Cock**, de, Hannah f. John & Hannah.
3 Jul. 1689 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, ,,
6 Mei 1691 ,, ,, Theodore f. ,, ,,
29 Feb. 1700 ,, ,, Agnieta Sarah f. Walter & Johanna.
18 Jul. 1705 ,, ,, Ida f. Walter & Johanna.
30 Jul. 1707 ,, ,, Walter f. ,, ,,
6 Jan. 1710 ,, ,, Theodoricus f. ,,
24 Mar. 1689 **Cockrane**, ,, Johannes f. Johannes & Hannah ; test. Sir John Cockrane & Juffr. de Weduwe van Fr. Willem de Weert.
11 Oct. 1573 **Cocq**, ,, (v. **Cock**), Jacob f. Jacob.
12 Feb. 1576 ,, de, Elisabet f. Jacques.
21 Jun. 1607 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
4 Jul. 1694 **Cocquel** (v. **Cokel**), Willem f. Willem & Maria Schaa.
13 Apl. 1589 **Cockx**, Anna f. Joris.
26 Feb 1633 ,, William f. Makijs.
15 Oct. 1587 **Cocx**, Abraham f. Joris.
1 Oct. 1592 ,, Jooris f. ,,
12 Oct. 1589 **Coex**, Jacobus f. Heudrick.
6 Nov. 1698 **Cokel** (v. **Cocquel**), Michiel f. Willem & Maria Jans.
19 Nov. 1682 **Coket** (v. **Coci**), Hendricus f. Peter.
5 Aug. 1683 **Coeleman**, Elizabeth f. Cornelis & Magdaleen Souwie.
15 Ap. 1688 **Coelemeij** (v. **Koelemeij**), Jannetje f. Cornelis.
21 Mar. 1680 **Coelemij**, Cornelis f. ,,
5 Jul. 1584 **Coelen**, ... f. Jan.
6 Feb. 1698 **Coelom**, Martha f. Ephraim & Maria Peters.
12 Ap. 1573 **Coen**, Zacharias f. Jan.
25 Sep. 1608 **Coep**, Johannes f. Henrick.
8 Oct. 1809 **Coesvelt**, William Henry f. Henry & Anna Christina Broekhuisen.
30 Dec. 1810 ,, Johanna Christina f. Henry & Anna Christina Broekhuisen.
19 Jan. 1589 **Coge**, de, Elizabeth f. Franchoijs.
6 Ap. 1592 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
9 Nov. 1595 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
26 Dec. 1606 **Cogge**, de, Franciscus f. ,,
25 Aug. 1605 **Cogghe**, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
17 Jan. 1608 ,, ,, Nicolaus f. Franchoys.
20 Feb. 1610 ,, ,, Matthews f. ,,
19 Dec. 1611 **Coghe**, ,, Susanna f. ,,
9 Jun. 1614 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
7 Nov. 1616 ,, Catharina f. ,,
22 Nov. 1590 **Cohorst**, Joannes f. Jacus.
15 Jan. 1606 **Coijgen**, Van, Peeter f. Jacob.
5 Apl. 1602 **Coijghen**, Jacobus f. Jan.
14 Jul. 1633 **Colduck**, Nathanael f. Jan. Jansz.
16 Aug. 1674 **Cole**, Christianus f. Johannes & Catarina Dusart.
2 Feb. 1614 **Colen**, Bertholomeus f. Heijndrick.
6 Aug. 1592 **Colgon**, Petrus f. Jan.
29 Ap. 1606 ,, Israel f. ,,
17 Mar. 1706 **Colijn**, (v. **Colleins**), Johannes f. Abraham & Anna Gerdon.
1 Mei 1597 **Colijns**, Clara f. Henric.
28 Feb. 1608 **Colin**, Joannes f. Geeraert.
12 Jan. 1701 **Colleins**, (v. **Colijn**), Peter f. Abraham & Anna Cordon.
6 Feb. 1726 **Collignon**, Charles f. Paulus & Anna.
6 Oct. 1594 **Collij**, Abraham f. Hendrick.
11 Jun. 1592 **Collijns**, Judith f. ,,
1 Mar. 1590 ,, Susanna f. ,,

24 Aug. 1587 **Colonels**, Jocobus f. Pauwels.
11 Dec. 1586 **Colve**, Maria f. Anthonij.
14 Mar. 1596 **Comer**, Susanna f. Cornelis.
31 Jan. 1613 **Conijn**, Joannes f. Jan.
10 Jul. 1614 ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Feb. 1685 ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Susanna.
18 Mei 1577 **Coninck**, de, (v. **Conijnck**, **Coninc**, **Connick**), Pieter f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1607 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jaques.
14 Jan. 1610 ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
26 Dec. 1611 ,, ,, Hendrick f. ,,
24 Oct. 1613 ,, ,, Theodorus f. ,,
6 Aug. 1620 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jacob.
2 Jun. 1622 ,, ,, Martinus f. Hendric.
8 Sep. 1622 ,, ,, Jooris f. Passchier.
20 Feb. 1623 ,, ,, Samuel f. posthumus Samuel.
6 Mar. 1623 ,, ,, Anna f. Gabriel.
8 Mar. 1625 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
25 Mei 1626 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
2 Feb. 1630 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
30 Jan. 1625 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Hendrick.
23 Jul. 1626 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Ap. 1629 ,, ,, Hendric f. ,,
27 Mar. 1631 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
22 Dec. 1633 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
1 Mei 1636 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
26 Nov. 1637 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
10 Mei 1640 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
1 Jan. 1642 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
29 Feb. 1624 ,, ,, Andreas f. Andreas.
12 Mar. 1626 ,, ,, Anna f. Andries.
22 Dec. 1633 ,, ,, Gillis f. Antoni.
24 Aug. 1637 ,, ,, Johanna f. Pieter.
27 Feb. 1656 ,, ,, Johannes f. Samuel.
29 Mar. 1657 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Do. Joannes.
10 Mei 1612 **Conijnck**, de, Martynken f. Anthony.
12 Jun. 1614 **Coninc**, ,, Joannes f. ,,
27 Mar. 1626 ,, ,, Joannes f. posthumus Jan.
9 Ap. 1643 **Conink**, ,, Hester f. Pieter.
1 Oct. 1648 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Samuel.
30 Mar. 1651 ,, ,, Lea f. ,,
5 ,, 1654 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
15 ,, 1691 **Coninckstijn**, Van, Johannes f. Pieter & Susanna Maria.
13 Mei 1596 **Connick**, de, Isaac f. Gulian.
31 ,, 1646 ,, ,, Hester f. Johannes.
14 Jun. 1646 ,, ,, Samuel f. Samuel.
19 Mei 1611 **Conninck**, ,, (v. **Cuenijnck**), Elisabeth f. Paschier.
22 Aug. 1703 **Cooci** (v. **Coci**), Joseph f. Gabriel & Maria.
4 Sep. 1709 ,, Sara, f. Gabriel & Maria.
1 Jun. 1617 **Cool**, Nicolaus, f. Pieter.
12 Jul. 1618 ,, Hester f. ,,
25 Dec. 1619 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
4 Feb. 1621 ,, Joannes f. ,,
27 Jan. 1622 ,, Susanna f. ,,
23 Mar. 1623 ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Jun. 1624 ,, Anthonintgen f. ,,
6 Aug. 1676 **Coolenkamp**, Maria f. Willem.
17 Jun. 1593 **Coop**, (v. **Cop**), Joos f. Hendrick.
28 Aug. 1603 ,, Anna f. ,,
30 Nov. 1606 ,, Mayken f. ,,
28 Aug. 1586 **Coopmans**, Janneken f. Fransois.
21 Sep. 1592 **Coorens**, (v. **Corens**), Jaspar f. Jaspar.
13 Ap. 1595 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
18 Nov. 1604 **Cop**, Margareta f. Henrick.
9 Jan. 1681 **Coppelvelt**, Elias f. Elias.

28 Jun. 1584 **Coppens**, Joannes f. Cornelis.
16 Ap. 1587 ,, Susanna f. ,,
9 Mei 1591 ,, Elias f. Andries.
11 Sep. 1593 ,, Lidia, f. ,,
28 Jun. 1591 **Copperholle**, Van, Daniel f. Pieter.
10 Nov. 1605 **Corcelis**, (v. **Corselis**, **Courcelis**, etc.), Maria f. Seger.
2 Feb. 1612 ,, Lucas f. Lucas.
3 Jul. 1628 ,, Jacobus f. Nicolais.
27 Mar. 1597 **Corens**, (v. **Coorens**), Anna f. Jaspar.
14 Sep. 1600 **Corijn**, Tobias f. Lucas.
19 Aug. 1571 **Cornelis**, Samuel f. Dierick.
2 Aug. 1573 **Cornelissen**, Abraham f. Pieter.
7 Feb. 1574 ,, Jacob f. Jan.
23 Oct. 1576 ,, Ludovicus f. Arent.
2 Aug. 1588 **Cornelisz**, Cornelis f. Wouter.
13 Ap. 1589 **Cornelissz**, Susanna f. Anthenius.
2 Jan. 1592 **Cornelis**, Cornelis f. Pauwels.
14 Jan. 1627 ,, Cornelius f. ..... & Neelken.
12 Oct. 1627 **Cornelissen**, Anna f. Adriaen.
28 Sep. 1637 **Cornelisz**, Petrus f. Rutger.
17 Jan. 1677 **Cornelisen**, Johannes f. Jan.
7 Nov. 1683 **Cornelis**, Catharina f. Arent.
21 Mar. 1686 ,, Jacobus f. Ouda & Annetje.
23 Mar. 1690 **Cornelissen**, Cornelis f. Pieter & Elsje.
9 Ap. 1690 ,, Cornelis f. Jan & Lammetje. Oofs.
3 Jan. 1692 ,, Margrieta f. Pieter & Elsje Oliviers.
22 Oct. 1693 ,, Sarah f. Pieter & Sarah.
18 Mei 1696 ,, Leonoora f. ,, ,,
5 Dec. 1697 **Cornelis**, Johannes f. ,, ,,
11 Ap. 1703 **Cornelissen**, Jacob f. Jacob & Geertruidt Jacobs.
13 Mar. 1597 **Cornet**, Jacolijnken & Anna } f. Cornelis.
8 Aug. 1598 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
12 Mei 1616 ,, Susanna f. Jaques.
21 Dec. 1617 ,, Erasmus f. Jacques.
21 Feb. 1619 ,, Catharina f. ,,
21 Oct. 1621 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Feb. 1623 ,, Hubertus f. ,,
27 Jun. 1624 ,, Susanna f. ,,
22 Jun. 1626 ,, Catharina f. ,,
22 Nov. 1627 ,, Thomas f. ,,
17 Jan. 1630 **Cornette**, Sara f. ,,
30 Jun. 1594 **Cornu**, Joannes f. Walram.
24 Aug. 1578 **Corselis**, (v. **Corcelis**), Lucas f. Michiels.
5 Ap. 1594 ,, Michiel f. Zegher.
22 Feb. 1596 ,, Jossynken f. ,,
17 Feb. 1600 ,, Nicolas f. ,,
14 Feb. 1602 ,, Josyntken f. ,,
18 Aug. 1611 ,, Seger f. Seger.
14 Mei 1609 ,, Joannes f. Lucas.
12 Aug. 1610 ,, Micael f. ,,
25 Jun. 1615 ,, Jacobmyntken f. Lucas.
30 Jun. 1616 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Aug. 1618 ,, Ester f. ,,
18 Feb. 1627 ,, Petrus f. Abraham.
27 Mei 1632 ,, Samuel f. Nicolaus.
9 Nov. 1589 **Corte**, Samuel f. Arnout.
11 Aug. 1590 **Cosijn**, (v. **Cousijn**), Abraham f. Geeraert.
4 Mei 1595 **Cosijns**, Abigail f. ,,
11 Jul. 1697 **Cosse**, Robbertus f. Koenraat & Johanna.
26 Oct. 1581 **Coster**, de, Abraham f. Martin.
2 Feb. 1589 ,, ,, Joannes f. Gielis.
20 Sep. 1590 ,, ,, Sara f. Gillis.
28 Mar. 1597 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Aug. 1593 **Coster**, de, Sara f. Charles.
5 Jan. 1595 ,, ,, Philips f. ,,
10 Mar. 1594 **Coster**, Paulus f. Dierick.
8 Aug. 1596 ,, Abraham f. ,,
1 Sep. 1594 ,, de, Anna f. Fransois.
4 ,, 1599 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
7 Ap. 1646 **Coster**, Geeraert f. Jan. Gerritson.
22 Aug. 1574 **Costere**, de, Isaack f. Gillis.
29 Ap. 1593 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Mei 1595 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Jun. 1587 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
24 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, Magdalena f. Charles.
11 Nov. 1595 **Costerman**, Joannes f. Leenaert.
17 Dec. 1598 ,, Abraham f. Leonard.
24 Jan. 1608 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
14 Feb. 1630 ,, Anna f. Jan.
29 Nov. 1640 ,, Thomas f. ....
3 Nov. 1644 ,, Abraham f. Jan.
1 Feb. 1590 **Coudron**, Aarnot f. Aarnot.
9 Dec 1596 ,, Jeremias f. Arnout.
24 Mei 1599 ,, Sara f. Aaron.
21 Jan. 1602 ,, Abraham f. Aaron.
9 Feb. 1606 ,, Sara f. ,,
1 Jan. 1610 ,, Janneken f. Abraham.
7 Feb. 1611 ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Feb. 1631 ,, Johanna f. Jeremias.
26 Ap. 1635 ,, Jeremias f. .....
20 Aug. 1640 ,, Susanna f. .....
24 Mar. 1594 **Coudrons**, Susanna f. Arnout.
30 Oct. 1603 **Couper**, Marie f. posthumus Herman.
22 Sep. 1588 **Courcelis**, (v. **Corcelis**), Anna f. Seger.
12 Jun. 1590 ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 Mei 1592 ,, Jossine f. ,,
12 Feb. 1598 ,, Abraham f. ,,
17 Jan. 1574 **Courseles**, Maria f. Michiel.
6 Nov. 1575 **Courselis**, Rachel f. ,,
15 Feb. 1573 **Courte**, Elizabeth f. Rogier.
23 Oct. 1597 ,, Maria f. Guliame de Jonge; test: Guliame Courte de oude, etc.
23 Jul. 1574 **Courten**, Debora f. Guillame.
20 Mei 1599 ,, Pieter f. ,,
9 Ap. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,, , de Jonge.
29 Dec. 1605 ,, Esther f. Guillame.
29 Nov. 1607 ,, Guillame f. ,,
30 Jul. 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Feb. 1614 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Nov. 1616 ,, Johannes f. ,,
2 Sep. 1610 **Courtens**, Joannes f. ,,
5 Ap. 1590 **Cousenaere**, Janneken f. Jaques.
1 Jul. 1591 ,, Elizabeth f. Jacus de Jonghe.
25 Mei 1595 **Cousenare**, de, Abraham f. Jaques.
25 Ap. 1596 **Coussije**, Vander, Janneken f. Jacus.
8 Sep. 1588 **Cousijn**, (v. **Cosijn**, **Cousijns**), Petrus f. Pieter.
24 Feb. 1594 ,, Pauwel f. Gheeraert.
16 Mei 1596 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
2 Oct. 1597 ,, Jonathan f. ,,
9 Jan. 1599 **Cosijn**, Jonathan f. Geerart.
13 Mei 1599 **Cousijn**, Vander, Maria f. Jacus.
25 Jan. 1601 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
27 Feb. 1603 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
25 Ap. 1602 **Cousijns**, Jeremias f. Geerart.
11 Mei 1600 ,, Nathanael f. ,,
15 Oct. 1570 **Cox**, (v. **Coex**, etc.), Daniel f. Willem.
29 Mei 1586 ,, Jacob f. Jooris.
31 ,, 1590 ,, Maria f. ,,
25 Oct. 1572 **Crabbe**, Abraham f. Christiaen, Van Bruggs.
11 Dec. 1575 ,, Sara f. ,,

1 Sep. 1577 **Crabbe**, Christiaen f. Christiaen, Van Brugge.
21 Ap. 1594 **Crae**, Reynier, f. Reynier.
18 Mei 1690 **Cramer**, Cornelia f. Coenraed Hendrix & Catharina Vry.
19 Dec. 1630 **Cramfoort**, Carel f. Jan.
27 Mei 1599 **Crick**, de, Hester f. Adriaen.
4 Feb. 1677 **Crijes**, Johannes f. Nathanael.
30 Jul. 1637 **Crintsen**, Gertruid f. Pieter.
2 Oct. 1642 **Croket**, (v. **Croquet**), Jacobus f. Caleb.
17 Feb. 1622 **Crole**, de, Gillis f. Moyses.
9 Aug. 1586 **Crombrugge**, Van, Judith f. Daniel.
25 Jan. 1601 ,, ,, Abigail f. Bartholomeus.
5 Feb. 1598 **Crombrugghe**, ,, Judith f. ,,
25 Jun. 1609 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
30 Mar. 1589 **Cromman**, Maria f. Herman.
31 Dec. 1607 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
10 Aug. 1589 **Crook**, de, Daniel f. Adriaen.
15 Dec. 1611 ,, ,, Daniel f. Daniel.
10 Ap. 1615 ,, Joanna f. ,,
7 Aug. 1608 ,, de, Joannes f. ,,
29 Oct. 1690 **Croon**, Paulus f. Johannes & Sara Laers.
13 Mar. 1604 **Crop**, Joannes f. Jacob.
26 Sep. 1605 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
21 Feb. 1633 ,, Johannes f. ,, , de Jonge.
26 Mei 1636 ,, Lucas f. ,, ,,
16 Ap. 1677 ,, Abraham f. Jacques.
22 Feb. 1680 ,, Jane & Abigail } f. ,,
19 Dec. 1591 **Croppenberch**, Abraham f Joos.
1 Aug. 1590 **Croppenberghe**, Van, Jacob f. ,,
7 Mei 1604 **Croquet**, (v. **Croket**), Abraham f. Jan.
5 Nov. 1605 ,, Catharine f. ,,
24 Mei 1713 **Cross**, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Thabita.
20 ,, 1767 **Croz**, du, Ann f. Alexander & Ann Clayton.
30 Nov. 1768 ,, ,, Phillis f. ,, ,,
28 Feb. 1770 ,, ,, Sophia f. ,, ,,
31 Mar. 1772 ,, ,, Alexander f. ,, ,,
16 Feb. 1774 ,, ,, Margaret Susanna f. ,, ,,
14 Jul. 1775 ,, ,, George f. ,, ,,
17 Feb. 1777 ,, ,, Harriot f. ,, ,,
4 Nov. 1778 ,, ,, Sophia f. ,, ,,

28 Nov. 1780 **Croz**, du, Elisabeth f. Alexander & Ann Clayton.
15 Sep. 1782 ,, ,, James f. ,, ,,
23 Nov. 1784 ,, ,, Mary f. ,, ,,
24 Mei 1787 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,, ,,
4 Jan. 1789 ,, ,, Charlotte Sophia f. ,, ,,
24 Jan. 1576 **Crucen**, Vander, (v. **Cruijce**, **Cruissen**, **Crusen**) Sara & Rebecca } f. Hans.
17 Aug. 1645 **Cruger**, Carel-Lodewijck f. Walter Cruger.
28 Oct. 1572 **Cruijce**, Vander, Isaac f. Hans.
14 Jul. 1577 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Oct. 1611 ,, Maria f. Guiliame.
10 Oct. 1613 ,, Van, Joanna f. Guillame
12 Feb. 1615 ,, Vander, Maria f. ,,
10 Sep. 1626 ,, ,, ,, Josias f. ,,
1 Feb. 1646 **Cruissen**, Vander, Sara f. Guilliame.
12 Sep. 1574 **Crusen**, ,, Jacob f. Jan.
19 Dec. 1619 **Cruso**, Petronella f. Timotheus.
25 Mar. 1621 ,, Timotheus f. Timotheus.
11 Feb. 1588 **Cruwe**, Elisabeth f. Geeraert.
14 Mei 1581 **Cubber**, de, Anna f. Geraert.
2 Jan. 1681 **Cuberfeldt**, Pieter f. Joseph.
23 Sep. 1596 **Cuelens**, Joannes f. Jan.
12 Jul. 1573 **Cuenen**, Hester f. Christiaen
14 Jul. 1580 ,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Sep. 1605 **Cuenijne**, de, (v. **Coninck**), Jacobus f. Jacques.
27 Mei 1576 **Cuenijnck**, de, Abraham & Isaac } f. Jan.
25 Jul. 1576 ,, ,, Judith f. Vincent.
13 Dec. 1607 ,, ,, Joris f. Joris.
20 Dec. 1607 ,, ,, Abigail f. Passchier.
11 Oct. 1574 **Cueninck**, Joannes f. Jacobus.
25 Nov. 1576 ,, de, Jacob f. ,,
30 Mei 1588 ,, ,, Maria f. Jan.
31 Aug. 1589 ,, ,, Rebecca f. Joos.
26 Dec. 1594 ,, ,, Susanna f. Guiliame.
24 Mei 1601 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
20 Mar. 1614 **Cuenster**, Magdalena f. Hans.
2 Ap. 1592 **Cugelsteins**, Anna f. Ludolff.
21 Feb. 1602 **Cuijl**, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
31 Jan. 1611 **Cuper**, de, Elisabeth f. Paulus.
11 Feb. 1593 **Custer**, Maria f. Dierick.

24 Aug. 1606 **Dabius**, Catharina f. Thomas.
19 Oct. 1656 **Dachett**, Francois f. Francois.
2 Jul. 1581 **Daele**, Van, (v. **Dale**), Samuel f. Jooris.
10 Dec. 1587 ,, ,, Marie f. Jacob.
21 Nov. 1596 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Pieter.
16 Jul. 1598 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
16 Dec. 1599 ,, ,, Hester f. ,,
19 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Catherina f. ,,
14 Mar. 1620 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
24 Jun. 1586 **Daen**, Peeter, ontrent 19 Jaer oudt.
9 Mei 1578 **Daiche**, Susanna f. Jan.
12 Jun. 1597 **Dainart**, Abigail f. Guiliame.

2 Feb. 1617 **Dagijnot**, Maria f. Christopher.
10 Jul. 1572 **Dale**, Van, (v. **Daele** & **Dalen**), Abraham f. Marten.
15 Aug. 1574 ,, ,, Nathanael f. Marten.
12 Aug. 1576 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
17 Nov. 1577 ,, ,, Assuerus f. Jooris.
10 Mei 1607 ,, ,, Abigael f. Pieter.
23 Nov. 1609 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Jan.
14 Jan. 1612 ,, ,, Joanna f. ,,
18 Dec. 1614 ,, ,, Susanna f. Pieter.
4 Aug. 1616 ,, ,, Josyntken f. ,,
31 Oct. 1619 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,

13 Feb. 1617 **Dale**, Van, Aeltken, oud ontrent 56 jaren.
10 Oct. 1578 **Dalen** ,, (v. **Dale**, etc.), Debora f. Marten.
30 Jan. 1689 ,, ,, Maria f. Willem & Geertruijdt.
14 Dec. 1606 **Dalu**, Willem f. Richard.
30 Aug. 1648 **Dam**, Elisabet f. Obadia.
15 Oct. 1587 **Daman**, Eiizabeth f. Willem.
18 Sep. 1603 **Damans**, Ras fa. ,,
10 Aug. 1617 **Damar**, (v. **Dammer**), Anna f. Samuel.
7 Mei 1592 **Damart**, Salomon f. Guliame.
10 Feb. 1601 ,, Zacharias f. ,,
17 Ap. 1587 **Damen**, Maria f. Jan.
20 Mar. 1617 **Damer** (v. **Damher** & **Damar**), Daniel f. Pieter.
21 Jun. 1579 **Damher**, Catherine f. Jans.
20 Nov. 1586 **Dammaert**, Samuel f. Guliamme.
24 Nov. 1594 ,, Sara f. ,,
9 Dec. 1615 ,, (v. **Dammer**), Samuel f. Samuel.
21 Jan. 1627 ,, Lucas f. ,,
1 Feb. 1590 **Damman**, Catelyn f. Willem.
21 Mar. 1596 ,, Jacomynken f. Jeremias.
17 Aug. 1598 ,, Susanna f. ,,
7 Jan. 1621 **Dammart** (v. **Dammer**), Samuel f. Samuel.
1 Jan. 1574 **Damme**, Van, David f. Lieven.
5 Mei 1577 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
24 Jan. 1583 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Elisabeth.
8 Feb. 1590 ,, ,, Debora f. Adriaen.
21 Mar. 1591 ,, ,, Nathaniel & Daniel } f. ,,
12 Sep. 1589 ,, ,, Lydia f. ,,
27 Jul. 1595 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
18 Jul. 1596 ,, ,, Joanna f. ,,
25 Jun. 1598 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
10 Dec. 1592 ,, ,, Sacharias & Joannes } f. Jan.
18 Ap. 1594 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Gulian.
6 Ap. 1595 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
24 Sep. 1597 ,, ,, Abraham f. Laurens.
9 Sep. 1599 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
19 Oct. 1600 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
19 Dec. 1602 ,, ,, Rachel f. ,,
21 Mar. 1596 ,, ,, Sara f. Guiliame.
14 Mei 1598 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
29 Jun. 1600 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
26 Mei 1605 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
24 Aug. 1606 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
8 Jan. 1609 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Jul. 1611 ,, ,, Abigail f. Guiljam.
21 Jul. 1611 ,, ,, Lea & Rachel } f. Guilliame.
28 Feb. 1612 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
10 Mar. 1616 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
12 Jul. 1614 ,, ,, Petrus f. Louijs.
7 Aug. 1616 ,, ,, Maria f. Louwijs.
30 ,, 1618 ,, ,, Justus f. Lowijs.
21 Ap. 1622 ,, ,, Stephanus f. ,,
19 Mar. 1626 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Samuel.
20 Mar. 1628 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
17 Jan. 1630 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
22 Jul. 1632 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Dec. 1618 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
9 Jan. 1625 **Dammer** (v. **Dammaert**, etc.), Willem f. Samuel.
8 Dec. 1622 **Dammert**, Abigail f. Samuel.
17 Sep. 1592 **Dampier**, Abigail f. Willem.
5 Ap. 1573 **Daneels**, Sara f. Adriaen.
15 Jul. 1576 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
30 Mei 1596 ,, Esther f. Jan.
1 Ap. 1599 **Daniels**, Susanna f. Hans.
22 Nov. 1601 **Daniels**, Joannes f. Jan.
5 Mei 1605 ,, ,, f. Hans.
28 Jun. 1635 ,, ,, f. Jan.
21 Sep. 1690 ,, Pieter Johannes f. Carel & Anna.
17 Feb. 1633 **Danis**, Maria f. Pieter.
14 Feb. 1602 **Dappaert**, Johannes f. Cornelis Jansz.
11 Jan. 1685 **Darlij**, Isaac f. Pieter.
18 Mar. 1711 **Darveau**, (v. **Derveau**), Jacob f. Jacob & Susanna.
16 Jan. 1715 ,, Jacobus f. Pieter & Catrina
6 Feb. 1687 **Datselaer**, Van, Elizabeth f. Jan & Maria.
18 Jul. 1688 ,, ,, Daniel f. Jan & ,,
25 Feb. 1691 **Datseler**, Susanna Johanna f. ,, & Mary.
17 Ap. 1693 ,, Maria f. John & Maria.
24 Sep. 1694 **Datseler**, Van, Christopher f. Jan & Maria
9 Aug. 1696 **Datzeler**, ,, Elisabeth f. Johan & Maria.
8 Sep. 1594 **Dauwe**, Joannes f. Hans.
2 Nov. 1595 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
1 Jun. 1600 ,, Elizabeth f. Hans.
27 Nov. 1695 **Davall**, Catharina f. John & Helena Waecker.
27 Feb. 1586 **Davids**, Maria f. Adriaen.
30 Mei 1609 ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
9 Feb. 1690 ,, Edward f. Sinkin & Cornelia Lahey.
1 Nov. 1597 **Davidts**, Johannes f. Robert.
9 Feb. 1606 ,, Dominicus f. Pieter.
2 Jun. 1607 ,, Petrus f. ,,
21 Ap. 1605 **Dechange**, Petrus f. Pieter.
15 Mar. 1590 **Deckere**, de, Lucretia f. Roelant.
1 Feb. 1685 **Deeward**, Esther f. Gerrit & Susanna.
3 Mei 1747 **Degenkark**, Jeremia f. Henrik & Anna Picart.
4 Sep. 1603 **Degheste**, Tobias f. Hans.
18 Dec. 1576 **Deick**, Joannes f. Baltasar.
... Feb. 1573 **Deijnoot**, Sara f. Andries.
19 Aug. 1627 ,, Jacob f. Hendrick.
24 ,, 1628 ,, Hendric.
24 Jan. 1630 ,, Henricus f. Hendrick.
26 Jul. 1676 **Deijnout**, Daniel f. Christopher.
29 Mei 1679 **Deinaut**, Johannes f. ,,
16 ,, 1591 **Deken**, de, Daniel f. Joos.
28 Jul. 1850 **Dekker**, John Albert f. Geert & Janna de Man.
31 Jul. 1681 **Delfou**, Isaac f. Isaac.
15 Nov. 1640 **Dellens**, Sara f. Alaert.
21 Oct. 1677 **Delward**, Gerard f. Gerard.
30 Nov. 1679 ,, Susanna f. ,,
11 Dec. 1687 ,, Steven f. ,, & Susannah.
4 Feb. 1683 **Delwart**, Elizabeth f. Gerrit & Susanna Rumbald.
22 Aug. 1574 **Demetrij**, Ottilia f. Jurmannelis.
3 Ap. 1664 **Demetrius**, Maria f. Fr. Daniel.
6 Mar. 1678 ,, Sara, geb. 24 Feb. 1678 f. Fr. Daniel & Maria.
11 Jun. 1679 ,, Daniel f. Fr. Daniel.
24 Nov. 1680 ,, Abraham f. ,, & Maria.
5 Feb. 1682 ,, Anna Maria f. ,, & Maria Fineman.
23 Ap. 1684 ,, Francoys f. ,, & Maria.
1 Mei 1687 ,, Abigail f. ,, & ,,
27 Ap. 1690 ,, Jan f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.
7 Oct. 1717 ,, Maria f. Abraham & Sarah Beijer.
17 Dec. 1682 **Denecamp**, Rachel f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier
5 Oct. 1684 ,, Maria f. ,, & ,, ,,
24 Jan. 1686 ,, Gerrit f. ,, & Rachel.
13 Mei 1688 ,, Jannetje f. ,, & ,, Mercier.

12 Mar. 1693 **Denecamp**, Elizabeth f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.
27 Jul. 1694 ,, Jacobus f. Gerrit & Rachel Mercier.
26 Jun. 1653 **Denier**, Pieter f. Abram.
9 Dec. 1655 ,, Bonjamin f. ,,
16 Jul. 1648 **Deniere**, Jacob f. Abraham.
13 Ap. 1651 ,, Maria f. ,,
1 Jan. 1679 **Dentij**, Marij f. Pieter.
26 Nov 1598 **Dennijs**, Mirria f. Nicolas.
31 Jan 1697 **Dercks**, Johanna Jacoba f. Evert & Geertruyd Jacobs.
29 Mei. 1698 **Der-Jouw**, (v. **Derveau**), Susanna f. Joannes & Sara.
13 Feb. 1687 **Derlie**, Isaac f. Pieter & Rachel.
28 Sep. 1707 **Derraba**, Maria f. Engelbert & Magdaleentje.
19 Jan 1696 **Dervau**, Sarah f. Johannes & Sarah.
2 Sep. 1679 **Derveau**, Rachel f. Pieter.
15 Jan. 1682 ,, Willem f. Jan & Sara.
17 Aug. 1684 ,, Sara f. ,, & Sara Browne.
24 Mar. 1686 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Sara.
3 Ap. 1687 ,, Elizabeth f. Jean & ,,
13 Oct. 1689 ,, Maria f. Jan & ,,
20 Dec. 1691 ,, Christoffel f. Johannes & Sarah Browne.
22 Oct. 1693 ,, Jacob f. Jan & Sarah Browne.
6 Aug. 1682 ,, Pieter f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.
27 Jan. 1684 ,, Jacob f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.
5 Oct. 1690 ,, Sarah f. Pieter & Janneken Sondergelt.
15 Dec. 1700 ,, Isaak f. Pieter & Janneken.
1 Mar. 1696 ,, Maria f. Jan & Susanna.
10 Oct. 1697 ,, (v. **Der-Jouw**), Susanna f. Jan & Susanna.
12 Feb. 1699 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
26 Jan. 1701 ,, Catharina f. ,, & Susanna.
25 Dec. 1702 ,, Susanna f. ,, ,,
12 May 1706 ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
16 Oct. 1709 ,, Johannes f. Johannes & Susanna.
18 Ap. 1707 ,, Pieter f. Pieter & Katarina.
23 Mei 1708 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,,
7 Mei 1710 ,, Daniel f. ,, ,,
7 Dec. 1718 ,, Helena f. Johannes & Helena.
29 Oct. 1708 **Derveaux**, Jan. f. Jan & Susanna.
14 Mei 1690 **Deserit**, Hendrick f. Thomas & Christina Grierens.
2 Sep. 1753 **Detenon**, Jacob f. Andries & Jannetje Slingerland.
25 Ap. 1756 ,, Andries f. ,, ,,
23 Oct. 1774 ,, Jacob f. Cornelis & Sara de Brader.
12 Nov. 1780 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
15 Sep. 1782 ,, Willem f. ,, ,,
4 Mar. 1787 **Detenon**, Sarah f. ,, ,,
14 Aug. 1698 **Deuel**, Mattheus f. Jan & Ellenor Waker.
25 Sep. 1575 **Deurhof**, Sara f. Sebastiaen.
11 Jan. 1857 **Deursen**, Van, Schalk f. Willem & Trijntje Van Sanderling.
21 Jul. 1861 ,, ,, Willem & Trijntje Van Sanderling.
14 Mar. 164[illegible] **Deuviles** (v. **Deuxvilles**), Anna f. Abraham.
17 Mei 1590 **Deuxvilles**, de, Janneken f. Niclaes.
16 Jan. 1592 ,, ,, Abraham f. Nicolaes
7 Oct. 1593 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
23 Feb. 1595 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
29 Sep. 1596 ,, ,, Sara f.
27 Aug. 1598 **Deuxvilles**, de, Jacob f. Nicolaes.
8 Mei 1600 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
21 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Niclaes f. Niclaes.
3 Jun. 1632 ,, ,, Johannes f. Abraham.
12 Jan. 1634 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Sep. 1638 ,, de, Elizabeth f. ,,
13 Jun. 1585 **Dhamer**, Tobias f. Fijt.
19 Mei 1589 **Dhase**, Anna f. Lieven.
24 Nov. 1594 **Dhooge**, Susanna f. Romein.
3 Dec. 1598 ,, Pierynken f. ,,
3 Aug. 1574 **Diericksen**, Isack f. Willem.
10 Ap. 1580 **Diericks**, Theodoricq f. Franchois.
1 Jun. 1581 ,, Frederick f. ,,
3 Feb. 1583 ,, Maria f. Frantz.
24 ,, 1585 ,, Elizabeth f. Frantzois.
2 Nov. 1600 **Diericx**, Joannes f. Gielis.
22 Jun. 1602 ,, Johannes f. Gillis.
22 Ap. 1621 **Diericxsen**, Samuel f. David.
10 Aug. 1623 **Diericxsz**, Joannes f. Jan.
8 Feb. 1624 ,, Anna f. ,,
6 Sep. 1646 **Diericks**, Philippus f. Philippus, van Rijshoek.
11 Oct. 1694 **Dircks**, (v. **Dercks**), Dirck f. Evert.
22 Dec. 1700 **Dircksen**, ,, f. ,,
26 Dec. 1579 **Dichteren**, Van, Joannes f. Jacobus.
24 Aug. 1607 **Dickens**, Johanna f. Coenraet.
11 Sep. 1603 **Dickerits**, (v. **Digrets**), Elisabeth f. Conrad.
31 Jul. 1586 **Dieghe**, Elias f. Cornelis.
7 Jul. 1611 **Dierken**, David f. David.
24 Ap. 1614 ,, Tobias f. ,,
24 Mei 1612 **Dierkens**, Anna f. ,,
18 Feb. 1616 ,, Rijcken fa. ,,
21 Jul. 1686 **Diest**, Van, Catharina f. Adrianus & Huberta de Kolowj.
19 Jun. 1687 ,, ,, Adam f. Adrianus & Huberta de Kolowj.
14 Jul. 1689 ,, ,, Catharina f. Adriaen & Huberta.
2 Dec. 1691 ,, ,, Cornelia f. Adriaen & Huberta.
4 Jul. 1731 **Dieters**, Gerar df. Barend & Eva Van Doorn.
4 Jan. 1601 **Digrets**, (v. **Digerits**), Samuel f. Conrad.
4 Mar. 1602 ,, Elizabeth f. Coenraert.
19 Mar. 1598 **Digrots**, Anna f. ,,
11 Jul. 1694 **Dijck**, Van, Annetje f. Gerrit & Marij Jacobs.
10 Jun. 1599 **Dijgrets**, Tobias f. Coinrad.
20 Jul. 1701 **Disselburgh**, Van, Johannes f. Leendert & Catharina van Kerpen.
30 Sep. 1694 **Dobben**, Van, Sarah f. Jacobus & Anna.
8 Nov. 1696 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,,
20 Sep. 1573 **Dobbelare**, de, Abraham f. Jooris.
15 Dec. 1577 ,, ,, Marie f. ,,
7 Oct. 1576 **Dobbelaere**, ,, Isaack f. ,,
23 Sep. 1651 **Doberitz**, Anna Maria f. Hans Pieter.
22 Feb. 1597 **Dockum**, Van, Jan f. Jan.
11 Jan. 1685 **Doef**, Jacobus f. Willem, van Nimwegen, & Mary.
5 Aug. 1572 **Doerhoff**, Abraham f. Sebastianus.
10 Aug. 1681 **Dof**, Sara f. Wilhelm.
3 Sep. 1598 **Doheijn**, Johannes f. Pieter.
17 Ap. 1631 **Dolens**, Abraham f. Abraham.
7 Ap. 1634 ,, Maria f. Mr. ,,
15 Oct. 1637 ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Oct. 1647 ,, Johannes f. Johan.
16 Feb. 1651 ,, Pieter f. Jan.
21 Oct. 1655 ,, Anna & Elisabet } f. Jan.

27 Sep. 1635 **Dolins**, Isaack f. Abraham.
5 May 1672 ,, Maria f. Frater Abram & Rebecca.
14 Jan. 1674 ,, Abraham f. ,, Abrahamus & Rebecca Elizabetha Sachtius.
13 Mei 1675 ,, Rebecca Elizabeth f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.
5 Sep. 1677 ,, Abraham f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.
14 Nov. 1678 ,, Daniel f. Frater Abrahamus & Rebecca Elisabetha Sachtius.
11 Feb. 1649 ,, Maria f. Johan.
4 Dec. 1653 ,, Sara f. Jan.
12 Dec. 1600 **Dolder**, Van, Anna f. Jacob.
17 Dec. 1601 **Doldor**, ,, Catheryne f. ,,
4 Jul. 1683 **Domburgh**, Elizabeth f. Guillaem & Jean.
5 Ap. 1685 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Johanna.
18 Aug. 1686 ,, William f. Guiljame ,,
24 Jun. 1688 ,, Maria f. Guillaume ,,
29 Jun. 1690 ,, Johannes f. William ,,
4 Sep. 1692 ,, Pieter f. ,, ,,
22 Jan. 1604 **Donckel**, Joannes f. Hans.
20 Dec. 1601 ,, Anna f. ,,
9 Jun. 1605 ,, Lambert f. ,,
1 Feb. 1607 ,, Abraham f. ,,
11 Jun. 1609 ,, Catharijna f. ,,
16 Jan. 1574 **Donghen**, Van, Samuel f. Adrian.
21 Mar. 1585 **Doopere**, de, (v. **Dorper**), Susanna f. Jan.
25 Feb. 1579 **Doornaet**, Joannes f. Pieter.
18 Nov. 1593 **Doornaert**, Susanna f. ,,
9 Feb. 1595 ,, Pieter f. ,,
27 Feb. 1597 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Jan. 1602 ,, Gabriel f. ,,
22 Jan. 1604 ,, Susanna f. ,,
23 Nov. 1606 ,, Pieter f. ,,
2 Aug. 1609 ,, Joannes f. ,,
20 Dec. 1612 ,, Catharijna f. ,,
6 Oct. 1616 ,, Bartholomeus f. ,,
10 Sep. 1620 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
22 Nov. 1629 **Doorner**, Gabriel f. Gabriel.
13 Mei 1577 **Doornhove**, Salomon f. Gillis.
14 Jul. 1588 **Doorper**, de, (v. **Dorper**), Elisabeth f. Jan.
30 Dec. 1576 **Dopperans**, Susanna f. Daniel.
15 Mar. 1593 **Dorein**, Daniel f. ,,
1 Feb. 1573 **Doreijn**, Johannes f. Jan.
20 Jan. 1586 ,, Anna f. Danels.
10 Jul. 1589 ,, Elisabeth f. Daniel.
22 Oct. 1590 **Dorijn**, Marie f. ,,
22 Jun. 1598 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Oct. 1576 **Dormal**, Johannes f. Ghijsbrecht.
Dormaals, (v. **Tutelaer**),
29 Jan. 1590 **Dormael**, Van, Abraham f. Pieter.
30 Mei 1588 **Dorner**, ,, Lowijs f. Lowys.
17 Nov. 1583 **Dorpers**, (v. **Doorper**), Susanna f. Jan.
26 Oct. 1589 **Dorper**, de, Catherine f. Jan.
29 Nov. 1590 **Dorpere**, ,, Judith f. ,,
31 Aug. 1592 ,, ,, Cornelia f. ,,
26 Feb. 1587 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
21 Oct. 1593 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Jun. 1596 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
6 Nov. 1597 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
31 Mei 1576 **Dortyn**, Jeremias f. Hans.
11 Jul. 1641 **Dorwerft**, Van, Frederick f. Adrian.
30 Jun. 1689 **Dothhorst**, Catharina f. Anthony & Anna Vander Burgh.
10 Mei 1579 **Dottegnie**, Anna f. Ferdinandus.
16 Jul. 1581 **Dottenij**, Jacobus f. Fernandus.
7 Nov. 1574 **Dotignij**, Tabitha f. Ferdinandus.
3 Jul. 1575 **Dotignij**, Pieter f. Ferdinandus.
10 Nov. 1594 **Douffaij**, Anna f. Pieter.
6 Jun. 1619 **Draec**, Nathanael f. Cornelis.
Draeck, (v. **Moesens**).
15 Jun. 1621 ,, Anna f. Cornelis.
13 Jul. 1623 ,, ,, f. ,,
27 Nov. 1625 ,, Joannes f. ,,
10 Aug. 1628 ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Mei 1635 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
12 Mei 1588 **Drael**, (v. **Drele**), Susanna f. Reijnier.
12 Jul. 1590 ,, Anna f. Renier.
11 Mar. 1593 ,, Geraert f. ,,
10 Nov. 1594 ,, Susanna f. ,,
27 Feb. 1597 ,, Johanna f. ,,
7 Oct. 1694 **Drapentier**, Johannes f. Johannes & Dorothea Tucker.
14 Sep. 1578 **Dregge**, Tobias f. Cornelis.
22 Mar. 1584 ,, Anna f. Cornelis.
12 Mei 1588 ,, Jeremias f. ,,
19 Feb. 1596 **Dregge**, Cathelyne f. ,,
29 Nov. 1590 **Dregghe**, Sara f. ,,
11 Feb. 1594 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
29 Sep. 1695 **Dreereu**, Jan Dirck f. Gerrit & Margarietje Hendricx.
26 Dec. 1589 **Drele**, Van, (v. **Drael**), Elizabeth f. Jacop.
5 Ap. 1846 **Dreun**, Geertruida f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
29 Aug. 1847 ,, Klaas Jan f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
13 Jan. 1850 ,, Adrianus Gillis Johannes f. Dirk & Anna Scheffer.
12 Ap. 1590 **Dries**, Susanna f. Marten.
2 Jan. 1592 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Oct. 1596 ,, Sara f. Benjamin.
17 Aug. 1598 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Jan. 1601 ,, Samuel & Benjamin } f. ,,
19 Aug. 1602 ,, Benjamin f. ,,
1 Mei 1597 ,, Samuel f. Samuel.
17 Dec. 1598 ,, ,, f. ,,
19 Jul. 1601 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
5 Sep. 1602 ,, Samuel f. ,,
11 Nov. 1604 ,, Abraham f. ,,
6 Mar. 1606 ,, Benjamin f. ,,
14 Feb. 1608 ,, Isaac f. ,,
18 Feb. 1610 ,, Anna f. posthuma Samuel.
21 Jun. 1579 **Driessche**, Van den, Esther f. Jois.
14 Ap. 1583 ,, ,, Eduwardt f. ,,
29 Aug. 1585 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Joos.
13 Aug. 1587 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Mar. 1589 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
6 Ap. 1595 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
9 Oct. 1610 ,, ,, Joannes f. Sijmon.
3 Mar. 1636 ,, ,, Theodorus f. Jan.
17 Sep. 1637 ,, ,, Johannes f. Johannes.
18 Oct. 1639 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan.
17 Oct. 1641 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
9 Mei 1592 **Drincs**, Lydia f. Herman.
25 Feb. 1630 **Drijver**, de, Samuel f. Samuel.
26 Aug. 1632 ,, ,, Abraham & Matthias } f. ,,
16 Mei 1596 **Droeshout**, (v. **Drousaut**, **Droussaert**), Joannes f, Michiel.
4 Mar. 1606 ,, Susanna f. ,,
29 Sep. 1605 ,, Johaneken f. Martin.
22 Feb. 1607 ,, Marten f. Marten.
28 Mei 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,

9 Jul. 1611 **Droeshout,** David f. Marten.
10 Oct. 1613 ,, Hester f. ,,
18 Feb. 1616 ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Sep. 1622 ,, Daniel f. ,,
12 Dec. 1647 **Drogeboter, (v. Boterdroghe),** Elisabeth f. Andries & Elisabeth.
2 Feb. 1589 **Droimaels,** Daniels f. Pieter.
17 Feb. 1639 **Drooghboter, (v. supra),** Jacobus f. Andries.
15 Mar. 1640 ,, Petrus f. Andries.
27 Ap. 1572 **Drossaert,** de, **(v. Drossart,** etc.), Anna f. Henricx.
26 Jul. 1573 ,, ,, Jacob f. Henricx.
31 Mei 1576 ,, ,, Susanna f. Pieter; test. Lucas d'Heere, Loysken ux. Caroli Ryckewarts, etc.
9 Feb. 1578 ,, Hesther f. Pieter.
25 Mar. 1582 ,, Samuel f. ,,
4 Feb. 1610 ,, ,, f. Samuel.
20 Feb. 1613 **Drossaerts,** Susanne f. ,,
15 Jun. 1572 **Drossardt,** de, Johannes f. Johannes.
10 Ap. 1580 ,, ,, Petrus f. Petrus.
12 Jan. 1584 **Drossardts,** Susanna f. Pieter.
6 Oct. 1588 **Drossart,** de, Jossinken f. ,,
13 Mar. 1586 **Drossate,** de, Jeronimus f. ,,
3 Ap. 1605 ,, ,, Pieter f. Samuel.
7 Dec. 1606 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
24 Jan. 1608 ,, ,, Gulielmus f. ,,
28 Sep. 1617 **Drossate,** de, Franchoys f. Samuel.
31 Mar. 1575 **Drossijt,** de, **(v. Drossaert),** Joannes f. Heindrick.
13 Feb. 1589 **Droussaert, (v.** ,, **),** Maria f. Jan.
26 Ap. 1601 ,, Marten f. Michiel.
20 Mei 1599 **Droussaut,** Johannes f. ,,
2 Aug. 1603 **Drousshaut,** Guillame f. ,,
7 Feb. 1605 **Dru,** Daniel & Rogier } f. Robert.

11 Jul. 1602 **Drue,** Gulian f. Robert.
12 Feb. 1626 **Druijten,** Maria f. Jacob.
21 Jul. 1622 **Druijf,** Van, Abraham f. Seberyn.
12 Nov. 1615 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
9 Mei 1613 **Druijven,** Van, Maria f. Sebuerijn.
8 Jun. 1589 **Duemen (v. Duijman, Dume),** Susanna f. Jan.
13 Ap. 1600 **Dufeij,** Petrus f. Pieter.
15 Jun. 1596 **Duijman,** Rebecca f. Herman.
31 Oct. 1641 **Duijts (v. Duits),** Cornelius f. Cornelius.
10 Jun. 1849 **Duinkerk,** Jan Hendrik f. James Morris & Johanna Maria Van Kooten.
10 Nov. 1850 ,, Johanna Magdalena f. James Morris & Johanna Maria Van Kooten.
17 Sep. 1643 **Duits, (v. Duijts),** Philippus f. Cornelis.
3 Oct. 1598 **Duijman (v. Duinen),** Clara f. Herman.
3 Jul. 1600 **Duijme,** Andreas f. ,,
28 Oct. 1578 **Duijmen,** Johanna f. Jan.
28 Feb. 1580 ,, Petrus f. ,,
19 Aug. 1582 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
17 Feb. 1594 **Duinen, (v. Duijman),** Anna f. Herman.
14 Jan. 1589 **Duket,** Abraham f. Lieven.
6 Jun. 1591 **Dume,** ,, f. Jan.
10 Nov. 1584 **Dumen,** Joannes f. ,,
9 Sep. 1739 **Dumont,** Willem f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
29 Mei 1743 ,, Johanna f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
23 Sep. 1744 ,, Esaias f. Abraham & Jannetje Santman.
21 Jun. 1580 **Dungen,** Van, Magdalena f. Adriaan.
22 Mei 1645 **Durerus,** Elisabeth f. Casparus.
2 Oct. 1606 **Duroff,** Jacobmyntken f. Abraham
20 Dec. 1590 **Duwarts,** Anna f. Jan
11 Jan. 1680 **Duwe,** Abraham f. Jacob.
11 Sep. 1692 ,, Jacob f. ,, & Rachel.

1 Oct. 1710 **E,** de, Michiel f. Daniel & Janneke.
14 Jun. 1663 **East,** William f. Jan.
8 Jul. 1604 **Ee,** Van, Daniel f. Geeraert.
19 Nov. 1615 **Ecberts,** Susanna f. Steven.
12 Sep. 1592 **Echholt, (v. Eecholt),** Maria f. Maurus.
24 Ap. 1636 **Ecke,** Van, Abraham f. Abraham.
27 Mar. 1789 **Eckhardt,** Frederik George f. Frans Frederik & Adriana Elisabeth Westerhoff.
30 Oct. 1726 **Eckhoff,** Maria f. Barent & Sara.
2 Oct. 1678 **Edelman,** Sara f. Arij Cornelisen.
25 Feb. 1582 **Eduwaerts,** Judith f. Jan.
1 Aug. 1585 ,, Catherine f. ,,
21 Oct. 1571 **Eduwardts,** Johannes f. ,,
11 Oct. 1579 ,, Abigail f. ,,
9 Feb. 1584 ,, Thomas f. ,,
18 Mar. 1576 **Eduwarts,** Nathanael f. ,,
8 Dec. 1577 ,, Elisabet f. ,,

21 Mei 1588 **Eduwarts,** Jacob f. Jan.
18 Feb. 1593 ,, Maria f. ,,
20 Jan. 1578 **Eecholt (v. Echholt),** Sara f. Maurus.
31 Jan. 1585 **Eechout,** Judith f. ,,
27 Mar. 1586 ,, Maurus f. ,,
30 Jul. 1587 ,, Gielis f. Maurus.
1 Sep. 1597 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
25 Aug. 1583 **Eeckoudt,** Cathryne f. ,,
10 Oct. 1588 **Eeckhoff,** Abigail f. ,,
28 Feb. 1591 ,, ,, f. ,,
28 Ap. 1580 **Eeckoutz,** Judith f. ,,
16 Feb. 1729 **Eekhoff (v. Eckhoff),** Marij f. Barent & Marij.
31 Aug. 1578 **Eesbeeck,** Van, Sara f. Steven.
13 Mei 1697 **Eferson,** Elisabeth f. Jan. & Maria Klerck.
18 Feb. 1776 **Effen,** Van, Justus Melchior f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.

27 Jul. 1777 **Effen**, Van, Reneria Christina & Elizabeth Sophia. } f Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.
27 Jun. 1779 ,, ,, Catharina f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.
6 Mei 1781 ,, ,, Charlotta Johanna f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.
3 Sep. 1783 ,, ,, Pieter Fredrik Justus f. Melchior Justus & Sarah Cornelia Diemel.
21 Jun. 1579 **Egericks**, Samuel f. Bernardt.
11 Jan. 1629 **Egert**, Marie f. Christiaen.
12 Oct. 1589 **Eggerits**, Jacobus f. Jacus.
8 ,, 1587 **Eggerix**, Sara f. Jacob.
31 Mar. 1577 **Eggherickx**, Sara f. Bernard.
15 Mar. 1802 **Ehrlij**, Henry Gerard f. John Henry & Sarah King.
12 Ap. 1696 **Eick**, Vander, (v. Eijck), Karel f. Jan. & Maria Coppin.
22 Oct. 1704 ,, ,, Isaac f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vander Sieur.
27 Ap. 1856 **Eielts**, Karel f. Eielt & Maria. Antonetta Jelkman.
4 Mar. 1694 **Eijck**, Van, Abraham f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steene.
12 Ap. 1696 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vanden Steen.
2 Sep. ,, ,, ,, Willem f. Klaes & Maria.
6 Feb. 1698 ,, ,, Maria f. Nicolaes & Janneke Vanden Steen.
28 Ap. 1700 ,, ,, Abraham f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steen.
6 Jun. 1708 ,, ,, Jacob f. Claes & Janneke Vanden Steen.
19 Jul. 1575 **Eijcke**, ,, Marten f. Dierick.
25 Feb. 1593 ,, ,, Abraham f. Adriaen.
25 Nov. 1710 ,, ,, Bartholomeus f. Nikolaus & Janneke.
21 Nov. 1619 **Eijdner**, Joannes f. Christofer.
22 Jan. 1615 **Eijgner**, Anna f. Christofel.
15 Nov. 1693 **Eijl**, Van, Maria f..... & Elisabeth Van Erp.
21 Ap. 1605 **Eijnthoven**, Rudolp f. Tobias.
10 Sep. 1607 **Eijndhoven**, Van, Catharyne f. ,,
7 Nov. 1613 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
7 Jul. 1616 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,,
3 Sep. 1665 **Eijsenbort**, Annesse f. Pieter.
26 Jul. 1801 **Eilbracht**, Anginita Theodora f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
19 Dec. 1802 ,, Daniel Joan f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna de Mauregnault.
13 Nov. 1808 ,, Joanna Pieternella f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
24 Jun. 1810 ,, Jan Philip f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
10 Nov. 1811 ,, Antonia Maria f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
17 Sep. 1815 **Eilbracht**, Hendrik f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
22 Dec. 1816 ,, Jan f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
12 Jul. 1818 ,, Maria f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna Pieternella de Mauregnault.
29 Ap. 1804 **Eilbrecht**, Jacob f. Joan Philip, van Chintsunah in Bengalen, & Joanna de Mauregnault.
19 Nov. 1592 **Einserinck**, (v. Enserinck), Arnaut f. Nicolas.
23 Nov. 1617 **Elias**, Joannes f. Jan.
25 Dec. 1619 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
25 Ap. 1622 ,, Zacharias f. ,,
17 Oct. 1624 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
20 Mei 1627 ,, Catharina f. ,,
28 Feb. 1630 ,, Abraham f. ,,
19 Oct. 1617 **Elijnck**, Susanna f. Abraham.
5 Jan. 1630 **Elinc**, Elisabet f. ,,
27 Jun. 1619 **Elinck**, Abraham f. ,,
25 Mar. 1621 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Nov. 1623 ,, Wenefrid f. ,,
18 Nov. 1632 ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Aug. 1615 **Ellinck**, Agneta f. ,,
24 Feb. 1583 **Elsen**, Jacob f. Jacob.
6 Oct. 1583 **Elssen**, Susanna f. Everdts.
31 Jan. 1585 ,, Petrus f. Evaert.
6 Jul. 1591 ,, Abigail f. Renier.
23 Ap. 1581 **Elssens**, Susanna f. Everardt.
26 Jan. 1578 **Elst**, Vander, Jacob f. Jan.
10 Jul. 1580 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Jun. 1582 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
22 Jan. 1598 ,, ,, (v. Est.), Elisabeth f. Jeremias.
3 Nov. 1605 ,, ,, Apollo Antbonis f. Jeronijmus.
21 Sep. 1606 ,, ,, Samuel f. Jeremias.
30 Sep. 1610 **Emans**, Elisabeth f. Jan.
6 Mar. 1614 ,, ,, f. ,,
26 Nov. 1615 ,, Anna f. ,,
20 Sep. 1618 ,, Joannes f. ,,
5 Mar. 1620 ,, Abigail f. ,,
23 Dec. 1621 ,, Maria f. ,,
30 Nov. 1623 ,, Lucas f. ,,
2 Jul. 1588 **Embucht**, Van, Catherine f. Herman.
26 Mar. 1738 **Emmerin**, Simmij f. Barent & Anna Arregelo.
12 Feb. 1576 **Ende**, Vanden, Maria f. Heindrix.
9 Jul. 1710 **Ende**, ,, Anna Esther f. Philip & Willemina.
31 Mei 1711 ,, ,, ... f. Philip & Willemina.
17 Dec. 1712 ,, ,, Maria f. Philip & Willemina.
18 Sept. 1716 **Enden**, ,, Louis f. Philip & Willemina.
11 Nov. 1750 ,, ,, Esther f. Louis, Jr. & Sarah Frost.
3 Ap. 1636 **Engel**, Margrita f. .....
6 Aug. 1679 ,, Esther f. Pieter.
14 Nov. 1680 ,, Susanna f. ,,
4 Oct. 1682 ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Mei 1684 ,, Anna f. ,,
12 Oct. 1687 ,, Michael f. ,, & Esther.

22 Jan. 1690 **Engel**, Elizabeth f. Pieter & Esther Priem.
15 Feb. 1717 ,, Jacobus f. Engelbert & Elisabeth.
31 Mar. 1672 **Engelen**, Geertruyt f. Gerard.
21 Oct. 1694 ,, Johannes Samuel f. Jurriaan & Elisabeth.
23 Jan. 1582 **Engelborch**, Susanna f. Godefridus.
24 Feb. 1583 ,, Catherina f. Govards.
13 Sep. 1580 **Engelborcht**, Engel f. ,,
5 Nov. 1696 **Engelof**, Antonia f. Regnier.
2 Sep. 1593 **Engelsfield**, Susanna f. Jan.
31 Mar. 1578 **Engelgrave**, Catherine f. Levinus.
1 Dec. 1579 ,, Isaac f. ,,
10 Jan. 1583 ,, ,, f. Sanders.
5 Oct. 1695 **Engelhof**, Maria f. Jacob & Elsje Prins.
16 Mei 1697 ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
18 Oct. 1699 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Elsje Prins.
11 Mei 1701 ,, Robbert f. ,, ,, Robberts.
17 Dec. 1579 **Engels**, (v. **Engel**), Abraham f. Thomas.
4 Ap. 1585 ,, (v. **Engelsch**), Sacharias f. Govart.
15 Mar. 1590 ,, Thomar f. Godefroy.
9 Jul. 1592 ,, Esther f. ,,
3 Jul. 1623 ,, Maria f. Joos, tot Mortlake.
14 Nov. 1624 ,, Josua f. ,, ,, ,,
17 Dec. 1626 ,, Caleb f. ,, ,, ,,
18 Jan. 1629 ,, Joanna f. ,, ,, ,,
27 Ap. 1632 ,, Rachel f. ,, ,, ,,
4 Jan. 1635 ,, Josias f. ,, ,, ,,
21 Sep. 1628 ,, Johannes f. Johannes, tot Mortlake.
7 Sep. 1630 ,, Abraham f. Jan, ,, ,,
10 Oct. 1633 ,, Isaac f. ,, ,, ,,
3 Jan. 1636 ,, Maria f. ,, ,, ,,
17 Ap. 1638 ,, Anna f. ,, ,, ,,
1 Sep. 1630 ,, Maria f. Pieter, ,, ,,
4 Jan. 1635 ,, Leja f. ,, ,, ,,
19 Mar. 1699 ,, Maria f. Joris & Elizabeth.
28 Jan. 1588 **Engelsch**, (v. **Engels**), Debora f. Govaert.
3 Jan. 1692 **Englij**, Elizabeth f. Everhard & Johanna.
7 Dec. 1627 **Ens**, Debora f. Simon, tot Mortlake.
18 Jul. 1630 ,, Simon f. ,, ,, ,,
31 Jul. 1597 **Enserijn**, (v **Einserinck**), Maria f. Niclaes.
1 Ap. 1594 **Enserinc**, Joannes f. Nicolas.
23 Jun. 1588 **Enserinck**, Marie f. Niclaes.
12 Oct. 1589 ,, Ida f. Nicolaes.
25 Feb. 1599 ,, Susanna f. ,,
28 Sep. 1600 ,, Sara f. ,,
16 Sep. 1603 ,, Sara f. ,,
30 Mar. 1606 ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Oct. 1607 ,, Isaac f. ,,
13 Jul. 1602 **Enserijnck**, Abraham f. ,,
21 Jul. 1616 **Ente**, Maria f. Jan.
28 Jul. 1618 ,, Jacobus f. ,,

24 Jul. 1670 **Erooutse**, Sara f. Eroout & Sara.
20 Jun. 1591 **Errunck**, Elisabeth f. Niclaes.
19 Mei. 1611 **Erschen**, Van, Johannes f. Hans.
8 Nov. 1573 **Esdale**, ,, Jacob f. Hubrecht.
19 Sep. 1591 **Eselnitoun**, Joannes f. Pieter.
9 Nov. 1596 **Espier**, de l', Sara, f. Guiliame de jonge.
... Feb. 1656 **Essen**, Hendrick f. Barent.
10 Dec. 1663 ,, Maria f. ,,
23 Sep. 1613 **Essenkart**, Maria f. Jaspar.
6 Jul. 1623 **Essekerck**, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Oct. 1611 **Essenkerck**, Elisabeth f. Jasp.
11 Feb. 1621 ,, Lea f. Jasper.
29 Nov. 1618 **Essenkercke**, David f. ,,
3 Jul. 1625 **Essenkert**, Joannes f. ,,
25 Jul. 1602 **Est**, Vander, (v. **Elst**), Tobias f. Jeremias.
1 Sep. 1662 **Everaert**, Francoijs f. Francoijs.
26 Mar. 1665 ,, Maria f. ,,
12 Oct. 1692 **Everaes**, Anna f. Jacobus & Catharina.
25 Jan. 1629 **Everaet**, Abraham f. Benjamin.
3 Mei 1629 ,, Esther f. Pieter.
9 Dec. 1632 ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
6 Sep. 1631 ,, Manasses f. Manasses.
26 Aug. 1632 ,, Maria f. ,,
4 Jan. 1691 **Everaets**, Wilhelmus f. Jacobus & Catharina.
13 Jul. 1628 **Everard**, Johannes f. Manasse.
16 Dec. 1632 ,, Susanna f. Benjamin.
6 Feb. 1631 **Everardsz**, Ester f. Dierick.
4 Jan 1701 **Everarts**, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Catharina.
11 Aug. 1695 **Everats**, Abraham & Sarah } f. Jacobus & Catharina.
1 Aug. 1697 ,, Rachel & Jacob } f. Jacobus & Catharina.
26 Jul. 1630 **Everret**, Catelina f. Manasses.
14 Sep. 1645 **Evers**, Maria f. Jan.
15 Ap. 1648 ,, Johan f. Johan, In. St. Olaves, Southwark.
29 Ap. 1578 **Eversem**, Maria f. Jacob.
1 Jan. 1621 **Everts**, Anna f. Richard.
4 Jul. 1641 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
14 Aug. 1642 ,, Carolus f. ,,
15 Nov. 1618 **Evertsen**, Joost f. Dierick.
18 Feb. 1627 ,, Abraham f. ,,
5 Oct. 1628 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
20 Mei 1523 **Evertsz**, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
17 Mei 1857 **Ewijk**, Van, Gerardine Geertrui f. Gerardus & Gerardine Allethe de Leeuw.
2 Aug. 1579 **Eussenkercht**, Mathias f. Adolph.
30 Apl. 1620 **Eusthatius**, Petrus f. Pieter.

25 Mei 1589 **Faber**, Mathijs f. Hans.
4 Feb. 1593 ,, Johannes f. ,,
4 Sep. 1603 ,, Abraham f. Johan.
24 Mar. 1605 ,, Isaac f. Hans.
6 ,, 1608 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
25 ,, 1611 ,, Joseph f. ,,
13 Aug. 1615 ,, Tobias f. Jan.
7 Sep. 1617 ,, Elisabet f. ,,

4 Jul. 1619 **Faber**, Joannes f. Jan.
8 Jul. 1621 ,, Catharyne f. ,,
19 Oct. 1623 ,, Balthasar f. ,,
23 Mei 1630 ,, Susanna f. ,,
1 Jan. 1629 ,, Maria f. Abraham.
15 Aug. 1640 ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Dec. 1640 ,, Samuel f. Joseph.
24 Jan. 1591 **Fabri**, Balthasar f. Hans.

24 Nov. 1594 **Fabri**, Catheline f. Hans.
28 Mar. 1596 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
12 Feb. 1598 ,, Maria f. ,,
1 Jun. 1600 ,, Matheus f. ,,
30 Aug. 1601 ,, Peeter f. Jan.
18 Apl. ..... ,, (v. **Faebrij**), Johannes f. Johannes & Susanna.
17 Jul. 1678 **Fabrij**, Elizabeth f. Jan.
8 Feb. 1688 ,, Maria f. Jan. & Susanna.
13 Oct. 1861 **Fabritius**, Catharina Cornelia Johanna f. Anthony Johannes Cannegieter & Catharina Maria Wilhelmina Van Heusde.
26 Jul. 1863 ,, Anthony Johannes f. Anthony Johannes Cannegieter & Catharina Maria Wilhelmina Van Heusde.
23 Jun. 1686 **Faebrij**, (v. **Fabri**), Susanna f. Jan & Susanna.
2 Feb. 1617 **Fakon**, (v **Faucon**), Rebecca f. Gedeon.
23 Nov. 1603 **Farcij**, Joris f. Joris.
30 Oct. 1672 **Farington**, Samuel f. Richard.
7 Sep. 1641 **Farrer**, Anthony f. John.
27 Aug. 1676 **Farrington**, Anna f. Johannes.
27 Aug. 1615 **Faucon**, (v. **Fakon**, etc), Gedeon f. Gedeon.
15 Mei 1614 **Faulcon**, Ester f. ,,
4 Feb. 1621 **Faulkan**, Johannes f. Gedeon.
28 Oct. 1597 **Fautil**, Rachel f. Willem.
19 Feb. 1710 **Feber**, la, (v. **Febure**, **Fever** & **Fevre**), Pieter f. Huybreght & Saertje Adriaens.
18 Jun. 1749 ,, le, Johannes f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
28 Ap. 1751 ,, ,, Pieter f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
29 Jun. 1753 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
13 Dec. 1671 **Febure**, le, Martha f. Carel & Margarita.
7 Oct. 1610 **Feij**, de, Maria f. Jaques.
1 Sep. 1594 **Feijfer**, de, Daniel f. Cornelis.
5 Mar. 1592 **Feijfere**, de, Abraham f. ,,
21 Sep. 1578 **Feijten**. Johannes f. Henricks.
30 Jun. 1701 **Felten**, Thomas f. Jan. & Anna Houwert.
7 Jul. 1706 ,, Joost f. Jan. & Anna Houwert.
13 Mar. 1709 ,, Karel f. ,, ,, ,,
9 Jul. 1710 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan & Anna Houwel.
11 Oct. 1696 **Felton**, Johannes f. Johannes.
18 Ap. 1705 ,, Anna f. Jan & Anna.
13 Ap. 1726 **Fermijn**, Theodorus f. Fr. & Hester.
5 Nov. 1648 Ferrij, Nicolaes f. Nicolaes.
20 Feb. 1715 **Fever**, la, (v. **Feber**), Sarah f. Huijber & Sarah.
25 Feb. 1724 ,, le, Daniel f. Jan & Maria.
18 Apl. 1731 ,, ,, Pieter f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
27 Aug. 1732 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
24 Feb. 1734 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
9 Apl. 1738 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
16 Dec. 1739 ,, ,, Willem f. Jan. & Maria de Haan.
16 Feb. 1746 ,, ,, Pieter f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
14 Mei 1747 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan & Maria de Haan.
23 Jan. 1743 ,, ,, Abraham f. Pieter & Maria Perne.

25 Nov. 1753 **Fever**, le, Willem f. Jan Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
8 Feb. 1756 ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan. Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
11 Jun. 1758 ,, ,, Carel f. Jan. Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
17 Aug. 1760 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jan Jr. & Elizabeth Moxam.
30 Mar. 1760 ,, ,, Catryntje, geb. 28 Mei, 1756, f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
30 ,, ,, ,, ,, Pieter, geb. 22nd Feb. 1760, f. Jacobus & Aaltje Davids.
13 Jul. 1760 ,, ,, David f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
31 Oct. 1762 ,, ,, Daniel f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
30 Oct. 1764 ,, ,, Maria Elisabeth f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Mils.
19 Jul. 1767 ,, ,, Carel, f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
1 Mei 1769 ,, ,, Sara f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
13 Oct. 1771 ,, ,, Thomas f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
13 Mar. 1774 ,, ,, George f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
16 Jul. 1776 ,, ,, Richard f. Jacobus & Maria Elizabeth Milo.
3 Jun. 1764 ,, ,, Abraham f. Abraham & Maria Quantelo.
15 Sep. 1765 ,, ,, ,, f. Abraham & Maria Quanetito.
4 Nov. 1767 ,, ,, Emanuel f. Abraham & Maria Contito.
24 Sep. 1769 ,, ,, Maria f. Abraham & Maria Quaorgertoge.
9 Ap. 1775 ,, ,, Abraham f. posthumus Abraham & Maria Quantito.
10 Dec. 1769 ,, ,, Joseph f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
10 Mar. 1771 ,, ,, Karel f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
17 Mei 1772 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
17 Oct. 1773 ,, ,, Pieter f. Abraham & Maria Magdalena Petit.
28 Mei 1775 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
20 Ap. 1777 ,, ,, Hester f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
16 Mei 1779 ,, ,, Carel f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
4 Feb. 1781 ,, ,, Willem f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
2 Feb. 1783 ,, ,, Joris f. Abraham & M. M. Petit.
30 Jan. 1774 ,, ,, Sarah f. Jan & Sarah Jones
22 Nov. 1772 ,, ,, Pieter f. Pieter & Maria White.
23 Oct. 1774 ,, ,, Joseph f. Pieter & Maria White.
11 Aug. 1782 ,, ,, Edward f. Pieter & Maria White.
27 Jun. 1784 ,, ,, Charles f. Pioter & Maria White.
11 Ap. 1773 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jan & Maria Quaill.

5 Jun. 1774 Fever, le, Pieter f. Jan & Maria Quaill.
26 Mei 1776 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,, ,,
22 Feb. 1778 ,, ,, Catharina f. Jan & Maria Quail.
7 Mei 1780 ,, ,, Thomas f. Jan & Maria Quaill.
9 Ap. 1786 ,, ,, Barbara f. Jan & Maria Quaile.
9 ,, ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Willem & Elizabeth.
14 Oct. 1787 ,, ,, Anna f. Willem & Elizabeth Moor.
21 Jul. 1793 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Willem & Elizabeth Moore.
28 Oct. 1792 ,, ,, Joseph f. Joseph & Eliz. Upchurch.
17 Nov. 1793 ,, ,, Frederick f. Joseph & Eliz. Upchurch.
28 Dec. 1800 ,, ,, Jemimah Jane f. Pieter & Jane Upchurch.
31 Jul. 1806 ,, ,, Matilda f. Pieter & Jane Upchurch.
13 Oct. 1805 ,, ,, George Ireland f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
12 Oct. 1806 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
19 Mar. 1809 ,, ,, Willem Hendrik f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
22 Ap. 1810 ,, ,, Sarah f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
1 Dec. 1811 ,, ,, George f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
4 Ap. 1813 ,, ,, Charles f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
9 Oct. 1814 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
29 Jun. 1817 ,, ,, Joseph f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
17 Sep. 1818 ,, ,, Samuel f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
12 Jun. 1822 ,, ,, Frederick f. Willem & Sarah Ireland.
18 Jun. 1589 Fevre, de, Elizabeth f. Jan.
12 Oct. 1591 ,, ,, Petrus.
5 Aug. 1593 ,, ,, Catherine f. ,,
6 Mar. 1595 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
28 Aug. 1803 Fevre, le, Carel f. Jan & Sara Koning.
19 Ap. 1730 Field, (v. Van de Velde), Jane f. William & Jane.
26 Nov. 1744 ,, Laurence f. Laurence & Marij Staijner.
17 Sep. 1747 ,, Laurens, f. Laurens & Mary Stainer.
12 Dec. 1602 Fievre, Maria f. Salomon.
21 Sep. 1588 Fijfere, de, Joannes f. Cornelis.
22 Feb. 1586 Filix, Maria f. Elisabet.
26 Aug. 1695 Filken, Maria f. Jan.
18 Feb. 1694 Flauven, (v. Flovan), Pieter f. David & Judith Wilboo.
7 Jul. 1706 ,, Jndith f. David & Judith Wilboo.
14 Nov. 1805 Fleischmann, Patrick Charles & William Euatachius } f. Patrick & Elisabeth Wilday.
29 Nov. 1806 Fleischman, John Baptist f. Patrick & Elisabeth Wilday.
5 Nov. 1579 Floerkens, Peeter f. Peeter.
30 Aug. 1741 Flovan (v. Flauven, etc.), David f. Joannes & Maria Anna.
29 Mei 1710 Flovant, Johanna f. David & Judick.
14 Aug. 1737 Flovean, Jacob f. Johannes & Mary Ann Stando.
24 Sep. 1738 ,, Johannes f. Johannes & Mary Ann Stando.
7 Oct. 1739 ,, Susanna f. Johannes & Maria Anna Stando.
5 Sep. 1742 ,, Thomas f. Johannes & Maria Stando.
18 ,, 1743 ,, Maria f. Johannes & Maria Stando.
29 Feb. 1745 ,, Anna f. ,, ,, ,,
13 Feb. 1746 ,, Sara f. Johannes & Maria Anna Stando.
21 Jul. 1697 Floveen, Maria f. David & Judick.
4 Feb. 1700 ,, Johannes f. ,, ,, Vlaveen.
1 Ap. 1705 Flovent, Pieter f. David & Judick.
3 Nov. 1637 Focken, Laurens j.g., van Harlingen.
8 Jun. 1578 Fockea, Catharine f. Albertus.
18 Oct. 1579 ,, Susanna f. Albertz.
29 Sep. 1583 Focka, Marcus f. Albert.
27 Jan. 1684 Focket, Margriet f. Abraham & Margriet.
23 Oct. 1597 Foij, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
23 Jul. 1592 Fokel, Abraham f. Abraham.
1 Aug. 1813 Fokkes, Tetje f. Fokke Arent & Grietje Wouters.
22 Jan. 1690 Fontaine, de la, Elias Benjamin f. Elias Benjamin & Margriete Elisabeth de Laresse.
17 Oct. 1697 Fonteijne, ,, ,, Johanna Pietronella f. Elias Benjamin, Page vander Conings Bedkamer.
18 Oct. 1699 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. Elias Benjamin & Margariet Elisabeth de Lairesse.
6 Jul. 1611 Fontijn, Abigail f. Thomas.
31 Jan. 1585 Foppens, Susanna f. Andries.
27 Mar. 1642 Formenteel, (v. Fromenteel, etc.), Elizabeh f. Ahasuerus.
20 Jan. 1633 Fortaen, Elisabeth f. Frederick.
27 Mei 1688 Fos, de, Philipa f. Philip.
27 Jul. 1595 Foase, de la, Abigail f. Bernaert.
28 Mei. 1598 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
20 Ap. 1600 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
20 Jul. 1601 ,, ,, Susanna f. Bernard.
26 Oct. 1603 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Feb. 1605 ,, ,, Ester f. ,,
9 Jun. 1608 Fraij, de, Joannes f. Jan.
17 Jul. 1597 Frambout (v. Frombout), Helier f. Noel.
21 Feb. 1600 ,, Noel f. ,,
1 Aug. 1602 ,, Willem f. ,,
4 Jul. 1611 Franc, Joannes f. Joannes.
24 Jul. 1617 ,, Joris f. Hans.
14 Mar. 1624 ,, Paulus f. Robert.
16 Feb. 1584 Franck, Joannes f. Susanna.
15 Feb. 1610 ,, Elisabeth f. Hans.
22 Jul. 1613 ,, Franciscus Julius f. ,,
12 Jan. 1615 ,, Joanna f. ,,
25 Mei 1621 ,, Franchynken f. Robert.
3 Feb. 1577 Francken, Sara f. Franck.
22 Jan. 1581 ,, Jacob f. Frantzois.
18 Mar. 1582 ,, Rebecca f. Frantz.
3 Sep. 1587 ,, Jacob f. Franchoijs.
17 Mei 1571 Francksz, Judith f. Thomas.
22 Nov. 1584 Franke, Sara f. Fransois.
1 Jan. 1706 Frange, Catarina f. Jacob & Catarina Pieters.
12 Sep. 1703 Fransen, Frans f. Jacob & Catarina Jacobs.

12 Dec. 1591 **Franssen**, Clara f. Pieter.
26 Oct. 1690 ,, Sara f. Maerten & Aplony Janssen.
25 Aug. 1577 **Franssz**, David f. Reynier.
14 Dec. 1589 ,, Maria f. Pieter.
16 Jun. 1583 **Frantz**, Johanna f. ,,
22 Oct. 1684 **Fraser**, Maria f. Hugh & Maria.
9 Sept. 1683 **Fraiser**, Catharina f. ,, ,,
24 Jan. 1613 **Frederic**, Elisabet f. Zacharias.
7 Mei 1618 ,, Abigaijl f. ,,
18 Dec. 1599 **Frederick**, Benjamin f. ,,
17 Mei 1579 **Fredericks**, Hesther f. Hans.
9 Ap. 1610 **Frederickx**, Sacharias f. Sacharias.
11 Feb. 1602 **Frederix**, Susanna f. ,,
14 Jul. 1588 **Frederix**, Jaspar f. Jaspar.
14 Aug. 1575 **Fredrix**, Abraham f. Jan.
7 Nov. 1585 ,, Jaspar f. Jaspar.
7 Jan. 1593 ,, Maria f. Jasp.
18 Jun. 1690 **Freeman**, Johannes f. Samuel & Mida.
30 Jan. 1583 **Frenoij**, de, Elizabeth f. Mahieu.
22 Nov. 1584 ,, Van, Joannes f. ,,
18 Jan. 1601 **Fresare**, Elizabeth f. Salomon.
15 Ap. 1599 **Freschier**, Susanna f. ,,
26 Mei 1594 **Freschnaer**, Sara f. ,,
29 Mar. 1597 **Freschner**, Isaac f. ,,
11 Jan. 1857 **Friederich**, Carel Wilhelm f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.
26 Dec. 1858 **Friedrich**, Johanna Catharina f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.
24 Mar. 1861 ,, Maria Geertruida f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.
26 Ap. 1863 ,, Henriette Elizabeth f. Carel Wilhelm & Johanna Lugthart.
10 Ap. 1608 **Fries**, de, (v. Vriese), Catharine f. Jan.
3 Aug. 1595 **Frisne**, Abraham f. Salomon.
7 Aug. 1575 **Frilichoven**, Sara f. David.
20 ,, 1598 **Frombout**, (v. Frambout), Susanna f. Noel.
23 Oct. 1608 ,, Judith f. Noel.
3 Feb. 1611 **Frombout**, Maria f. Noel.
6 Jul. 1614 ,, Judith f. ,,
9 Mar. 1617 ,, Abigail f. ,,
20 Aug. 1620 ,, Matthias f. ,,
4 Sep. 1621 ,, Guillame f. ,,
27 Ap. 1623 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
21 Dec. 1624 ,, Anthonesse f. ,,
29 Aug. 1626 ,, Ester f. ,,
10 Mei 1629 ,, Catharina f. ,,
18 Feb. 1638 **Fromanteel**, (v. Formenteel, Fromenteel, etc.), Johannes f. Assuerus.
16 Feb. 1640 ,, Assuerus f. Assuerus & Maria.
7 Apl. 1644 ,, Esther f. ,,
11 Dec. 1664 ,, Esther f. Joannes.
9 Sep. 1619 **Fromenteau**, Ester f. Jan.
15 Aug. 1622 ,, Johannes f. ,,
6 Jan. 1636 **Fromenteel**, Timotheus f. Assuerus.
3 Mar. 1641 ,, Murdochaes f. Johannes.
25 Dec. 1646 ,, Andreas f. ,,
8 Aug. 1644 **Frommenteel**, Samuel f. ,,
22 Jun. 1634 **Froumentel**, Maria f. Assuerus.
9 Sep. 1632 **Frumen**, Abraham f. Ahusuerus.
1 Mar. 1607 **Frutier**, Joanna f. Jaques.
19 Ap. 1612 ,, Esther f. ,,
27 Oct. 1616 ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Feb. 1619 ,, Jacobus f. Jacques.
17 Jul. 1621 ,, Isaack f. Jacob.
14 Sep. 1623 ,, Jacob f. Jacques.
22 Feb. 1596 **Fudlix**, Anna f. Sacharias.
18 Oct. 1610 **Fuiter**, Abraham f. Abraham.
28 Sep. 1681 **Fuller**, Willem f. Willem & Mary Van Wyn.
25 Jun. 1684 ,, Maria f. Willem & Maria.
28 Sep. 1687 ,, Sara f. ,,
17 Dec. 1815 **Funtman**, Henriette Elisabeth f. Hermanus & Anna de Groot.
27 Ap. 1595 **Fusijn**, Rebecca f. Pieter.

14 Mei 1581 **Gaber**, Van, Sara f. Joos.
14 Mar. 1596 **Gabri**, Abraham f. Cijpriaen.
13 Aug. 1598 ,, Anna f. ,,
19 Oct. 1600 ,, Susanna f. ,,
5 Dec. 1602 ,, Johanna f. Cijprem.
2 Dec. 1604 ,, Elizabeth f. Cypriaen.
25 Ap. 1595 **Gabrij**, Cijprianus f. Cijpriaen.
19 Ap. 1607 ,, Carolus f. Cypriaen.
11 Dec. 1608 ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Ap. 1611 ,, Sara f. ,,
30 Jul. 1581 **Galmaer**, Jeronimus f. Jan.
5 Ap. 1573 **Galmaers**, Esther f. Jeroon.
30 Jan. 1586 **Galmaert**, Daniel f. Jan.
28 Aug. 1580 **Galmaerts**, Susanna f. Jeronimus.
16 Nov. 1585 ,, Dinae f. ,,
27 Dec. 1584 **Galmaet**, Petrus f. Jan.
20 Jan. 1583 **Galmardts**, Sara f. ,,
8 Mar. 1584 **Galmarts**, Joannes f. Hieronymus.
3 Aug. 1578 **Galmartz**, Jan f. Jan.
17 Jan. 1580 ,, Susanna f. ,,
7 Oct. 1571 **Galnoots**, Susanna f. Jheronymus.
27 Nov. 1664 **Galttrop**, Maria f. Nicolaes.
20 Sep. 1629 **Ganne**, Johannes f. Paulus.
12 Sep. 1630 ,, Maria f. ,,
23 Jan. 1741 **Gans**, Willem Jacobus f. Bastiaans & Cathrina.
18 Nov. 1742 ,, Bastiaan f. Bastiaans & Cathrina.
17 Sep. 1594 **Garaerts**, Daniel f. Marcus.
..... 1571 **Garcie**, Gedeon f. Philip.
25 Mar. 1572 ,, Samuel f. ,,
17 Dec. 1587 **Garet**, Catharine f. Pieter.
2 Nov. 1589 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
26 Sep. 1591 ,, Abigail f. ,,
7 Feb. 1591 ,, Marie f. Jacques.

16 Jan. 1597 **Garnoot**, (v. **Gernoot**), Maria f. Dauiel.
19 Aug. 1599 ,, Abraham f. ,,
29 Mar. 1601 ,, Elizabeth f. Daniel.
10 Jul. 1603 ,, Daniel f. ,,
17 Feb. 1600 ,, Sara f. Zacharias.
5 Jul. 1601 ,, Neelken f. Sacharias.
22 Jan. 1604 ,, Sacharias & Esther } f. ,,
27 Jan. 1605 ,, Tobias f. Elias.
28 Oct. 1610 ,, Gabriel f. ,,
5 Nov. 1613 ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Oct. 1617 ,, Catharina f. ,,
21 Sep. 1626 ,, Gabriel f. ,,
30 Oct. 1608 ,, Maria f. Enoch.
10 Dec. 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Nov. 1613 ,, Daniel f. ,,
20 Oct. 1616 ,, Enoch f. ,,
4 Feb. 1621 ,, Samuel f. ,,
9 Mar. 1623 ,, Petrus f. ,,
10 Jun. 1627 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
6 Jul. 1628 ,, Levina f. Tobias,
15 Jul. 1576 **Gast**, Anna, f. Hans.
19 Oct. 1578 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
19 Jul. 1584 ,, Marie f. ,,
27 Aug. 1581 ,, Isaac f. Gevert.
9 Sep. 1582 ,, Abraham f. Gottfre.
15 Mar. 1584 ,, Sara f. Govardt.
8 Aug. 1585 ,, Marie f. Godefroit.
22 Dec. 1588 ,, Jacob f. Godefroy.
20 Oct. 1590 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
3 Jun. 1592 ,, Daniel f. Ad. ,,
25 Sep. 1594 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
22 Aug. 1619 **Gaten**, Joris f. Joris.
16 Jul. 1738 **Gaulius**, (v. **Goulius**), Willem f. Coenradt & Elisabeth Dickson.
19 Oct. 1740 ,, Johannes f. Coenradt & Elisabeth Dickson.
12 Ap. 1752 **Geaussint**, Petrus f. Jan & Alida Scheuten.
1 Feb. 1579 **Geenen**, (v. **Gheenen**), Jacobus f. Antonius.
19 Nov. 1581 ,, Joannes f. Antonie.
24 Sept. 1587 ,, Jacob f. Anthonis.
29 Jun. 1589 **Geenes**, ,, f. Anthony.
20 Jun. 1591 **Geene**, Daniel f. ,,
3 Ap. 1595 **Geeraerdt**, (v. **Gheeraerdt**, etc.), Maria f. Jan.
13 Sep. 1573 **Geeraerts**, Rachel f. Marcus.
25 Dec. 1586 ,, Magdaleene f. Marij.
22 Nov. 1590 ,, Susanna f. Merten.
8 Aug. 1591 ,, Maria f. Marcus.
15 Mei 1592 ,, Petrus f. Marten.
18 Feb. 1599 ,, Elizabeth f. Marcus.
2 Jun. 1611 ,, Susanna f. ,,
25 Sep. 1601 ,, Janneken f. Hans.
30 Mar. 1595 ,, Magdalena f. Cornelis.
27 Nov. 1603 ,, Arnoult f. ,,
24 Sep. 1609 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Jan. 1612 ,, Rachel f. ,,
28 Sep. 1578 **Geerardesz**, Eduwardt f. ,, Eduwardts.
5 Nov. 1581 **Geerards**, Joannes f. Marten.
6 Oct. 1583 ,, Nathanael f. ,,
5 Mar. 1615 ,, Jacob f. Cornelius.
14 Nov. 1619 **Geerardsz**, Jackemynken f. Cornelis.
22 Mei 1599 **Geerart**, Catheline f. Hans.
23 Dec. 1604 ,, Hendricus f. Marcus.
5 Aug. 1593 ,, Hesther f. Marten.
14 Jun. 1606 ,, Anna f. Cornelis.
11 Dec. 1614 **Geeretsz**, Ester f. Pieter.
5 Feb. 1832 **Geerkens**, Johannes Hendrikus f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
4 Mei 1834 ,, Hendrikus Wierik f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
7 Aug. 1836 ,, Cornelius Willem f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
18 Mar. 1838 ,, Willem f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
20 Mar. 1842 ,, Francina f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
21 Aug. 1842 ,, Frederik f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
18 Mei 1845 ,, Wilhelmina Hendrika f. Hendrikus Wierik & Wilhelmina Hogenboom.
12 Feb. 1860 ,, Alice Elizabeth f. Johannes Hendrikus & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Malefijt.
20 Jul. 1862 ,, Johannes Hendrikus f. Johannes Hendrikus & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Malefijt.
26 Nov. 1587 **Geernets**, Maria f. Marten.
2 Mei 1619 **Geersen**, Abraham f. Pieter.
2 Dec. 1621 **Geersz**, ... fs. ,,
12 Mei 1605 **Geest**, de, Isaac f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1634 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Oct. 1600 **Geeter**, ,, (v. **Gheetere**), David f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1602 **Geetere**, ,, Dirck f. ,,
13 Mei 1606 **Geewerts**, Sara f. Dierick.
1 Nov. 1840 **Gehle**, Henri Jan Wolsteyn f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
12 Dec. 1841 ,, Charles John f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter, Inde Nieuwe Kerk te Amsterdam.
8 Jun. 1845 ,, Antoinette Stratenus f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
13 ,, 1847 ,, Agatha Johanna Maria f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
30 Jul. 1848 ,, Anna Frederica f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
23 Mei 1852 ,, Adolph Thomas f. Hendrik, Th. Dr. & Anne Minter.
1 Jan. 1593 **Geij**, de, Susanna f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1790 **Geisler**, Joost Wilhelm f. Johan Wilhelm & Sibilla Geertruij Vrydag.
9 Mar. 1794 ,, Johan Wilhelm f. Johan Wilhelm & Geertruij Vrydag.
27 Sep. 1863 **Gekelder**, Roelof, f. Willem Lubbert, & Trijntje Roelof Pik.
19 Oct. 1595 **Gelarts**, Sara f. Marcus.
12 Mar. 1676 **Gelder**, Van, Susanna f. Jasper.
23 Dec. 1677 ,, ,, Francois f. ,,
20 Mar. 1681 ,, ,, Annetje f. Jasper & Catharina Dievore.
15 Sep. 1695 ,, ,, Jasper f. Jasper & Susannah Reijt.
13 Jun. 1596 **Geldolf**, Jacobus f. Pieter.
12 Dec. 1585 **Gele**, Van, (v. **Ghele**), Sara f. Gillis.
22 Mar. 1590 ,, ,, Gillis f. ,,
4 Nov. 1632 **Gels**, Rebecca f. Willem.
29 Ap. 1593 **Gelners**, Pieter f. Anthonis.
5 Mar. 1581 **Gems**, ... fa. Jan.
30 ,, 1645 **Genuee**, Van, Wilhelmus f. Johan.
21 ,, 1647 ,, ,, Hendrick f. Jan & Elisabeth.

19 Dec. 1596 Geraerts, (v. Geeraerts Gheraerts, etc.), Martinus f. Marten.
1 Nov. 1597 ,, Marie f. Hans.
3 Jan. 1613 Geretsz, Petrus f. Pieter.
9 Dec. 1632 Gernoot, Abigail f. Tobias.
27 Jan. 1639 ,, Samuel f. ,,
2 ,, 1687 Gerretsen, Arij f. Pieter & Maritje.
16 Aug. 1747 Gerris, Maria f. Abraham & Margareta Hox.
5 Dec. 1697 Gerrits, Willem f. Willem & Anna.
22 Sep. 1614 Gerritsz, Gerardus f. Gerrit.
8 Ap. 1617 ,, Rebecca f. Pieter.
18 Nov. 1632 Gerritsen, Judith f. Hendric.
28 Feb. 1692 ,, Anna f. Dirck & Catharina.
12 Feb. 1693 ,, Christiaentje f. Dirck & Catharina Rijders.
24 Feb. 1695 ,, Catharina f. Dirck & Catharina.
13 Dec. 1696 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
2 Jan. 1698 ,, Gerrit f. ,, ,,
27 Feb. 1704 ,, Annetje f. Dirck & Katarina Rider.
2 Jun. 1706 ,, Rebecca f. Dirck & Catarina Rijders.
22 Jun. 1707 ,, Anna f. Dirck & Catarina Rijders.
18 Sep. 1709 ,, Janneke f. Dirck & Catarina.
23 Sep. 1593 Gertere, de, Anna f. Hans.
21 Jun. 1607 Gessel, Daniel f. Kraft.
26 Dec. 1608 ,, Abraham f. ,,
8 Sep. 1594 Gheeldolf, ,, f. Pieter.
6 Jan. 1576 Gheenen, (v. Geenen), Sara f. Anthonis.
28 Jul. 1583 ,, Pieter f. Anthony.
8 Nov. 1576 Gheeraerts, (v. Geeraerts, etc.), Tobias f. Marcus.
22 Aug. 1602 ,, Marcus f. Marcus.
20 Ap. 1595 ,, Susanna f. Marten.
23 Oct. 1596 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan.
14 Aug. 1597 ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
12 Mei 1575 Gheerarts, Sara f. Marcus.
7 Oct. 1589 ,, Sara f. Marten.
15 Dec. 1584 Gheerartsz, Elisabet & Maria } f. Sanders.
13 Mei 1577 Gheertsz, Anna f. Ghijsbrecht.
14 Aug. 1575 Gheesbeke, Van, Susanna f. Steven.
2 Nov. 1598 Gheesere, de, Jonathan f. Jan.
6 Ap. 1595 Gheest, Lidia f. Hans.
30 Mei 1596 ,, de, Janneken f. ,,
1 Jul. 1599 ,, ,, Jacob f. Jan.
17 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Mei 1590 Gheetere, de, (v. Geeter), Jan. f. Hans.
20 ,, 1591 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Jan.
25 ,, 1596 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
7 Dec. 1578 Gheldaff, ,, f. Jois.
24 Feb. 1583 Ghels, Van, (v. Gels), Joannes f. Gillis.
14 Nov. 1596 Gherarts, (v. Gheeraerts), Marcus f. Marcus.
3 Mei 1576 Ghijsberts, Marie f. Albert.
6 Mar. 1578 Ghijsbertsen, David f. ,,
8 Jun. 1690 Gijsbrechtse, Lijdia f. Klaes & Katrijn Claessen.
13 Oct. 1586 Ghijselinc, Johannes f. Daniel.
7 Nov. 1587 Ghijselinck, Sara f. ,,
28 Jul. 1590 ,, Absolon f. ,,
25 Mei 1592 Ghijselinx, Sara f. ,,
2 Jan. 1586 Ghijsels, (v. Gisels, etc.), Gielis f. Jan.
16 Mei 1588 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Jul. 1577 Ghilberts, (v. Gilberts), Elisabet f. Matheus.
3 Jul. 1608 Ghistel, Van, (v. Gistel), Anna f. Pieter.
30 Ap. 1587 Ghix, Joannes f. Godefroij.
29 Ap. 1576 Ghuijssen, Esther f. Fransois.
16 Ap. 1690 Gibbens, Jacob f. Jacob & Elizabeth Van Santen.
10 Dec. 1587 Giele, Van, (v. Gele), Helena f. Gielis.
17 Jun. 1688 Gijsberts, (v. Ghijsberts), Anna f. Matthys & Christiaentje.
27 Jul. 1690 ,, Johannes f. Johannes & Catharina.
2 Mei 1692 Gijsbertz, Mattheus f. Johannes & Catharina.
13 Oct. 1695 Gijsbert, Ester f. Johannes & Ester.
13 Jun. 1697 Gijsberts, Elisabeth f. Johannes.
8 Dec. 1700 ,, Phebon f. Jan.
10 Oct. 1588 Gijselinck, (v. Ghijselinc), Daniel f. Daniel.
19 Jun. 1593 ,, Sara f. ,,
26 Oct. 1606 Gijsels, Daniel f. Jan.
14 Mar. 1721 Gijsen, Van, Margareta f. Francoijs & Elisabeth.
12 Sep. 1722 ,, ,, Jacob f. Francoijs & Elisabeth.
4 Jan. 1857 Gijselman, Hendrik Christiaan f. Warnar & Bartha Maria Haye.
17 Oct. 1858 ,, Catharine Elizabeth f. Warnar & Bartha Maria Haye.
15 Oct, 1598 Gilbert, Pieter f. Ambrosius.
17 Jul. 1580 Gilbertz, (v. Ghilberts), Matthias f. Matthis.
1 Dec. 1583 ,, Elsbeth f. Matthis
4 Jun. 1587 ,, Geertruijt f. ,,
10 Nov. 1588 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Aug. 1590 ,, Mattheeus f. ,,
20 Dec. 1593 ,, Anna f. ,,
24 Mar. 1574 Gilbode, Susanna f. ,,
18 Aug. 1605 Gillis, Magdalena f. Goosen.
27 Mar. 1626 ,, Joannes f. Robert.
21 Jan. 1702 Gilpen, Eduard f. Ephraim & Christina.
6 Jul. 1851 Giltjes, Francois Leopold f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
9 Apl. 1854 ,, Fokke Jan f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
30 Dec. 1855 ,, Pauline Adolphine Emma f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
26 Dec. 1858 ,, Jeannette Helene f. Jacob & Johanna Jacoba Jonker.
9 Sep. 1610 Gisels, (v. Ghysels), Elisabeth f. Jan.
8 Ap. 1606 Gistel, Van, (v. Ghistel), Petrus f. Pieter.
16 Jul. 1607 Glabbach, Van, Susanna f. Christian.
1 Jan. 1628 Glorij, Sara f. Phlips.
19 Sep. 1674 Godens, Abraham f. Joris.
2 Aug. 1571 Godschalck, Sara f. Jan.
3 Sep. 1573 ,, Abraham f. Joos.
8 Jan. 1587 ,, Janneken f. Jacobus.
8 Dec. 1588 ,, Samuel f. ,,
23 Aug. 1590 ,, Esther f. ,,
13 Feb. 1592 ,, Daniel f. ,,
3 Nov. 1594 ,, Isaac f. ,,
14 Mar. 1596 ,, Judith f. ,,
5 Oct. 1600 ,, Maria f. Joos.
30 Mei 1602 ,, Johannes f. ,,
21 Ap. 1604 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Nov. 1605 ,, Anna f. ,,
27 Dec. 1606 Godschalck, Abigail f. Joos.
2 Apl. 1609 ,, Justus f. ,,
31 Mei 1612 ,, Petrus f. ,,
4 Aug. 1605 ,, Anna f. Daniel.

15 Jul. 1604 **Godschalck,** Catharijna f. Jacob.
30 Aug. 1607 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
17 Aug. 1623 ,, Petrus f. Jan.
13 Jul. 1625 ,, Catharina f. ,,
23 Aug. 1627 ,, Abigail f. ,,
27 Nov. 1634 ,, Elisabeth f. Johannes.
7 Jan. 1616 **Godschalx,** Jacobus f. Joos.
20 Apl. 1572 **Goe,** de, (v. Goes), Abigail f. Pieter.
4 Aug. 1639 **Goedtval,** (v. Goetval), David f. David.
27 Jan. 1572 **Goermans,** Daniel f. Tielmans.
11 Oct. 1573 **Goes,** (v. Goe), Susanna f. Niclaeys.
4 Ap. 1574 ,, de, Bathseba f. Pieter.
30 Jun. 1746 **Goesijn,** Jannetje f. Johannes & Alida Schouten.
31 Jan. 1641 **Goetaers,** Carel f. ....., tot Mortlake.
15 Mar. 1646 **Goetval,** (v. Goedtval), Joannes f. David.
11 Apl. 1647 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
7 Mei 1590 **Goije,** de, Abraham f. Jan.
21 Apl. 1580 **Goijots,** Hester f. Gabriel.
25 Dec. 1588 **Goijou,** de, Joris f. Jacus.
29 Apl. 1685 **Gols,** de, Anna f. Philip & Maria Van Delft.
12 Dec. 1688 ,, ,, Wilhelmus & Anna } f. Mr. Philip Philipsz, advocaet & Notaris & Maria Van Delft.
25 Aug. 1616 **Gomaersz,** Tobias f. Hans.
13 ,, 1615 **Gomassen,** ,, f. ,,
27 Jul. 1629 **Gomassem,** Johannes f. Johannes.
8 Jul. 1600 **Goomuck,** Hester f. Geerart.
16 Apl. 1626 **Gooris,** (v. Jooris), Hermannus f. Saloman.
3 Jul. 1597 **Goosen,** Sara f. Lenaert.
17 Jun. 1599 ,, Anna f. ,,
23 Nov. 1600 **Goossen,** Johannes f. ,,
2 Nov. 1598 **Goosens,** Susanna f. Lenaert.
29 Jan. 1598 ,, Abraham f. Gielis.
14 Mei 1626 **Gootens,** (v. Grotens, Gotens), Willem f. Carel, tot Mortlake.
23 Dec. 1627 ,, Johanna f. Carel, tot Mortlake.
29 Mar. 1630 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
24 Mar. 1633 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
1 Mei 1643 ,, Jonatan f. ,, ,,
19 Jan. 1673 ,, Maria f. Jonathan.
27 Mei 1576 **Gore,** Catharina f. Fransois.
20 Feb. 1582 **Gorgu,** Catrina f. Christiaan.
11 Dec. 1589 ,, Jacob f. ,,
28 Jan. 1593 ,, Abraham f. ,,
19 Nov. 1594 ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Dec. 1591 **Gorgue,** Catelyn f. ,,
15 Nov. 1635 **Gotens,** (v. Gootens), Anna f. Carel.
6 Jun. 1677 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Sep. 1589 **Gouce,** le, Joannes f. Hans.
5 Jun. 1586 **Gouch,** Van, Isaak f. Herman.
29 Jul. 1613 **Gouche,** le, Henricus & Anna } f. Stephen.
17 Aug. 1617 ,, ,, Anna f. Steven.
14 Mar. 1736 **Goulius,** (v. Gaulius), Gerard Karel f. Coenraed & Elizabeth.
9 Jan. 1620 **Gounel,** Johannes f. Jan.
10 Jan. 1574 **Govarts,** Susanna f. Steven.
7 Oct. 1694 **Graaf,** de, Nicolaas f. Cornelis & Maria.
31 Aug. 1746 ,, ,, Joseph f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.
28 Feb. 1748 ,, ,, Johannes f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.
3 Mar. 1751 ,, ,, Anna f. Baltus & Suzanne Sijks.

15 Jul. 1599 **Graimt,** Petrus f. Jan.
12 Feb. 1587 **Grand,** le, Judith f. Raphael.
1 Jan. 1604 ,, ,, Anna f. Jan.
25 Apl. 1582 **Grande,** le, Barbara f. Rafel.
10 Oct. 1591 **Grasbecke,** Van, Jacus f. Jacus.
3 Nov. 1594 **Grauwel,** Maria f. Hans.
21 Feb. 1572 **Grave,** de, Moses f. Jan, van Kassel.
24 Jan. 1574 ,, ,, Aaron f. ,,
11 Mar. 1576 ,, ,, David f. ,,
21 Jun. 1584 ,, ,, Jan f. ,,
5 Dec. 1585 ,, ,, Nicolaes f. ,,
22 Oct. 1587 ,, ,, Moses f. ,,
26 Oct. 1589 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Hans.
12 Apl. 1590 ,, ,, Joannes f. Gielis.
20 Jun. 1591 ,, ,, Marie f. Jan.
21 Sep. 1595 ,, ,, Susanna f. Aernout.
10 Feb. 1600 ,, ,, Arnout f. Arnout.
28 Sep. 1600 ,, ,, Judith f. Aernont.
3 Oct. 1596 ,, ,, Catheline f. Guiliame.
30 Ap. 1598 ,, ,, Joanna f. Willem.
15 Aug. 1602 ,, ,, Petrus f. Guillame.
17 Oct. 1596 ,, ,, Jossynken f. Jaques.
24 Mei 1601 ,, ,, Isaac & Jacob } f. Jaques.
13 Mar. 1597 ,, ,, Marie f. Aaron.
22 Oct. 1598 ,, ,, Judocus f. ,,
3 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Feb. 1606 ,, ,, Aaron f. ,,
19 Jan. 1608 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
17 Feb. 1639 **Grebinck-hof,** (v. Grevinckhoff), Johannes f. Jan.
15 Jan. 1688 **Greenboom,** Carel f. Hendrick & Anna.
2 Mar. 1589 **Grenoot,** Elizabeth f. Franchoys.
10 ,, 1605 **Grets,** de, Maria f. Conraed.
20 Dec. 1640 **Grevinckhoff,** Elizabeth f. Jan.
31 Aug. 1572 **Griete,** Pauwels f. Jan.
12 Oct. 1715 **Grijp,** Johanna f. Gerrit & Marytje Lodewijks.
7 Jul. 1717 ,, Johannes f. Gerrit & Marytje Lodewijks.
30 Nov. 1670 **Groen,** Willem f. Heindrick & Jacomina.
15 Jul. 1733 ,, Sara f. Jan & Abigaél.
11 Jan. 1736 ,, Elizabeth f. Johannes & Abigael Teris.
1 Nov. 1682 **Groene,** de, Maria Martha f. Johannes, M.D.
14 Jan. 1680 **Groenen,** (v. Gronen), Catarina f. Frederick & Elisabeth.
29 Nov. 1682 ,, Van, Johannes f. Adam.
27 Mei 1683 ,, ,, Herman f. Frederick & Elisabeth.
19 Nov. 1684 ,, Elizabeth f. Frederick.
3 Jan. 1686 ,, Adam f. Fr. ,, & Elisabeth.
23 Mar. 1687 ,, Anthony f. ,, ,,
5 Mei 1675 **Groenevelt,** Franciscus f. Johannes & Christina de Ruyter.
5 ,, ,, ,, Franciscus f. Joannes.
4 Nov. 1677 ,, Elias f. Johannes.
2 Apl. 1679 ,, Christina f. ,, & Christina.
14 Apl. 1734 **Groeningen,** Van, (v. Groningen), Jan f. Reynier Janse & Saartje de Haan.
16 Jul. 1738 ,, ,, Daniel f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.
9 Nov. 1740 ,, ,, Hermen f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.
16 Oct. 1743 ,, ,, Willem f. Reynier Jansz & Sara de Haan.

3 Nov. 1723 **Groensvelt**, ,, Johannes f. Jan & Hendrika Borkeloo.
24 Mar. 1616 **Grollen**, Timotheus f. Jacob.
28 Sep. 1873 **Groman**, Willem f. Hendrik Jacobus & Geertruida Wilhelmina Hamerslag.
8 Jul. 1688 **Gronen**, (v. **Groenen**), Elisabeth f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth.
31 Jul. 1689 ,, Hanah f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth Vingerhood.
5 Dec. 1690 ,, Frederick f. Fr. Frederick & Elisabeth.
11 Jun. 1693 **Groonen**, ,, f. Frederick & Elisabeth.
18 Apl. 1731 **Groninge**, Van, (v. **Groeningen**), Mensje f. Reynier Janse& Sara de Haan.
23 Apl. 1732 **Groningen**, ,, Antje f. Reynier Jans & Sara de Haan.
14 Jul. 1745 ,, ,, Pieter f. Reynier Jansen & Sara de Haan.
5 Jan. 1725 **Gronsvelt**, ,, (v. **Groensvelt**), Johannes f. Jan & H. Van Berkeloo.
14 Nov. 1680 **Groot**, de, Johanna f. Casparis.
6 Apl. 1794 ,, ,, (v. **Groote**), Johan Robert f. Nicolaas & Margaret Burgoyne.
6 Sep. 1812 ,, ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.
12 Jun. 1814 ,, ,, Margaretha f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.
12 Apl. 1816 ,, ,, Hendrik f. Cornelis & Maria Boer.
21 Mar. 1813 ,, ,, Dionisia Elizabeth f. Wynand & Rosalia Carolina Louisa Vignon.
13 Mei 1596 **Groote**, de, Johannes f. Pieter.
23 Aug. 1597 ,, ,, Margariet f. ,,
7 Aug. 1678 **Grootens**, Carel f. Carel.
25 Sep. 1681 ,, Hannah f. ,,
15 Oct. 1693 **Grootert**, (v. **Grotert**), Maria f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
12 Mei 1695 ,, Elisabeth f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
30 Oct. 1698 ,, Jacob f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
2 Jul. 1704 ,, Abraham f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
23 Jun. 1706 ,, Roelof f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
20 Nov. 1709 **Grootert**, Maria f. Jacob & Catharina Le Baiseur.
14 Mei 1676 **Groten**, Maria f. Jonathan.
14 Nov. 1680 ,, ,, f. Carel.
10 Sep. 1682 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
8 Aug. 1638 **Grotens**, Rebecca f. Carel, tot Mortlake, in de Engelsche Kercke.
28 Feb. 1697 **Grotert**, (v. **Grootert**), Abraham f. Jacob & Catharina.
8 Sep. 1700 ,, Roelof f. Jacob & Catharina.
14 Jun. 1702 ,, Philippus f. ,, ,,
4 Aug. 1703 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,,
26 Sep. 1708 ,, Philippus f. ,, ,,
19 Aug. 1711 ,, Catharina f. ,, ,,
21 Jun. 1590 **Grouwel**, (v. **Gruwel**), Sara f. Hans.
7 Jul. 1588 **Grove**, Esdras f. Gielis.
12 Dec. 1591 ,, de, Moses f. ,,
23 ,, 1593 ,, ,, Gillis f. ,,
12 Apl. 1596 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
26 Feb. 1598 ,, ,, Jeremias f. ,,
20 Jul. 1600 ,, ,, Margriete f. ,, Gielis.
16 Oct. 1603 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
14 Nov. 1619 ,, ,, Catharina f. Moses.
2 Oct. 1620 ,, ,, Ester f. ,,
13 Oct. 1583 **Guiots**, Frantzois f. Gabriel.
9 Apl. 1587 ,, Janneken f. ,,
14 Aug. 1689 **Grunbaum**, Anna Maria f. Hendrick & Anna.
10 Jan. 1571 **Grunekees**, Jan f. Joachim.
17 Dec. 1643 **Grunt**, Elisabet f. Hans Pieters.
20 Apl. 1590 **Grurius**, Samuel f. Simon.
14 Jun. 1579 **Grutere**, de, Abraham f. Wilhelmus.
12 Dec. 1591 **Gruwel**, (v. **Grouvel**), Sara f. Hans.
5 Aug. 1593 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Sep. 1576 **Gughelrave**, ... fi Sanders.
28 Aug. 1799 **Guitard**, Isaac f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beaune.
21 Mar. 1804 ,, Anna Maria f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beaune.
4 Jun. 1812 ,, John William f. Arend Jacob & Henrietta de Beaune.
20 Nov. 1670 **Gulick**, Van, Jacob f. Jan.
3 ,, 1672 ,, Anna f. ,, & Margaretha.
1 Sep. 1734 **Gulleback**, Rebecca, Rachel, & Lea } f. Jean & Hillige.
24 Dec. 1587 **Gullens**, Cornelis f. Joos.
13 Nov. 1632 **Gumper**, Bertholomeus f. Paulus.

19 Dec. 1707 **Haaen**, (v. **Haen**), Johanna f. Evert & Johanna Buiner.
19 Jan. 1696 **Haan**, Anna Catharina f. Evert.
9 Aug. 1724 ,, de, Susanna f. Abram & Grietje de Val.
27 Mar. 1726 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan & Maria La Fever.
4 Sep. 1681 **Habrij**, Anna f. Jacobus.
13 Feb. 1625 **Habroeck**, Susanna f. Gerard.
5 Aug. 1683 **Hacker**, Johannes f. Pieter & Constantia.
11 Feb. 1685 ,, Jacob f. Pieter & Constantia van Wachtendonck.
23 Nov. 1687 **Hacker**, Jacobus f. Pieter & Constantia.
11 Jan 1607 **Haddock**, Dorothea f. Israel.
25 Aug. 1576 **Haeck**, Anna f. Phlips.
10 Oct. 1624 ,, Susanna f. Daniel.
28 Mar. 1622 **Haecken**, Petrus f. Winant.
8 Dec. 1594 **Haegen**, Vander, (v. **Haghen**), Tobias. f. Arnout.
13 Jan. 1600 ,, ,, Christoffel f. Arnout.
15 Nov. 1601 **Haeghen**, ,, Samuel f. Arnout.
8 Dec. 1611 **Haem**, wten, Petrus f. Jan Jansz.
4 Apl. 1619 **Haems**, Paulus f. Jan.

11 Apl. 1677 **Haen**, de, Hermannus f. Hermannus.
30 Aug. 1702 ,, (v. **Haaen**), Elysabeth f. Everr & Johanna Buiner.
10 Jan. 1703 ,, de, Sara f. Hermannus & Margareta.
15 Nov. 1704 ,, ,, Maria f. Hermannus & Margareta de Vael.
13 Oct. 1706 ,, ,, Hermannus f. Hermannus & Margareta.
13 Jul. 1709 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Hermannus & Margareta.
11 Dec. 1586 **Haerschens**, Joannes f. Coenraert.
29 Sep. 1612 **Haes**, (v. **Hase**, **Haze**), Johannes f. Coenraert.
21 Jan. 1616 ,, Guiljelmus f. Coenraert.
30 Nov. 1617 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Apl. 1620 ,, Moses f. ,,
9 Jan. 1681 ,, de, Johannes f. Cornelis.
21 Jan. 1588 **Haese**, de, Abraham f. Lieven.
31 Aug. 1591 ,, ,, Jossine f. ,,
14 Dec. 1585 **Hage**, Vanden, Elisabet f. Gillis.
17 Dec. 1587 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
14 Dec. 1600 ,, de, Sara f. Romeijn.
2 Mar. 1692 ,, Vanden, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Grietje Cornelis.
22 Aug. 1813 **Hagedoorn**, Koert, geb. 13 Maert te Husum-in Holsteyn, f. Wietse Jans & Annegyne Coerts Dick, wonachtig in Groningerland.
27 Mar. 1580 **s'Hagers**, Magdalena f. Steven.
4 Apl. 1591 **Haghen**, Vander, (v. **Haegen**), Joannes f. Gillis.
24 Sep. 1597 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Arnout.
28 Nov. 1602 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
25 Oct. 1660 **Haijer**, Simon, een bejard persohn.
19 Nov. 1588 **Halars**, Sara f. Christiaen.
7 Jun. 1607 **Halhijn**, Anna f. Anthonis.
20 Jun. 1813 **Halfkens**, Johanna f. Jacobus & Johanna Wilhelmina Breunes.
25 Jul. 1598 **Halle**, Van, Marie f. Hans.
24 Aug. 1600 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
8 Aug. 1602 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
29 Jul. 1571 **Halmaels**, Hester f. Henrick.
17 Oct. 1577 **Halmbeen**, Judith f. Arnoult.
16 Dec. 1688 **Halowet**, Maria f. Pieter & Maria de Coning.
2 Feb. 1635 **Halve**, Van der, Magdalena f. Cevereijn.
2 Feb. 1590 **Hambach**, Van, Joanna f. Herman.
15 Nov. 1593 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Mar. 1573 **Hamels**, Catherine f. Govaert.
20 Feb. 1868 **Hamerslag**, Alida f. Tieleman Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.
25 Jul. 1869 ,, Johanna f. Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.
26 Jan. 1873 ,, Gerrit f. Tielman Adrianus & Maria vander Heyden.
26 Nov. 1871 ,, Gerard William f. Gerrit & Anna Elisabeth Slater.
11 Mei 1600 **Hameus**, (v. **Hammeus**), Balduinus f. Balduinus.
28 Feb. 1602 ,, Susanna f. Balduinus.
26 Feb. 1609 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
8 Mei 1614 ,, Charles f. D. ,,
13 Jul. 1656 **Hamilton**, Maria f. Chrysostomus.
24 Jun. 1660 ,, Johannes f. ,,
22 Mei 1664 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
5 Jan 1673 ,, Carolina f. ,,
26 Sep. 1683 ,, Maria f. Charles.
30 Nov. 1684 ,, Charles f. ,,

14 Nov. 1703 **Haminel**, Johannes f. Jan & Elsje Ninneve.
7 Nov. 1680 **Hammen**, Van, Maria f. Dyrick.
12 Aug. 1604 **Hammeus**, (v. **Hameus**), Jeremias f. Balduinus.
10 Dec. 1644 **Hammick**, Lambert f. Mattheus.
30 Mar. 1707 **Hamoet**, Elijsabeth f. Anthoni & Maria.
5 Jun. 1642 **Han**, de, (v. **Hane**), Baudewijn f. Jacob.
29 Mar. 1707 **Hanckel**, Jacob f. Jacob & Anna.
15 Sep. 1583 **Handt**, de, Richardt f. Albert.
9 Sep. 1638 **Hane**, Vander, (v. **Hann**), Francoijs f. Franchoijs.
26 ,, 1641 ,, ,, Maria f. Francois.
26 Jan. 1634 ,, ,, Jakus Josephus f. Jacob.
17 Sep. 1637 **Hane**, Vander, Anna f. Jacob.
4 Aug. 1639 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
12 Mei 1644 ,, ,, Elisabet f. ,,
3 Aug. 1648 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
18 Sep. 1649 ,, ,, Francois f. ,,
9 Jul. 1654 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jacob.
6 Mar. 1608 **Hanens**, Elisabeth f. Johannes.
1 Mar. 1612 ,, Catharina f. Jan.
1 Mei 1853 **Hangjas**, Louis Marinus Antonius f. Marcus Levi & Maria Helena Carolina Wantenaer.
22 ,, 1670 **Hann**, de, (v. **Hane**), Elisabeth f. Francoijs & Elizabeth.
5 Jan. 1673 ,, ,, Jacob f. Francoijs & Elizabeth.
26 Jan. 1617 **Hannen**, Johannes f. Johannes.
4 Feb. 1610 **Hannens**, Anna f. Jan.
7 Feb. 1697 **Hanninck**, Anna f. Lambert.
27 Sep. 1685 **Hanseier**, Agnieta f. Daniel & Gisberta Huejes.
17 Dec. 1626 **Hansen**, Maria f. Jacob.
12 Mar. 1627 ,, Maria f. Geeraert.
21 Sep. 1595 **Hantoij**, Abigail f. Pieter.
2 Nov. 1589 **Hantois**, Petrus f. ,,
29 Apl. 1593 ,, Anna f. ,,
9 Aug. 1601 ,, Isaac & Jacob } f. Pieter.
14 Oct. 1610 **Harijngkoeck**, Van, Judith f. Daniel.
23 Jun. 1605 **Harinckhoeck**, Elisabeth f. ,,
21 Dec. 1606 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Aug. 1608 ,, Daniel f. ,,
7 Feb. 1602 **Harinckhouck**, Van, Janneken f. ,,
7 Jan. 1627 **Harinckhoeck**, Josias f. Mattheus.
27 Aug. 1629 **Harinckoecke**, Van, Anna f. ,,
16 Apl. 1615 **Harinchouck**, ,, Anna f. Daniel.
12 Mar. 1620 **Haringhcouck**, Gratia f. ,,
10 Nov. 1616 **Haringhoeck**, Petrus f. ,,
5 Apl. 1613 **Haringkouck**, Anthonius f. ,,
15 Feb. 1688 **Harlah**, Maria f. Frederic & Maria.
29 Jun. 1690 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
5 Mar. 1693 ,, Vasmar f. ,, ,,
2 Jul. 1718 ,, Frederijk f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
29 Nov. 1721 ,, Debora Charlotta f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
12 Feb. 1725 ,, Samuel f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
3 Apl. 1727 ,, Marten f. William & Helia Hagedoorn.
24 Jan. 1580 **Harlen**, Jakemyns f. Hans Charles, van Diest.
21 Aug. 1634 **Harmans**, Pieter f. Abraham.
27 Feb. 1610 **Harpe**, Van, Maria f. Abraham.
10 ,, 1605 **Harrebach**, ,, Paulus f. Paulus.
9 Mar. 1617 **Harrewyn**, Elisabet f. Jacob.

17 Jun. 1739 **Harrigh**, Van, (v. **Horrigh**), Christiaan f. Johan Christopher Maurits & Anna Biels.
29 Jan. 1687 **Harrison**, Catharina f. Anthony & Francis.
13 Mar. 1580 **Hart**, de, Richaert f. Aelbert.
19 Jan. 1589 ,, ,, Thomas f. ,,
3 Apl. 1628 ,, Dorothea f. Frederick.
29 Oct. 1633 ,, Govert f. ,, Test de Heer Ambassa: Govert Brasser, etc.
27 Jan. 1717 ,, Anna f. Cornelis & Annetje De Val.
15 Jan 1615 **Hartman**, Sara f. Heijndrick.
15 Dec. 1616 ,, Susanna f. ,,
29 Jan. 1693 ,, Dirricksen f. Rutger & Maria.
24 Dec. 1693 ,, Annetje f. ,, ,,
22 Jun. 1701 ,, Rutgart f. Rutgart & Catharina.
28 Jun. 1702 ,, Maria f. Richart & Catharina.
... Mar. 1706 ,, Isaac & Rebecca } f. Rutgert & Catharina.
5 Oct. 1707 ,, Catarina f. Rutgert & Catharina Nersoike.
10 Nov. 1583 **Hase**, de, (v. **Haes**), Catherine f. Lieven.
17 Jan. 1585 ,, ,, Anna f. Lieven.
6 Mar. 1586 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Jun. 1590 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
24 Feb. 1594 d'**Hase**, Abraham f. ,,
28 Dec. 1595 **Hase**, de, Lievinus ,,
29 Aug. 1624 ,, ,, Josephus f. Conradus.
4 Apl. 1643 **Haselborn**, (v. **Hasselborn**), Joannes f. Joannes.
17 Aug. 1595 **Hasevelde**, Van, Anna f. Daniel.
13 Sep. 1607 **Haseveldt**, ,, Daniel f. ,,
19 Aug. 1599 **Hasevelt**, Geeraert f. ,,
28 Sep. 1600 ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Nov. 1605 ,, Catharina f. ,,
5 Jun. 1609 ,, Van, Maria f. ,,
14 Apl. 1611 ,, Joanna f. ,,
18 Oct. 1618 ,, Daniel f. ,,
20 Feb. 1620 ,, Anna f. ,,
30 Dec. 1621 ,, Adam f. ,,
10 Oct. 1613 **Hassel**, Van, David f. Goevaert.
23 Jun. 1616 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
3 Oct. 1619 ,, ,, Matthias f. ,,
8 Jan. 1633 **Hasselborn** (v. **Haselborn**), Maria f. Jan.
18 Mei. 1634 **Hasselborne**, Catharina f. Jan.
25 Mei 1617 **Hathoen**, Anna f. Joris.
11 Oct. 1574 **Hatroen**, Joannes f. Guillame.
2 ,, 1577 ,, ,, f. Gilleken.
25 Jan. 1590 ,, Anna f. ,,
9 Jun. 1592 ,, Guiliame f. Guiliame.
10 Nov. 1588 **Hauthuijs**, Abraham f. Pieter.
4 Oct. 1586 **Hautijf**, Jacobus f. Jaques.
29 Jul. 1604 **Hauwaert**, Van, Susanna f. Pieter.
11 Jul. 1613 **Hauward**, Ester f. Jan.
26 Aug. 1593 **Hauwert**, Van, Petrus f. Pieter.
12 Oct. 1596 ,, ,, (v. **Hawert**), Jacomynken f. Pieter.
12 Sep. 1602 **Haven**, Abraham f. Andries.
28 Dec. 1690 **Haverveldt**, Susanna f. Albertus & Ida.
12 Mar. 1592 **Hawaert**, Joannes f. Hans.
14 Apl. 1580 **Hawoens**, Maria f. Guiliams.
19 Nov. 1598 **Haze**, de, (v. **Haes**), Sara f. Lieven.
31 Mei 1863 **Hazelbach**, Johannes f. Pieter Ludovicus Jan Smit & Maria Magdalena Kok.
15 Jul. 1674 **Hearne**, Philippus f. Thomas & Aletta op de Beeck.

11 Mar. 1595 **Heck**, Vander, Jacob f. Gautier.
19 Oct. 1645 ,, Van, Sara f. Abraham.
5 Jan. 1589 **Hecke**, ,, Abraham f. Goutier.
26 Jun. 1597 ,, Vander, Elizabeth f. ,,
5 Dec. 1641 ,, Van, Isaac f. Abraham.
29 Jun. 1644 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
19 Jun. 1659 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
19 Mar. 1628 ,, Vander, Martina f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
25 Mei 1629 ,, Van, Johannes f. ,,
17 Jul. 1631 ,, Vander, Abraham f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
6 Mar. 1642 ,, ,, Anna f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
25 Dec. 1664 ,, Van, Jan f. Johannes.
4 ,, 1636 **Hecken**, Vander, Sara f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
19 Jan. 1612 **Hecker**, Hermannus f. Haerman.
25 Apl. 1614 **Heckers**, Petrus f. Herman.
2 Mar. 1623 ,, Johannes f. ,,
25 Sep. 1601 **Heede**, Vander, Andries f. Joos.
7 Oct. 1610 **Heel**, Van, Rhode fa. Cornelis.
12 Nov. 1615 ,, ,, Cornelius f. ,,
30 Mar. 1623 ,, ,, Salomon f. ,,
24 Dec. 1620 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
18 Oct. 1585 **Heenens**, Sara f. Anthonis.
8 Sep. 1639 **Heeren**, Maria f. Pieter.
10 Dec. 1643 ,, Susanna f. ,,
22 Oct. 1731 **Heerenberg**, Jan Hendrik f. Elso & Aletta Christina.
5 Feb. 1600 **Heerewegen**, Van, Rogier f. Rogier.
28 Feb. 1602 **Heesch**, ,, Heijndrick f. Heyndrick.
20 Oct. 1590 **Heijden**, Vander, Sophonius f. Eliaert.
8 Mei 1631 ,, ,, Johanna f. Jan.
30 Jul. 1633 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
31 Jan. 1637 ,, ,, Margarita f. .....
24 Apl. 1870 **Heijdenrijk**, Willem Frederik f. Pieter & Willemina Scherpenzeel.
24 Sep. 1597 **Heijen**, Ter, Sara f. Jan.
16 Jan. 1588 **Heijlger**, (v. **Heiliger**), Laurens f. Laurens.
15 Mei 1784 **Heijlliger**, Judith Aletta, geb. 25 Ap. 1784, f. Johannes & Elizabeth Salomons.
,, ,, ,, ,, Augustus Henry, geb. 28 Apl. 1783, f. Johannes Abz & Elizabeth Salomons.
26 Jul. 1579 **Heijligers**, Jacob f. Laurens.
11 Nov. 1582 ,, Susanna f. ,,
2 Dec. 1694 **Heijmans**, (v. **Emans**), Elizabeth f. Johannes & Agatha Reyckers.
27 Jun. 1697 ,, Antony f. Mr. Jan & Agatha.
7 Mei 1699 ,, Anna f. Jacobus & Saartje Van Dijck.
3 Oct. 1591 **Heijmbach**, Van, Sara f. Herman.
18 Jan. 1573 **Heijn**, Maria f. Jacob.
23 Apl. 1577 ,, Helena f. ,,
29 Aug. 1596 ,, de, Niclaes f. Pieter.
9 Nov. 1600 ,, ,, Barbara f. ,,
13 Feb. 1603 ,, ,, Margriete f. Pierre.
24 Jun. 1604 ,, ,, Helena f. Pieter.
27 Jul. 1606 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
15 Nov. 1607 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
23 Feb. 1574 **Heijns**, Jacob f. Jacob.
19 Jun. 1578 ,, Susanna f. ,,
28 Apl. 1611 ,, Magdalena f. Aernout.
3 Jul. 1614 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Aug. 1616 ,, Anna f. ,,

5 Mei	1622	**Heijns**, Philippus f. Simon, tot Mortlake.
25 Jan.	1693	**Heijthuijsen**, Van, Gerard f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.
22 Feb.	1694	,, ,, Elizabeth f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.
26 Aug.	1696	,, ,, Johannes f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.
... Jun.	1701	,, ,, Delmée f. Gerard Jr. & Elizabeth Delme.
25 Dec.	1647	**Heijthuisen**, ,, Judith f. Gerart.
26 Jan.	1668	**Heiligendag**, Cornelis f. Hendrijck.
29 Sep.	1669	,, Margaretha f. ,,
8 Nov.	1580	**Heiligers**, (v. Heijliger), Daneel f. Lauwereijns.
24 Mar.	1600	**Hekelaers**, Maria f. Israel.
7 Feb.	1602	,, Sara f. Isaac.
29 Nov.	1607	,, Maria f. Israel.
21 Jan.	1610	,, Sara f. Israel.
8 Dec.	1612	,, Rachel f. ,,
18 Mei	1615	,, Jacobus f. ,,
1 Oct.	1618	,, Rebecca f. ,,
25 Apl.	1603	**Hekelers**, Abraham f. ,,
27 Apl.	1578	**Hekkelaerts**, Rachel f. Maijken.
21 Nov.	1624	**Helandt**, Elisabet f. post: Jacques.
20 Jul.	1595	**Helden**, (v. Helen), Abraham f. Dierick.
31 Mei	1597	,, Van, Joannes f. ,,
7 Oct.	1599	,, Willem f. Juris.
4 Jan.	1644	,, ,, f. Willem.
28 Aug.	1631	,, Maria f. ,,
3 Oct.	1637	,, Johanna f. ,,
23 Aug.	1640	**Helder**, Clara f. ,,
6 Jun.	1585	**Heldersum**, Van, Assuerus f. Pieter.
21 Oct.	1593	**Helen**, (v. Helden), Nathanael f. Dierick.
21 Dec.	1606	**Hellecom**, Rebecca f. Jaques.
16 ,,	1691	**Hellen**, Martha f. Joris.
30 Jan.	1687	**Hellin**, Isabel f. George.
19 Oct.	1690	**Helin**, Mara f. ,,
25 Aug.	1695	,, Thomas f. Joris.
13 Jun.	1858	**Helmig**, Anna Georgia f. George Lodewijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.
19 Jun.	1859	,, Anna Georgia f. George Lodewijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.
27 Apl.	1862	,, Louiza Wilhelmina f. George Lodewijk & Jacoba de Bruyn.
20 Dec.	1573	**Helst**, Vander, Pieter f. Jan.
30 Oct.	1614	**Hem**, de, Sara f. Tobias.
1 Sep.	1616	,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
1 Nov.	1586	**Hembach**, Van, Magdalena f. Herman.
29 Jul.	1666	**Hen**, Joris f. Marten.
17 Mei	1668	,, Maria f. ,,
19 Dec.	1669	,, Marten f. ,,
19 Mei	1672	,, Elizabet f. ,,
16 Jan.	1709	**Henckel**, Jacob f. Jacob & Anna.
16 Aug.	1584	**Henicks**, Susanna f. Jakes.
9 Mei	1813	**Hennefreunt**, Christine Maria f. Johannes & Johanna Hanse.
27 Apl.	1690	**Henst**, Marij f. Willem & Marij.
6 Feb.	1606	**Heijndric**, Heijndrick f. Mattheus.
25 Mar.	1602	**Heijndrick**, Robert f. ,,
1 Nov.	1607	**Heijndrickz**, Anna f. Pieter.
1 Apl.	1604	**Heijndricx**, Hendrick f. Laurens.
13 Oct.	1622	,, Judith f. Pieter.
2 Jun.	1603	**Heijndrix**, Maria f. Mattheus.
1 Mar.	1607	,, Mattheus f. ,,
22 Nov.	1610	,, Heijndrick f. Pieter.
2 Apl.	1621	**Heyndrixsz**, Nicolaus f. ,,
2 Feb.	1606	**Hendricksz**, Hendrick f. ,,
20 Sep.	1618	**Hendricx**, Daniel f. Pieter.
28 Mei	1620	,, Johannes f. Jan.
18 Apl.	1619	,, Auna f. Erasmus.
28 Sep.	1620	,, Jacob f. ,,
6 Apl.	1613	,, Erasmus f. ,,
25 Sep.	1614	,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Feb.	1612	,, Catharina f. Mattheus.
26 Dec.	1614	,, Daniel f. ,,
25 Oct.	1612	,, Sara f. Pieter.
1 Jan.	1617	,, Johannes f. ,,
13 Feb.	1617	,, Elizabeth f. ,,
14 Mar.	1624	,, Jaquemynken f. Jacques, tot Mortlake.
20 Mar.	1625	,, Maria f. Abel.
4 Jul.	1631	,, Hendrick f. Gillis.
1 Nov.	1649	**Hendricksen**, Maria f. Lenert.
24 Nov.	1661	,, Cornelis f. Dirick.
30 Jan.	1610	**Hendricxsen**, Abraham f. Mattheus.
18 Oct.	1629	,, Susanna f. Pieter.
29 Mar.	1632	,, Elisabeth f. Herman.
14 Jan.	1664	**Hendriksen**, Elisabet f. Hendrik.
7 Nov.	1574	**Hendrix**, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
13 Apl.	1617	,, Isaac f. Erasmus.
21 Dec.	1617	,, Petrus f. Carel.
24 Apl.	1687	,, Sara f. Matthys & Neelje Vander Cloots.
10 Mar.	1636	**Hendrixsen**, Aelken f. Jan.
2 Apl.	1609	**Hendrixsz**, Maria f. Pieter.
5 Jun.	1625	,, Daniel f. ,,
19 Oct.	1572	**Henricks**, Susanna f. Govards.
26 Oct.	1578	,, David f. Geerard van Zutphen.
8 Apl.	1572	**Henricx**, Rachel f. Philips.
8 Jun.	1596	,, Anna.
25 Jul.	1572	**Henricxs**, Rachael f. Cornelis.
4 Jan.	1579	**Hermans**, Sara f. Henrick.
18 Nov.	1638	,, Catharina f. Jan.
1 Feb.	1631	,, Abraham f. Abraham.
25 Aug.	1633	,, Samuel f. ,,
12 Feb.	1637	,, Magdalena f. ,,
27 Jun.	1592	,, Janneken f. Adriaen.
21 Oct.	1576	,, Maria f. Heindrick.
17 Apl.	1580	,, Daniel f. ,,
16 Jan.	1582	,, Petrus f. ,,
9 Dec.	1604	**Hermansz**, Johanna f. Jacob.
14 ,,	1606	,, Abraham f. ,,
9 Dec.	1582	**Henstkercke**, Anna f. Adolph.
7 Feb.	1613	**Herbach**, Van, Franciscus f. Paulus.
27 Feb.	1617	,, ,, Abigail f. Pauls.
12 Oct.	1589	**l'Herberge**, ,, Daniel f. Rogier.
18 Nov.	1610	**Herberch**, Van, Petrus f. Paulus.
17 Nov.	1605	**Hercules**, Isaac f. Israel.
22 Apl.	1621	,, Samuel f. ,,
2 Jun.	1588	**Herden**, Vanden, Joannes f. Sylard.
27 Mar.	1864	**Herderschee**, Anna Elizabeth f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Sarah Lambert.
3 Feb.	1867	,, Jacobus Gerhardus f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
25 Oct.	1868	,, Dirk f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
24 Nov.	1872	,, Anna f. Jacobus Gerhardus & Dina Maria.
15 Aug.	1588	**l'Heremit**, Pieter f. Pieter.
1 Dec.	1805	**Herklots**, Louisa Constantia f. Gerard Arnold & Geertruida Nieuwveen.

8 Nov. 1807 **Herklots**, Gerard f. Gerard Arnold & Geertruida Nieuwveen.
22 Sep. 1802 **Henklots**, Anna Christina f. Gerhard Arnold & Geertruida Neeuwveen.
19 Aug. 1639 **Herlien**, Vander, Debora f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
25 Oct. 1629 **Herreman**, Anna f. Abraham.
10 Nov. 1605 **Herrewege**, (v. Herwege), Hesther f. Rogier.
25 Apl. 1622 ,, Van, Tobias f. ,,
22 Nov. 1601 **Herrewegen**, Van, Lijnken f. ,,
22 Oct. 1609 **Herrewijn**, (v. Harewijn), Maria f. Jacob.
13 Oct. 1611 ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Mar. 1613 ,, Abraham f. Jaques.
7 Apl. 1616 ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
2 Aug. 1618 ,, ,, f. ,,
27 Jan. 1622 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
18 Jan. 1618 ,, Maria f. Abraham.
23 ,, 1620 ,, Van, Jacobus f. ,,
11 Nov. 1621 ,, Sara f. ,,
11 Mar. 1593 **s'Hert**, Elisabeth f. Albert.
29 Dec. 1629 ,, (v. Hart), Francintijen f. Frederick.
27 Sep. 1631 ,, Maria f. ,,
10 Aug. 1718 ,, Boudewyn f. Cornelis & Annetje.
26 Feb. 1611 **Hertman**, Benjamin f. Hendric.
28 Jun. 1612 ,, Maria f. ,,
20 Mar. 1608 **Hertoeghe**, Heyndrick f. Rogier.
25 Mei 1589 **Hertoge**, de, Joannes f. Jan.
21 Dec. 1600 ,, ,, Anna f. Guliam.
12 Aug. 1585 **d'Hertoghe**, Anna f. Jan.
25 Jun. 1587 ,, Susanna f. ,,
18 Oct. 1598 **Hertoghe**, de, Debora f. Guillaem.
7 Mar. 1609 **Herve**, Francynken & Magdalena } f. .....
10 Nov. 1612 ,, Van, Jacobus f. Rogier.
10 Mei 1610 **Herwege**, ,, (v. Herrewege), Ester f. Rogier.
22 Nov. 1584 **Herwegen**, Van, Hendrick f. Jaques.
4 Mei 1615 **Herwegge**, Rogier f. Rogier.
23 Apl. 1646 **Herweghe**, Vanden, Jan f. Jan.
19 Sep. 1591 **Herwijck**, Van, Anna f. Abraham.
17 Nov. 1594 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
4 Mei 1600 **Herze**, ,, Sara f. Henrick.
4 Mar. 1651 **Hesel**, (v. Hessall), Christina f. Jan.
14 Nov. 1847 **Hess**, Helena Petronelle Josephine f. Charles Jacob & Johanna Maria Klint.
12 Apl. 1653 **Hessall**, Lea f. Jan.
5 Nov. 1648 **Hessel**, Anna f. ,,
8 Jul. 1655 **Hessell**, Johannes f. Johan.
28 Jun. 1772 **Hest**, Van, Reinier f. Jan & Marija Van Dalen.
17 Dec. 1587 **Hesterman**, Petrus f. Jan.
11 Dec. 1630 **Hesterson**, Johannes f. Johannes.
22 Apl. 1645 **Hesvelboren**, Jacob f. Johan.
13 Mar. 1706 **Heuckel**, Tilman f. Jacob & Anna.
14 Sep. 1589 **Heumerkens**, Franchoijs f. Engelman.
9 Jan. 1592 **Heumerkes**, Susanna f. ,,
29 Aug. 1585 **Heupens**, Magdalena f. Lieven.
25 Dec. 1708 **Heurnius**, Van, Tietske f. ..... bejaerde persoon.
9 Jan. 1631 **Heurt**, Abigail f. Hendrick.
24 Nov. 1586 **Heuvel**, Vanden, Susanna f. Jan.
5 Nov. 1648 ,, Van, Anna f. Hendrick
29 Jun. 1585 **Heuvele**, Vanden, Joannes f. Hans.
30 Sep. 1585 **Heuvick**, Jacobus f. Jacob.
22 Mar. 1612 **Hiel**, Van, (v. Heyl), Eduward f. Cornelis.

3 Oct. 1703 **Hijbrijgh**, Jeronijmus f. Jacobus.
2 Jan. 1610 **Hijens**, Arnoldus f. Aernout.
20 Ap. 1590 **Hil**, Susanna f. Lambert.
22 Mar. 1575 **Hilghers**, Sara f. Laurens.
19 Feb. 1576 ,, Abraham f. ,,
21 Aug. 1586 **Hilgoos**, Sara f. ,,
1 Dec. 1639 **Hilharst**, Elizabeth f. Gerard.
14 Mar. 1652 ,, te, Jacob f. Gerart.
5 Feb. 1654 **Hilhorst**, ,, Joseph & Benjamin } f. ,,
28 Aug. 1608 **Hilken**, Anna f. Jan.
26 Apl. 1612 **Hilken**, Willem f. Jan.
25 Oct. 1610 **Hilkens**, Joannes f. ,,
5 Jun. 1576 **Hillebrants**, Johannes f. ,,
25 Apl. 1869 **Hirsch**, Jacoba f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
28 Mei 1871 ,, Willem f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
31 ,, 1874 ,, Albertus f. Johannes Albertus & Jacoba Bak.
22 Jan. 1800 **Hobus**, Johanna Susanna Jacoba f. Gillis & Maria Burgers.
4 Dec. 1625 **Hocket**, Philippus f. Philip.
24 Apl. 1631 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Dec. 1632 ,, Anna f. ,,
21 Sep. 1634 ,, Esther f. ,,
30 Dec. 1644 **Hockquet**, Pieter f. ,,
21 Aug. 1709 **Hoe**, Anna & Elisabeth } f. Thomas & Elisabeth Koelamey.
10 Dec. 1609 **Hoee**, Franciscus f. Jan.
4 Mei 1595 **Hoeck**, de, Jacomynken f. Jacus.
15 Nov. 1600 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
12 Mei 1605 ,, ,, Sara f. Jaques.
1 Sep. 1605 ,, Tobias f. Daniel.
12 ,, 1606 ,, Joris f. ,,
18 Mar. 1610 ,, Van, Phineas f. ,,
8 Aug. 1613 ,, ,, Anthonius f. ,,
9 Dec. 1621 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
18 Oct. 1635 ,, Cateline f. Christiaen.
19 Dec. 1574 **Hoecke**, Vanden, Pauwels f. Bartholomeus.
29 Apl. 1576 ,, Van, Daniel f. Bartholomeus.
26 Feb. 1600 ,, ,, Tanneken f. Hans.
15 Mei 1636 **Hoel**, Maria f. Johannes.
25 Apl. 1578 **Hoer**, de la, Elijzabeth f. Gheeraerts.
27 Oct. 1633 **Hoet**, Maria f. Pieter.
10 Dec. 1634 ,, Johannes f. ,,
10 Jan. 1636 ,, Petrus f. ,,
5 Mar. 1637 ,, Symon f. ,,
11 Mar 1638 ,, Stephanus f. ,,
14 Jun. 1640 ,, Hester f. ,,
15 Mei 1642 ,, Sara f. ,,
14 Sep. 1645 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
8 Feb. 1648 ,, Daniel f. ,,
30 Nov. 1606 **Hoeve**, Van, (v. Hove), Abraham f. Jan.
5 Mei 1618 **Hoeven**, Vander, (v. Hoven), Ester f. Hendric.
18 Nov. 1619 ,, ,, Sara f. Hendric.
5 Jun. 1586 ,, ,, Jacomyne f. Aernoudt.
13 Dec. 1590 **Hoevenaer**, (v. Hovenaer, etc.), Elisabeth f. Heinrick.
10 Feb. 1594 ,, Hester f. Heinrick.
5 ,, 1598 ,, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
26 Jul. 1630 ,, Daniel f. ,,
28 Apl. 1689 **Hoflandt**, Arnoldus f. Johannes.
27 Nov. 1586 **Hofman**, (v. Hoofman), Isaac f. Hans.

4 Dec. 1586 **Hofman**, Maria f. Jacob.
12 Nov. 1588 ,, Petrus f. ,,
9 Nov. 1589 ,, Pieter f. ,,
18 Mar. 1593 ,, Jacob f. ,,
5 Oct. 1595 ,, Judith f. Hans.
17 Dec. 1598 ,, Sara f. Jaques.
1 Jan. 1604 ,, Jacop f. Jacques.
1 Jan. 1608 ,, Elisabeth f. Jacob.
12 Oct. 1630 ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Jun. 1805 ,, Sarah Maria f. Pieter & Sara Vrijdag.
2 Mar. 1589 **Hoffman**, Sara f. Jan.
23 Apl. 1592 ,, Jacob f. Hans.
24 Feb. 1591 ,, Maria f. Jacop.
23 Mar. 1595 ,, Hester f. Jacob.
9 Jan. 1597 ,, Pieter f. ,,
30 Nov. 1600 ,, Abraham f. ,,
26 Oct. 1617 **Hofmeijer**, Samuel f. Mattheus.
30 Apl. 1620 ,, Maria f. ,,
26 Jan. 1623 ,, Sara f. ,,
16 Feb. 1772 **Hogenbergh**, Elisabeth f. Pieter Hendrik & Maria Linde.
29 Sep. 1586 **Hoijau**, Jaques f. Jaques.
3 Dec. 1587 ,, Joannes f. Jacus.
18 Oct. 1590 ,, de, Abraham f. Jaques.
18 Jun. 1592 ,, ,, Joannes f. Jacques.
31 Mar. 1594 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
1 Feb. 1596 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Jacus.
30 Jul. 1598 ,, ,, Mattheus f. Jaques.
14 Feb. 1641 **Hoijel**, Anna f. Joshua.
12 Dec. 1598 **Hoijnen**, Maria f. Andries.
9 Dec. 1604 **Hokel**, Jacobus f. Jaques.
17 Jun. 1638 **Hoket**, (v. **Hocket**), Pieter f. Philippus.
3 Jan. 1602 **Holden**, Maria f. Dierick.
29 Jul. 1604 ,, Esther f. ,,
22 Mar. 1671 **Holijday**, Robert f. Heindrick & Adriana.
8 Jun. 1579 **Hollander**, de, Joannes f. Geerardt.
24 Mar. 1861 **Hollertt**, Johanna Maria f. Jan Van Enschot & Dionisia Jeannette Wilhelmina Catharina Van Dort.
30 Jan. 1659 **Hollevoet**, (v. **Holvoet**), Maria f. Michiel.
9 Mar. 1806 **Hollingworth**, Anna Catharina f. Thomas, van Yorkshire & Anna Maria Van de Linden, van Leeuwarden.
14 Mei 1637 **Holt**, Van, Anna f. Abraham.
13 Apl. 1628 **Holvoet**, (v. **Hollevoet**), Anna f. Osias.
2 Apl. 1682 **Hommel**, Johanna f. Johannes.
22 Dec. 1700 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan & Elisabeth.
24 Dec. 1704 ,, Jacobus f. ,, & Els Ninive.
6 Mei 1705 **Homoet**, Maria f. Anthony & Maria.
6 Jul. 1595 **Hont**, de, Abigail f. Joos.
20 Dec. 1573 ,, ,, Pieter f. Hendrick.
20 Nov. 1580 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
31 Mar. 1594 **Hoofman**, (v. **Hofman**), Maria f. Isaack.
10 Oct. 1585 **Hoofmans**, Abraham f. Jan.
22 Mar. 1612 **Hooft**, Eleazar f. Jacob.
13 Jan. 1628 ,, Erasmus f. Jan,
28 Aug. 1630 ,, Petrus f. posthumus Jan.
9 Jun. 1697 **Hoogendijck**, Johannes f. Jan.
27 Dec. 1593 **Hooghe**, de, Susanna f. Romain.
28 Sep. 1606 **d'Hooghe**, Judith f. Romeijn.
3 Jul. 1608 **Hooghe**, de, Joannes f. ,,
21 Nov. 1596 **Hooge**, de, Joannes f. ,,
13 Mar. 1603 **d'Hooge**, Maria f. Romain.
28 Apl. 1633 **Hoopman**, (v. **Hopman**), Maria f. Jacob.
17 Feb. 1594 **Hoorebeke**, David f. Zacharias.

8 Feb. 1590 **Hoorne**, Van, Marie f. Jan.
28 Dec. 1585 **Hoorskens**, Anna f. Conraet.
16 Jul. 1690 **Hopman**, (v. **Hoopman**), Magdalena f. Benjamin.
16 Mei 1624 **Hoppe**, Henricus f. Didijmus.
24 Jul. 1597 **Hoprebeke**, Van, Joannes f. Zacharias.
15 Mar. 1629 **Hoquet**, Catalina f. Philippe.
23 Jun. 1686 **Horneck**, Anna f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
9 Mar. 1688 ,, Sarah f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
14 Mei 1690 ,, Maria f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
29 Aug. 1692 ,, Pieternelle f. Philip & Anna Van Noort.
9 Nov. 1587 **Horrewijck**, Van, Sara f. Abraham.
22 Aug. 1736 **Horrigh**, Van, (v. **Harrigh**), Johannes f. Johannes Christoffel Maurits Anna Biels.
22 Sep. 1636 **Hoset**, Johannes f. Philippus.
8 Mar. 1593 **Hoslaet**, Anna f. Isaac.
11 Dec. 1575 **Hoste**, (v. **Oste**), Abraham f. Jacques.
7 Jul. 1577 ,, Jacob f. Jacques.
27 Sep. 1579 ,, Maria f. Jacob.
15 Nov. 1579 ,, Susanna f. Jakes, van Ghendt.
7 Mei 1581 ,, ,, f. Jacus f. Paschiers.
1 Sep. 1583 ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
15 Apl. 1585 ,, Lucas f. Jacob.
10 Sep. 1587 ,, Janneken f. ,,
15 Dec. 1588 ,, ,, f. Jaques.
22 Jul. 1593 ,, ,, f. Jacus.
17 Aug. 1606 ,, Joanna f. Jacques.
16 Aug. 1607 ,, Jacobus f. Jaques.
20 Aug. 1609 ,, Joanna f. ,,
20 Oct. 1611 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
14 Nov. 1613 ,, Ester f. Jaques.
30 Mei 1618 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Jan. 1586 ,, Susanna f. Joos.
27 Oct. 1583 ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
26 Jul. 1607 ,, Elisabeth f. Abraham.
3 Dec. 1609 ,, Abraham f. ,,
19 Jul. 1612 ,, Priscilla f. ,,
4 Feb. 1616 ,, Jaquemynken f. ,,
14 Nov. 1619 ,, Johanna f. ,,
8 Mar. 1590 ,, Peeter f. Pieter.
16 Ap. 1592 ,, David f. ,,
2 Jul. 1609 ,, Jacobus f. Daniel.
23 Sep. 1610 ,, Joanna f. ,,
1 Aug. 1613 ,, Sara f. ,,
16 Oct. 1614 ,, Maria f. Dierick.
16 Mei 1616 ,, Susanna f. ,,
20 Jan. 1618 ,, Joanna f. ,,
25 Jun. 1620 ,, Joanna f. ,,
8 Dec. 1622 ,, Judith f. ,,
9 Mei 1624 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
16 Aug. 1627 ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Sep. 1629 ,, Maria f. ,,
11 Aug. 1633 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
21 Jul. 1635 ,, Theodorus f. ,,
27 Feb. 1638 ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Mar. 1627 ,, Esther f. Samuel.
9 Aug. 1629 ,, Catelina f. ,,
19 Sep. 1630 ,, Samuel f. ,,
5 Mei 1675 **Hostie**, Joris f. Joseph.
10 Oct. 1585 **Hotse**, Van, Abraham f. Willem.
12 Mar. 1809 **Hotton**, Aafken f. Martinus Gerrits & Aafje Klaassen.
25 Dec. 1623 **Houbrouck**, Joanna f. Geerard.

28 Oct. 1591 **Houck**, Maerten f. Jaques.
28 Jan. 1588 **Houdt**, de, Elisabeth f. Joos.
11 Dec. 1575 **Hout**, de, Pauwels f. Heindrick.
18 Dec. 1589 **Hout**, ter, Rebecca f. Maurus.
14 Sep. 1589 **Hout**, de, Joannes f. Joos.
20 Jul. 1591 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
25 Oct. 1575 **Houte**, Vander, Jeremias f. Jacques.
1 Sep. 1577 ,, Vander, Samuel f. Jacques.
8 Mar. 1579 ,, Van, Samuel f. Jacob.
17 Jan. 1580 ,, Vander, Abraham f. Jacob.
8 Oct. 1690 ,, Van, Johanna f. Jan & Elizabeth.
6 Jan. 1583 ,, Vander, Petrus f. Jakes.
22 Apl. 1688 **Houten**, Van, Johanna f. Arnout & Maria.
13 Jul. 1690 ,, ,, Cornelis f. Arnoldus & Maria.
17 Mel 1704 ,, ,, Phanna f. Pieter & Marijtie Kuijsers.
6 Jan. 1850 ,, Vanden, Clement Bartrum f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.
14 Mar. 1852 ,, ,, Charles Albert, geb. 29 Sep. 1850, f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Maria Elizabeth, geb. 5 Feb. 1850, f. Henricus Leonardus & Maria Robinson.
27 Aug. 1598 **Houthuijs**, Abraham & Sara } f. Pieter.
9 Oct. 1681 **Houtheusen**, Jan f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.
31 Mar. 1689 ,, Carel f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.
30 Aug. 1691 ,, Anna f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.
16 Dec. 1683 **Houthousen**, Jan f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.
13 Dec. 1685 **Houthuijsen**, Catarina f. Jan & Isabel Cranscle.
14 Apl. 1661 **Houwagen**, Van, Johannes f. Henrick.
16 Mar. 1589 **Houwarts**, Sara f. Hans.
29 Sep. 1594 **Houwe**, Van, Jonas f. Pieter.
6 Jun. 1692 **Houwel**, Willem f. Jan & Debora Walters.
3 Sep. 1693 ,, Geertruijdt f. Jan & Debora Walkers.
12 Apl. 1696 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
26 Apl. 1702 ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Aug. 1600 **Houwert**, Van, Joanna f. Pieter.
28 Oct. 1696 **Houwten**, ,, Jacobus f. Johannes Coenraets & Elisabet Beckaer.
15 Jun. 1572 **Hove**, Vanden, (v. Hoeve, Hoven), Johannes f. Johannes.
13 Dec. 1573 ,, ,, ... fs. Jan.
22 Mei 1575 ,, ,, Pieter f. Jan.
23 Sep. 1576 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Aug. 1610 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
19 Dec. 1613 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
28 Apl. 1616 ,, ,, Maria f. Joannes.
9 Aug. 1629 ,, Van, Aaromi fa. Jan.
21 Feb. 1613 ,, ,, Maria f. Cornelis.
19 Jan. **Hoven**, Vanden, Stephanus f. ,,
26 Jun. 1608 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
13 Sep. 1702 ,, ,, ,, f. Nicolaes & Maria.
27 Jan. 1628 **Hovenaer**, Hendrick f. Hendrick de Jonge.
27 Nov. 1631 **Hovener**, Abraham f. ,,
6 Dec. 1580 **Hoveniers**, Sara f. Pieter.
3 Mei 1606 **Hovvel**, Pieter f. Jaques.
30 Dec. 1745 **Howius**, ,, f. Pieter & Anna Dollij.
23 Mar. 1572 **Hubrechts**, (v. Huybrecht), Catarina f. Ambrose.
26 Jun. 1689 **Hubree**, Christina f. Nicolaes & Cornelia.
27 Oct. 1594 **Hucklijr**, Israel f. Israel.

18 Oct. 1601 **Hudgebaut**, (v. Hudgebout, Hughebout, Hugebout, Hughebout, Huggebout, Hutsebout), Anna f. Charles.
10 Oct. 1619 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
3 Apl. 1625 ,, Johannes f. ,,
6 Jan. 1633 ,, Carolus f. Abraham.
13 Dec. 1640 ,, Maria f. ,,
10 Mei 1635 **Hudgebauts**, Samuel f. ,,
13 Aug. 1643 **Hudgebout**, Lucas f. ,,
10 Feb. 1600 ,, Elizabeth f. Charles.
11 Feb. 1574 **Huerblock**, Susanna f. Gillis.
23 Oct. 1580 **Hues**, de, Segher f. Segher.
26 Mar. 1598 **Hugebout**, (v. Hudgebaut), Abraham f. Charles.
5 Jul. 1612 ,, Anna f. Carel.
30 Oct. 1614 ,, Charles f. Charles.
29 Dec. 1616 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Jul. 1750 **Hugens**, Diederik f. Jan & Anna Tomlin.
15 Oct. 1598 **Hugenson**, (v. Huijge), Josijna f. Jaques.
26 Mei 1594 **Hugesz**, Abraham f. Jaques.
6 Aug. 1577 **Hughe**, Sara f. Pieter.
21 Sep. 1604 **Hughebout**, (v. Hudgebaut), Charles f. Charles.
13 Oct. 1605 ,, Maria f. Charles.
17 Jul. 1608 ,, Anna f. ,,
12 Aug. 1610 ,, Abigail f. ,,
21 Sep. 1623 ,, Carolus f. ,,
5 Jul. 1748 **Hughen**, Thurstan f. Jan & Anna Tomlin.
11 Mar. 1593 **Hughesz**, Nicolais f. Jacus.
25 Jan. 1596 ,, Joannes f. Jaques.
8 Aug. 1630 **Huggebout**, (v. Hudgebaut), Johannes f. Johannes.
29 Apl. ..... **Huigen**, Lambertus f. William & Elisabet Martes.
29 ,, 1683 **Huijboom**, (v. Heydeboom), Johannes f. Adriaen & Margareta Hendricks.
1 Jan. 1688 ,, Johannes f. Jan Pieters.
27 Mei 1694 ,, Thomas f. Johannes.
22 Mei 1692 ,, Maria f. James.
11 Sep. 1603 **Huijbrecht**, (v. Hubrechts), Esther f. Willem.
14 Apl. 1689 **Huydeboom**, (v. Huijboom), Arent f. Jan Pietersen & Elizabeth.
28 Aug. 1720 **Huijge**, Cornelis f. Willem & Elisabeth.
8 Mar. 1597 **Huijgen**, (v. Hrugens), Isaac f. Jacus.
5 Jan. 1718 **Huijgen**, Catina f. Willem & Lysbet Maartense.
10 Feb. 1600 **Huijgesen**, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
24 Oct. 1630 **Huijllenbergh**, (v. Hulenbergh), Philippus f. Philippus.
16 Dec. 1573 **Huijs**, Samuel f. Jacob.
1 Dec. 1577 **Huijsekerke**, (v. Husekercke), Samuel f. Adolf.
30 Nov. 1587 ,, Gaspar f. Adolf.
19 Jan. 1574 **Huijskerck**, Jan f. ,,
28 Oct. 1575 **Huijssenkerk**, Jonathan f. ,,
30 Jan. 1670 **Huijstermans**, Jaquemyntje f. Matthijs & Margriete.
4 Jul. 1585 **Huseckercke**, Maria f. Adolf.
2 Oct. 1572 **Huijsmans**, Paulus f. Jacobus.
25 Oct. 1642 **Hukets**, Johanna f. Philip.
6 Apl. 1629 **Hulenbergh**, (v. Huijllenbergh), Maria f. Philip, tot Mortlake.
11 Feb. 1593 **Hulet**, Susanna f. Salomon.
19 Mei 1594 ,, Salomon f. ,,
23 Aug. 1640 ,, Sara f. Philip.

21 Apl. 1811 **Hulet**, Hormke Turriaams f. Turriaam Harms & Knelsje Swieres.
9 Apl. 1609 **Hull**, Van, Petrus f. Pieter.
3 Jan. 1611 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
22 Oct. 1615 **Hulle**, Van, Abraham f. ,,
19 Aug. 1639 **Hulleberch**, (v. Hulenberghe), Debora f. Jan.
11 Sep. 1642 **Hulleberg**, Philippus f. Johan, tot Mortlake.
7 ,, 1653 **Hullenberg**, Elizabeth f. Jan. Jr., tot Mortlake.
21 Dec. 1632 **Hullenberghe**, Benjamin f. Philip, tot Mortlake.
12 Jul. 1635 ,, Nathanael f. Philip, tot Mortlake.
20 Feb. 1638 **Hullenburch**, Anna f. Philippus, tot Mortlake, volgens der Consitorie bewillinge ind' Ingelsche Kercke.
16 Jul. 1809 **Hulli**, Sarah, geb. 20 Aug. 1807, f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.
29 Apl. 1810 ,, Hendrik f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.
19 Jan. 1812 ,, Elizabeth f. Hendrik & Mary Burroughs.
20 Jun. 1813 ,, Abraham f. Henry & Mary Burroughs.
19 Nov. 1618 **Hulsbus**, Christianus, Studiosus.
2 Nov. 1572 **Hulst**, Van der, Samuel f. Lievens.
18 Jun. 1598 ,, Van, Petrus f. Pieter.
14 Oct. 1599 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
20 Sep. 1601 **Hulst**, Van, Isaac f. Pieter.
5 ,, 1602 ,, ,, Lucas f. ,,
17 Apl. 1608 ,, Van der, Joanna f. ,,
1 Jan. 1611 ,, ,, Jacobmynken f. ,,
12 Jan. 1612 ,, ,, Magdalena f. ,,
6 Mar. 1614 ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
21 Aug. 1628 ,, ,, Lowijs f. Abraham.
7 Mar. 1630 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
25 Mar 1632 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
17 Mar. 1635 ,, ,, Martha f. ,,
5 Oct. 1637 ,, Samuel f. ,,
1 Nov. 1704 **Hulster**, Van der, Govert f. Johannes & Alida Van Malsen.
25 Nov. 1593 ,, de, Abraham f. Marinus.
16 Nov. 1595 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
11 Feb. 1599 ,, ,, Janneken f. ,,
12 Oct. 1600 ,, ,, Jacob f. Marinus.
22 Aug. 1602 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Marius.
12 Aug. 1604 ,, ,, Abraham f. Marijn.
30 Jul. 1587 **Hulstere**, de, Susanna f. ,,
24 Oct. 1588 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
21 Nov. 1591 ,, ,, Janneken f. Marinus.
6 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, Susanna f. Marcus.
18 Nov. 1599 **Hulters**, Benjamin f. Christiaen.
31 Mei 1863 **Hömel**, Geertruida Johanna (Geb. 22 Dec. 1857) f. Jan & Geertruida Johanna Wilhelmina Bremerkamp.
6 Nov. 1681 **Hursijer**, Susanna f. Baltaus & Maria.
9 Sep. 1621 **Hutsebout**, (v. Hudgebaut), Benjamin f. Charles.
19 Nov. 1609 **Huwijn**, Elisabeth f. Anthony.

11 Mei 1623 **Jacksen**, Sara f. Jan.
1 Apl. 1804 **Jackson**, Jane f. John & Johanna Cornelia Van Eck.
9 Mar. 1806 ,, Hendrik f. John & Cornelia Van Eck.
10 Sep. 1809 ,, Jan f. John & Cornelia Van Eck.
15 Jul. 1571 **Jacobs**, Sara f. Otthonis.
22 Apl. 1572 ,, Abigail f. Willem.
31 Mei 1575 ,, Abraham f. Gillis.
11 Nov. 1576 ,, Abigail f. ,,
8 Sep. 1588 ,, Jacobus f. Heindrick.
7 Mar. 1591 ,, Petrus f. ,,
8 Jun. 1600 ,, Henricus f. ,,
29 Mei 1603 ,, Sara f. Hendrick.
25 Feb. 1588 ,, Pieter f. Pieter.
23 Nov. 1589 ,, Marie f. ,,
17 Jan. 1591 ,, Abraham f. ,,
19 Nov. 1609 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
27 Mei 1602 ,, Joseph f. Joos.
21 Dec. 1603 ,, Maria f. Willem.
30 Aug. 1607 ,, Susanna f. Adrian.
20 Oct. 1607 ,, Phillipus f. Philip.
4 Sep. 1608 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
18 Jan. 1610 ,, Philippus f. ,,
15 Dec. 1612 ,, Anna f. ,,
13 Dec. 1614 **Jacobs**, Joanna f. Philip.
11 Oct. 1618 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Dec. 1623 ,, Paulus f. ,,
12 Feb. 1626 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Jul. 1608 ,, Anna f. Nicolas.
1 Nov. 1610 ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Mei 1613 ,, Sara f. Nicolaes.
8 Nov. 1618 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Mei 1619 ,, Nicolaus f. Nicolas.
27 ,, 1619 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
7 Oct. 1620 ,, Jacobus f. Nicolaus.
19 Nov. 1620 ,, ,, f. ,,
20 Mar. 1608 ,, Anna f. Lucas.
19 ,, 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Dec. 1610 ,, Catharina f. ,,
10 ,, 1612 ,, Susanna f. ,,
13 ,, 1612 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
18 Dec. 1614 ,, Abraham f. ,,
17 Mar. 1616 ,, Lucas f. ,,
20 Mar. 1625 ,, Anna f. ,,
16 Sep. 1641 ,, Jacobus f. Rombout.
2 Aug. 1663 ,, Elisabet f. Herman.
17 Apl. 1681 ,, Jacob f. Dirck & Maria.
21 Feb. 1576 **Jacobsen**, Jacob f. Cornelis.
24 Feb. 1577 ,, ,, f. Otto.

16 Mei 1596 **Jacobsen,** Susanna f. Henrick.
9 Oct. 1645 ,, Martha f. Laurens.
9 Sep. 1683 ,, Dorothea & Anna } f. Dirk & Maria.
2 Nov. 1690 **Jacobsse,** Sara f. Jan & Sara.
21 Dec. 1613 **Jacobssen,** Elisabeth f. Philip.
31 Oct. 1619 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
8 Sep. 1622 ,, Joannes f. ,,
6 Oct. 1622 ,, Susanna f. Lucas.
30 Aug. 1573 **Jacobsz,** Jacobus f. Otto.
6 Jan. 1577 ,, Bertelmeus f. Gheerard.
1 Apl. 1593 ,, Isaac f. Pieter.
1 Jul. 1596 ,, Pauwels f. ,,
16 ,, 1598 ,, Maeyken f. ,,
8 Mar. 1601 ,, Susanna f. ,,
3 Feb. 1605 ,, Jacobus f. Jacob.
21 Sep. 1606 ,, Joos f. ,,
1 Jan. 1607 ,, Janneken f. Nicolas.
17 Sep. 1609 ,, Elisabeth f. Adriaen.
19 Jan. 1612 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
10 Mar. 1616 ,, Joanna f. Philip.
12 Jan. 1623 ,, Petrus f. Jacob.
8 Feb. 1618 **Jaegher,** de, Joos f. Lieven.
15 Sep. 1605 **Jager,** ,, Josyntgen f. ,,
29 Oct. 1609 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
8 Sep. 1616 ,, ,, Rachel f. ,,
29 Jan. 1865 ,, Geertruida Helena f. Teddo & Cornelia Helena Janse.
31 Mei 1868 ,, Isabella f. Ferdinand & Cornelia Helena Jansen.
1 Jun. 1572 **Jagers,** Sara f. Erasmus.
12 Apl. 1607 **Jagher,** de, Jacobus f. Lieven.
14 Jul. 1612 **Jaghere,** ,, Abraham & Sara } f. ,,
6 Dec. 1584 **James,** Jacob f. Jan.
9 Jun. 1594 ,, Anthonis f. Pieter, de Jonghe.
16 Mei 1602 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, .
16 Dec. 1606 ,, Petrus f. ,, de Jonge.
22 Jul. 1604 ,, Anna f. Isaac.
26 Feb. 1576 **James,** Jan f. Jans.
6 Apl. 1578 **Jams,** Daniel f. Jans.
13 Jan. 1583 ,, Susanna f. Jams Jans.
10 Jul. 1571 **Jans,** Susanna f. Judith.
1 Apl. 1855 ,, Henry f. Willem Regts & Cornelia Henrietta Ouboter.
7 Oct. 1593 **Jansz,** Janneken f. Abraham.
29 Jun. 1592 ,, Abraham f. Augustijn.
21 Apl. 1595 ,, Anna f. ,,
22 Aug. 1609 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Sep. 1604 ,, Susanna f. Beernart.
26 Jan. 1606 ,, Susanna f. Bernart.
23 Jun. 1588 ,, Judith f. Bertholemeus.
29 Mar. 1590 ,, Maria f. ,,
5 Apl. 1635 ,, Johannes f. Christiaen.
12 Apl. 1614 ,, Maria f. Christoffel.
21 Aug. 1616 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
23 Sep. 1571 ,, Israel f. Coenraet, van s'Hertogenbosch.
19 Jul. 1573 ,, ,, f. Coenraet.
28 Aug. 1574 ,, Helias f. Conrad.
14 Oct. 1593 ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
18 Apl. 1596 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Sep. 1601 ,, Marie f. ,,
28 Sep. 1620 ,, Abraham f. Dieric.
8 Jan. 1639 ,, Carolus f. ,,
24 Mar. 1586 ,, Abraham f. Geeraert.
16 Dec. 1593 ,, Sara f. ,,
9 Jan. 1603 ,, Abraham f. ,,

18 Apl. 1619 **Jansz,** Anna f. Gerardus.
4 Feb. 1621 ,, Elisabet f. Geerard.
9 Mar. 1623 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Mar. 1624 ,, Joost f. Geeraert.
13 Dec. 1629 ,, Sara f. Gerard.
30 Apl. 1637 ,, Matthias f. ,,
4 Aug. 1586 ,, Elizabeth f. Hendrick.
29 Jun. 1589 ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Apl. 1595 ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Mar. 1597 ,, Abraham & Isaac } f. ,,
27 Dec. 1614 ,, Maria f. Hendric.
25 Aug. 1608 ,, Johannes f. Herman.
23 Dec. 1610 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
22 Mei 1575 ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
9 Feb. 1577 ,, Sara f. Wolfaert.
14 Dec. 1600 ,, Isaac f. Jacus.
10 Apl. 1603 ,, Franchoijs f. ,,
23 Dec. 1606 ,, Sara f. Jaques.
13 Mei 1638 ,, Maria f. Jacques.
25 Nov. 1639 ,, Clara f. ,,
15 Mar. 1586 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
5 Feb. 1587 ,, Lucas f. ,,
29 Nov. 1601 ,, Susanna f. ,,
4 Dec. 1603 ,, Sara f. Hans.
3 Sep. 1505 ,, Lysbet f. Jan.
11 Jan. 1610 ,, Benjamin f. Jonas.
19 Jan. 1589 ,, Joannes f. Lambrecht.
27 Oct. 1594 ,, ,, f. ,,
11 Dec. 1596 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jan. 1603 ,, ,, f. ,,
10 Jun. 1604 ,, Samuel f. Lambert.
23 Mar. 1600 ,, Magdalena f. Nathanael.
21 Aug. 1586 ,, Pieter f. Pieter.
5 Oct. 1606 ,, Sara f. ,,
5 Feb. 1608 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Sep. 1611 ,, Catharina f. ,,
27 Nov. 1614 ,, Petrus f. Petrus.
12 Nov. 1615 ,, Anna f. Pieter.
15 Jun. 1623 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
1 Apl. 1604 ,, Sara f. Thomas.
24 Feb. 1684 **Janse,** Annetje f. Albert.
20 Jun. 1703 ,, Barent f. Barent & Annetje Schrijver.
23 Jan. 1715 ,, Gerrit f. posthumus Gerrit & Elisabeth.
18 Nov. 1658 **Jansen (& Janssen),** Maria f. Abraham & Catarina.
7 Nov. 1574 ,, ... f. Adriaen.
25 Oct. 1576 ,, Joannes f. ,,
18 Oct. 1593 ,, ,, Abigail f. Augustin.
15 Jan. 1607 ,, Anna f. Augustijn.
5 Mei 1583 ,, Elizabeth f. Bartholomeus.
25 Oct. 1584 ,, Joannes f. ,,
6 Nov. 1586 ,, Sara f. ,,
28 Mei 1592 ,, Sara f. ,,
3 Sep. 1592 ,, Lucas f. Bernaert.
16 Feb. 1595 ,, Henrick f. Berrent.
4 Jul. 1598 ,, Anna f. Bernaert.
18 Mei 1701 ,, Johannes f. Barent & Jannetje.
25 Nov. 1576 ,, Abigail f. Conraerdt.
8 Nov. 1579 ,, Lidia f. ,,
14 Sep. 1572 ,, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
29 Aug. 1574 ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Mar. 1589 ,, Janneken f. ,,
5 Sep. 1591 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
28 Mei 1599 ,, Heuricus f. ,,
1 Mar. 1573 ,, Jacob f. David.

15 Aug.	1591	Jansen,	Margriete f. Dierick.
12 Oct.	1634	,,	Geeraart f. ,,
26 Feb.	1690	,,	Elizabeth f. Frans & Annetje Gerrits.
8 Mar.	1699	,,	Sarah f. Frans & Annetje Gerrits.
9 Aug.	1573	,,	Johannes f. Gheeraert.
1 Jan.	1576	,,	Andreas f. ,,
7 Jun.	1579	,,	Gerardus f. Jacob.
28 Nov.	1596	,,	David f. Gheraert.
10 Jun.	1633	,,	Iaack f. Geeraert.
8 Feb.	1635	,,	Jacobus f. ,,
29 Apl.	1641	,,	Johannes f. Gerhart.
26 Aug.	1593	,,	Marie f. Henrick.
14 Sep.	1600	,,	Susanna f. Hendrick.
15 Mei	1603	,,	Elizabeth f. ,,
30 Apl.	1629	,,	Isaack f. ,,
14 Jun.	1663	,,	Jan Jansen f. ,,
29 Aug.	1666	,,	Elisabeth f. posthuma Hendrick.
6 Aug.	1609	,,	Joannes f. Herman.
30 Dec.	1599	,,	Susanna f. Hans.
4 Dec.	1603	,,	Elisabeth f. Jan.
13 ,,	1640	,,	Maria f. ,,
1 Oct.	1693	,,	Martha f. ,, & Maria.
11 Nov.	1694	,,	Johannes f. Jan & Maria.
17 Jan.	1694	,,	Geertruijdt f. Jan & Esther Krijns.
23 Feb.	1701	,,	Isaak f. Jan.
2 Sep.	1704	,,	Marike f. Hans & Maryken.
21 Jan.	1707	,,	Jacob f. Jan.
20 Mar.	1709	,,	Sara f. ,, & Martha.
28 Nov.	1711	,,	Joseph f. ,, ,,
4 Mar.	1582	,,	Geraert f. Jaques.
15 Mar.	1584	,,	Jacob f. Jacob.
29 Feb.	1596	,,	Abraham f. Jaques.
24 Sep.	1609	,,	Elisabeth f. ,,
18 Oct.	1629	,,	Jacobus f. ,,
4 Dec.	1631	,,	Theodorus f. ,,
10 Jan.	1636	,,	Johanna f. ,,
13 Ap.	1596	,,	Maria f. Jooris.
12 Sep.	1581	,,	Daniel f. Junger.
29 Aug.	1591	,,	Lambert f. Lambert.
23 Jul.	1592	,,	Abraham f. ,,
3 Dec.	1598	,,	Samuel f. ,,
7 ,,	1600	,,	Abraham f. ,,
5 Jul.	1607	,,	Joanna f. Lambrecht.
18 Jun.	1643	,,	Maria f. Laurens.
14 Sep.	1651	,,	Dorothea f. ,,
2 Oct.	1653	,,	Hester f. ,,
13 Nov.	1655	,,	Sara f. ,,
17 Jul.	1662	,,	Sara f. Laurence.
29 Apl.	1628	,,	Jaques & Janneken } fi. posthumi, de moeder heet Magdalene van Vlissingen.
12 Dec.	1591	,,	Elisabeth f. Marten.
18 Dec.	1575	,,	Sara f. Matthijs.
28 Aug.	1678	,,	Claesje f. ,,
30 Jul.	1598	,,	Rebecca f. Nathanael.
28 Oct.	1599	,,	Anna f. Niclaes.
23 Mar.	1577	,,	Johannes f. Phlips.
2 Jul.	1587	,,	Johannes f. Pieter.
22 Jun.	1591	,,	Willem f. Willem.
20 Aug.	1693	,,	Helena Margrieta f. Willem & Engeltje.
18 Sep.	1580	,,	Johannes f. Wolfaert.
18 Sep.	1575	,,	Joannes f. Wolters.
10 Oct.	1577	,,	Jonas f. ,,
29 Mei	1580	Jansen,	Tobias f. Wouter.
5 Oct.	1670	,,	Charles f. .....
23 Sep.	1660	Janson,	Elizabeth f. Henrick.
8 Mar.	1795	Jansson,	Henrij f. Gerard.
11 Jul.	1697	Janssoon,	Abraham f. Jan.
31 Jul.	1692	Janzoon,	Johannes & Giertjen } f. Jan & Hester Krijnsen.
10 Mar.	1611	Jaspers,	Abraham f. Jan.
11 Jun.	1609	Jaspersen,	Joannes f. ,,
15 Sep.	1607	Jaspersz,	Abigail f. ,,
23 Jan.	1620	Jaspssz,	Susanna f. Herman.
26 Dec.	1622	,,	Catharina f. ,,
18 Nov.	1627	Jeems,	Elisabet f. Abraham.
2 Jul.	1587	Jems,	Tobias f. Jan.
9 Sep.	1599	,,	Sara f. ,, de Jonge.
23 Aug.	1601	,,	Elizabeth f. ,, ,, ,,
16 Jan.	1603	,,	Maria f. ,,
27 Dec.	1597	,,	Abraham f. Pieter.
20 Jan.	1600	,,	Eva f. ,,
22 Jan.	1583	Jennens,	Richards f. Richardt.
20 Mei	1680	Jeune, le,	Mattheus f. Abram.
5 Jul.	1601	Ifelaers,	Cathelyne f. Jan.
17 Feb.	1592	Ijde,	Marie f. ,,
10 Jun.	1599	,,	Cornelis f. ,,
12 Apl.	1601	,,	Asuerus f. ,,
5 Dec.	1591	Ijsebijter,	Abraham f. Pieter.
6 Jan.	1577	Ijsebrant,	Anna f. Niclaeijs.
16 Mar.	1578	Ijsebrants,	Joannes f. Niclaes.
11 Oct.	1579	Ijsebrantz,	Susanna f. Hans.
22 Mar.	1691	Ijsendijck,	Jacobus f. Johannes.
9 Aug.	1696	,,	Van, Johannes f. Johannes & Sarah.
28 Oct.	1576	Imelsen,	Daniel f. Dierick.
15 Jun.	1595	Immers,	Abigail f. Jan.
20 Jul.	1678	Ingellam,	Anna f. Gerhaet.
15 Dec.	1575	Ingelsman,	Thomas f. Albert.
8 Apl.	1595	Jode, de,	Anna f. Michiel.
23 Aug.	1597	,,	,, Adriana f. ,,
10 Dec.	1598	,,	,, Peeter f. ,,
19 Apl.	1601	,,	,, Joannes f. ,,
3 Apl.	1636	Joes,	Grietjen f. Merten.
10 Jul.	1632	Joije,	Petrus f. Pieter.
26 Jun.	1634	,,	Judith f. ,,
21 Aug.	1636	,,	Petrus f. ,,
26 Mar.	1587	Jonas,	Pieter f. Guliamme.
17 Aug.	1591	,,	Elizabeth f. Guliam.
8 Aug.	1591	Joncheer, de,	Maria f. Joos.
29 Jul.	1593	Joncheere, de,	Janneken f. Joos.
8 Apl.	1582	,,	,, Pieter f. ,,
12 Jan.	1595	,,	,, Susanna f. ,,
31 Aug.	1606	Jonge,	Philip f. Marten.
15 Jul.	1739	Jongh, de,	Adriaan Jacob f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
28 Sep.	1740	,,	,, Maria Anna f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
15 Apl.	1744	,,	,, Gerard f. Doms. & Maria Van Linden.
30 Jun.	1745	,,	,, Johanna Catharina f. Doms. M. A. & Maria Van Linden.
22 Feb.	1747	,,	,, Gerard f. Domine & Maria Van Linden.
15 Jan.	1749	,,	,, Martinus Philippus f. Marten Adriaan & Maria Van Linden.
12 Aug.	1733	Jonghma,	Cornelis f. Gerard & Katrina.
2 Aug.	1741	Jongsma,	Catharina f. ,, & Catharina Withfield.
6 Jul.	1746	,,	Elisabeth f. ,, & Catharina Whitfield.

30 Aug. 1747 **Jongsma**, Elizabeth f. Gerard & Catharina Whitfield.
5 Mar. 1749 ,, Anna Elisabeth f. Gerard & Catharina Withfield.
22 Feb. 1818 **Jonker**, Aaltje f. Ede Geerts & Aaltje Andries, woonachtig te Sapmeer bij Groningen.
11 Mei 1595 **Jordaen**, Philippus f. Laurens.
16 Sep. 1599 **Jordaens**, Catheline f. Herman.
19 Nov. 1615 **Joris**, Jacobus f. Cornelis.
30 Mar. 1617 ,, Joannes f. ,,
14 Jan. 1621 ,, David f. ,,
9 Feb. 1623 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
24 Apl. 1625 **Joris**, Henricus f. Cornelis.
10 Feb. 1628 ,, Cornelis f. Jacob.
7 Oct. 1691 **Ipere, Van**, Johanna f. Hendrick & Susanna Bosch.
7 Jan. 1694 **Isendijck**, Adriaen f. Johannes.
2 Aug. 1640 **Israel**, Sara f. Hendrick.
12 Dec. 1641 ,, Hendricus f. ,,
5 Nov. 1643 ,, Daniel f. ,,
21 Dec. 1645 ,, Hendrik f. ,,
28 Mar. 1647 ,, Johannes f. ,,
27 Aug. 1650 ,, Wilhelmina f. ,,
30 Jan. 1653 ,, Anna f. ,,
16 Feb. 1609 **Ixem, Van**, Maria f. Abraham.

29 Mei 1743 **Kade**, (v. Cade), Jacobus f. Bartholomeus & Martha Locken.
7 Apl. 1745 ,, Christiaan f. Bartholomeus & Martha Locken.
7 Jun. 1747 **Kadee**, Maria f. Barkel Mauwas & Martha Lutkens.
4 Jan. 1573 **Kaert**, Jacob f. Jacob.
22 Feb. 1586 **Kaij**, de, Abraham f. Michiel.
6 Mar. 1586 ,, ,, Pieter f. Gulian.
3 Dec. 1690 **Kamerlin**, Matthys f. Pieter & Elizabeth.
11 Aug. 1583 **Kampen, Van**, Abraham f. Artus.
11 Mar. 1750 **Kamperdijk**, Thomas f. Hermannus & Sara Cop.
7 Sep. 1755 ,, Joannes f. ,, & Sara Cope.
22 Mei 1757 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, & Sara Cope.
30 Mar. 1684 **Kaniga**, Anna f. Andries & Rachel.
14 Mar. 1630 **Kanteijs**, Petrus f. Picter.
26 Jun. 1748 **Kap**, Franciscus f. Franciscus & Maria Pullemans.
17 Nov. 1584 **Karts**, Joannes f. Heindric.
14 Mei 1699 **Kasier**, (v. Casier), Maria f. Denijs & Maria.
12 ,, 1579 **Kaussinck**, Israel f. Geerardts.
7 Sep. 1578 **Keck**, de, Jacob f. Jakus.
29 Dec. 1680 **Keckerbert**, Carolus & Sara } f. Ernest.
5 Mei 1700 **Keer**, Joanna f. Nathanael.
7 Jan. 1705 ,, Stephen f. ,, & Elijsabeth.
17 Sep. 1707 **Keer**, Thomas f. Nathanael & Elysabeth.
19 Mar. 1587 **Keerel**, de, Maria f. Phlips. Test. Jan Boeve, etc.
30 Mei 1615 **Keerle**, ,, Philip f. Abraham.
25 Sep. 1589 **Keersboom**, Anna f. Pieter.
12 Mar. 1682 **Keestelaer**, Susanna f. Jacobus.
10 Mei 1577 **Keij**, David f. Willem.
17 Dec. 1581 ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Feb. 1589 ,, Gulian f. ,,
20 Dec. 1590 ,, de, Isaac f. Lieven.
23 Aug. 1579 **Keije**, de Joannes f. Willem.
21 ,, 1672 **Keijell**, Hendrick f. Bernt.
9 Nov. 1597 **Keijrle**, de, Judith f. Philip.
29 Jul. 1571 **s'Keijsers**, Martha f. Willem.
25 Jul. 1572 **Keijsers**, de, Raphael f. Boudewyn.
16 Nov. 1572 ,, Susanna f. Willelmus.
5 Oct. 1574 **Keijser**, de, Abel f, Willem.
21 Mei 1576 ,, ,, Hester f. ,,
3 Sep. 1579 ,, ,, Eva f. ,,
9 Mar. 1578 **Keijsers**, ,, Lea f. ,,
8 Jan. 1581 **Keijser**, Susanna f. Herman.
10 Mar. 1583 **Keijsers**, Marie f. ,,
18 Sep. 1608 **Keijser**, Maria f. Jan.
14 Apl. 1611 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
24 Apl. 1614 ,, de, Katharina f. ,,
3 Mar. 1616 ,, Joannes f. ,,
24 Jan. 1621 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
8 Mei 1580 **Keller**, Andreas f. D. D. Danielis.
9 Oct. 1597 ,, Raphael f. Daniel; test. Mynheer Noel Caron, etc.
28 Oct. 1688 **Kellm**, Johannes f. George.
13 Sep. 1629 **Kels**, (v. Kelsso), Maria f. William.
7 Nov. 1630 ,, Arnout f. Willem.
22 Sep. 1635 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
12 Oct. 1634 **Kelsso**, ... f. Wiljam.
17 Jun. 1593 **Kemele, Van**, Jacobus f. Charles.
26 Feb. 1659 **Kemels**, Jacob, een Jongman was ontrent 23 jaren.
23 Mar. 1707 **Kemps**, Adam f. Allardus & Catarina Morre.
16 Dec. 1571 **Kempen**, Susanna f. Engelberts.
17 Apl. 1575 **Kempe**, Samuel f. ,,
11 Dec. 1577 **Kempen**, Judith f. Ingelberts.
27 Mar. 1580 ,, Egidius f. Engelberts.
29 Sep. 1583 ,, Judith f. ,,
20 Dec. 1584 ,, Elisabeth f. Engelbert.
26 Mar. 1587 ,, Hester f. ,,
12 Apl. 1590 ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
10 Sep. 1592 ,, Tanneken f. ,,
8 Jun. 1595 ,, Magdaleene f. ,,
20 Mar. 1597 ,, Petrus f. ,,
24 Feb. 1600 ,, Sara f. ,,
6 Nov. 1603 ,, Pieter f. ,,
25 Apl. 1587 **Kempenaer**, de, Janneken f. Hendric.

20 Apl. 1591 **Kempener**, Jacop, oudt synde ontrent 19 Jaer.
22 Oct. 1648 **Kempf**, Mattheus f. Anthoni.
16 Nov. 1656 **Kempst**, Sara f. Anthonius.
14 Mar. 1658 **Kempt**, Maria Elisabeth f. Anthony.
5 Jun. 1709 **Kercke**, Jan Jacob f. Daniel & Maria de Bruijn.
8 Jun, 1628 **Kerel**, de, Abraham f. Abraham.
29 Nov. 1584 **Kerijns**, Jacobus f. Godefroit.
28 Jun. 1590 **Kerle**, de, Abraham f. Philip.
23 Dec. 1571 **Kermans**, Emanuel f. Baltheus.
24 Mar. 1588 **Kersbel**, Sara f. Pieter.
10 Nov. 1594 **Kersboom**, (v. Kersseboom), Petrus f. Jan.
29 Sep. 1596 ,, Anna f. Pieter.
15 Jun. 1595 **Kerseboom**, Susanna f. ,,
21 Sep. 1673 **Kersen**, Joannes f. Christoffel & Joanna.
23 Oct. 1597 **Kersseboom**, Susanna f. Jan.
17 Mar. 1650 **Kerstemans**, Sara f. Pieter.
9 Mei 1658 **Kesterman**, Gilliamus f. Pieter.
13 Mei 1660 ,, Pieter f. ,,
16 Aug. 1663 **Kerstemans**, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
10 Feb. 1675 ,, Benjamin f. Fr. Petrus.
16 Oct. 1670 **Kesterman**, Jacobus f. Peter.
5 Apl. 1591 **Kesboon**, Joannes f. Pieter.
11 Mei 1600 **Kessels**, Joannes f. Kraft.
3 Feb. 1605 ,, Ester f. Craft.
21 Aug. 1614 ,, Isaac f. ,,
30 Mar. 1617 ,, Sara f. ,,
5 Dec. 1619 ,, Maria f. ,,
2 Apl. 1626 ,, Jacobus f. Kraft.
5 Dec. 1591 **Ketel**, Willem f. Willem.
24 Dec. 1643 **Kettel**, Pieter f. .....
16 Feb. 1589 **Ketele**, de, Daniel f. Willem.
24 Mar. 1577 **Keunen**, Samuel f. Christiaen.
27 Aug. 1620 **Keunster**, Judith f. Hans.
4 Aug. 1594 **Kiegheer**, de, Elisabeth f. Godefroit.
25 Dec. 1653 **Kien**, de, Maria f. Steven.
23 Mei 1813 **Kiers**, Jantina Engelina f. Hero & Fennige Mooi.
4 Oct. 1571 **Kiesteman**, Susanna f. Jacob.
30 Oct. 1659 **Kiff**, Hanna f. Joannes.
14 Mei 1661 ,, Francoijs f. Johannes.
21 Jan. 1616 **Kinckster**, Joanna f. Hans.
26 Sep. 1574 **Kinderen**, der, Adam f. Adam.
13 Mar. 1576 ,, ,, Eva f. ,,
21 Jan. 1578 ,, ,, Adam f. ,,
4 Apl. 1580 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
13 Aug. 1581 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Apl. 1583 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
22 Aug. 1585 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Apl. 1587 ,, ,, Esther f. Abraham.
29 Aug. 1589 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
27 Jun. 1591 ,, ,, Jonathan f. ,, ; test. ... ... & Maria uxor Baptista Aurelio, minister vande Italiaensche Kerke.
1 Mar. 1593 ,, ,, Daniel f. Abraham.
9 Mar. 1595 ,, ,, Susanna f. Abraham.
8 Aug. 1596 ,, ,, Arnoldus f. ,,
23 Jul. 1598 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Mei 1600 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
9 Apl. 1604 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
11 Mei 1690 **Kinders**, Anna Maria f. Johannes & Anna Maria Geraers.
11 Jul. 1611 **Kindthoven**, Van, Tobias f. Tobias.
22 Sep. 1755 **Kingswood**, Catharina f. Jan & Hendrika Van Noort.
12 Feb. 1579 **Kinicks**, Sara f. Henricks.
22 Jul. 1582 ,, Hesther f. ,,
1 Mar. 1618 **Kinster**, Maria f. Jan.
20 Jun. 1613 **t'Kint**, Elisabet f. Jaques.
28 Apl. 1616 ,, Anna f. ,, fs. Jaques.
15 Mar. 1618 **t'Kindt**, Maria f. ,,
23 Apl. 1620 **Kindt**, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Jul. 1622 **t'Kint**, Jacob f. Jacques.
7 Mar. 1624 ,, Jacob f. ,,
11 Feb. 1627 ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Mar. 1628 ,, Samuel f. ,,
11 Apl. 1630 ,, Willem f. ,,
2 Oct. 1631 ,, David f. ,,
22 Feb. 1635 ,, Adam f. ,,
8 Mei 1597 **Kip**, Van, Immanuel f. Guliam.
15 Sep. 1601 ,, ,, Debora f. ,,
19 Oct. 1637 **Kla**, Magdalena f. Martin.
8 Jul. 1683 **Klaessen**, Marijtje f. Jan & Grietje Jans.
24 Dec. 1593 **Kleeman**, Abraham f. Olivier.
9 Mei 1641 **Kleerk**, Jacobus f. Jacob.
22 Jun. 1578 **Klercks**, Joannes f. Joannes.
12 Jun. 1579 ,, Rebecca f. Henricks.
15 Sep. 1583 ,, Maria f. Simons.
17 Feb. 1572 **Kleijmans**, Susanna f. Pieter.
3 Apl. 1580 ,, Moses f. ,,
12 Jan. 1584 ,, Abraham f. ,,
15 Nov. 1584 **Kleijn**, Catherine f. Olivier.
5 Oct. 1578 **Kleijnen**, Esther f. ,,
29 Nov. 1693 **Kleijnmans**, Cornelis f. Wessel & Anna Lingelbach.
15 Jul. 1600 **Kliften**, Jacobus f. Christophel.
12 Oct. 1690 **Klinkerspoor**, Martinus f. Jan & Sara van Ocken.
17 Oct. 1591 **Klopperijs**, Assuerus f. Dieric.
24 Mei 1685 **Klous**, Maria f. Johannes & Margareta.
25 Dec. 1689 **Kluyt**, Reijniertje Susanna f. Adam.
18 Feb. 1649 **Knight**, Abraham f. Michael.
30 Jul. 1699 **Knijping**, Elizabeth f. Jurian.
6 Aug. 1701 **Kniping**, Robbert f. Jurrien & Gesina Lang.
13 Mei 1855 **Knipscheer**, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Gerritje Vanden Berg.
16 Dec. 1571 **Knoipt**, de, Elias f. Henrick.
25 Aug. 1867 **Knopper**, Gerrit f. Gerrit & Elisabeth Maria Petersen.
19 Feb. 1671 **Knuidt**, de, Johannes f. Johannes.
2 Apl. 1699 **Knuijdt**, Samuel f. Michiel.
19 Sep. 1635 ,, de, Petrus f. Paulus.
5 Jul. 1640 ,, ,, Judith f. Michiel.
19 Aug. 1604 **Knuijt**, de, (v. Cnuijt), Salomon f. ,,
24 Nov. 1605 ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
26 Apl. 1607 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
26 ,, 1629 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Sep. 1630 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
28 Oct. 1632 ,, ,, Hendrick f. ,,
14 Feb. 1636 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Jan. 1638 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Jun. 1639 ,, ,, Josua f. ,,
17 Mar. 1644 ,, ,, Debora f. ,,
18 Jun. 1651 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
30 Nov. 1606 ,, ,, Jeronijmus f. Tobias.
5 Mar. 1632 ,, ,, Maria f. Paulus.
26 Jul. 1633 ,, Johannes f. ,,
10 Nov. 1639 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
23 Jan. 1642 ,, Anna f. ,,
6 Dec. 1674 ,, Anna f. Johannes.
21 Mei 1643 **Knuit**, de, Jacob f. Paulus.
28 Feb. 1647 ,, ,, Paulus f. Michiel.

19 Apl. 1657 **Knuit**, de, Michiel f. Michiel.
27 Jan. 1684 **Kollim**, Van, Gerebrandt f. Gerebrandt.
15 Jun. 1572 **Kone**, (v. **Kounen**), Daniel f. Christiaens.
13 Jul. 1578 ,, Christiaan f. ,,
26 Nov. 1581 ,, ,, f. ,,
16 Dec. 1582 **Konen**, Daniel f. ,,
25 Dec. 1582 **Kobber**, de, Pieter f. Geerard.
6 Sep. 1584 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
17 Nov. 1708 **Kocij**, Neeltje, f. Nicolaes & Neeltje Pietersen.
27 Oct. 1701 **Kock**, (v. **Cock**), Peter f. Walter & Johanna.
13 Aug. 1703 ,, Johanna f. Walter & Johanna.
23 Sep. 1582 **Kockmans**, Abraham f. Jooris.
9 Aug. 1584 ,, Sara f. Frantz.
14 Feb. 1580 s'**Kocks**, Susanna f. Frantzois.
4 Jun. 1582 **Kocks**, Willem f. Joris.
24 Feb. 1572 s'**Kocks**, Maria f. Jacob.
15 Aug. 1613 **Koeijechem**, Van, Susanna f. Jacob.
18 Nov. 1610 **Koeijegem**, ,, Petrus f. ,,
10 Aug. 1702 **Koelemaij**, Johannes f. Dirck & Katarina.
13 Nov. 1689 **Koelemeij**, (v. **Coelemeij**), Cornelis f. Cornelis & Magdalena Sonije.
4 Sep. 1681 **Koelemij**, Jacobus f. Cornelis.
4 Jun. 1693 ,, Judick f. Cornelis & Magdalena Sonje.
7 Mar. 1641 **Koels**, Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.
3 Aug. 1690 **Koert**, Johanna f. Jan & Petronella.
16 Dec. 1571 **Koerten**, Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.
31 Mei 1863 **Koesters**, Gerritje Pieters, geb. 4 Oct. 1862, f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara Meeteren.
27 Nov. 1864 ,, Mattheus, geb. 15 Apl., l.l. f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.
3 Jun. 1866 ,, Gerrit Pieter f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.
27 Nov. 1870 ,, Arie Francois f. Gerrardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.
28 Jul. 1872 ,, Krijna Sara f. Gerrit & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.
28 Jun. 1874 ,, Barendina f. Gerardus & Krijna Sara van Meeteren.
17 Jul. 1575 **Koetman**, Hester f. Jacob.
1 Jun. 1707 **Koje**, Karel f. Nicolaes & Pieternella Pieters.
6 Jan. 1712 ,, Peter f. ,, & Neeltje Pieters.
27 Mei 1627 **Koijtman**, Steven f. Hendrick.
2 Mar. 1630 **Kokatel**, Samuel f. Jan Baptiste.
1 Jan. 1572 s'**Konings**, (v. **Coning**, etc.), Sara f. Joannes.
15 Nov. 1579 ,, Susanna f. Vincent.
1 Jul. 1660 **Koning**, de, Maria f. Johannes.
5 Nov. 1709 ,, Joseph f. Aarent & Anna.
16 Feb. 1772 ,, Jacobus f. Arent & ,,
22 Jan. 1786 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan & Katrina Dixon.
22 Jul. 1790 ,, Sarah f. Jan & Kitty Dixon.
8 Nov. 1795 ,, Samuel f. Jan & Catrina Dixon.
29 Apl. 1705 **Kooij**, Van, Anna f. Nicolaes & Helena Pieters.
27 Apl. 1777 **Kooijstra**, John Cornelius f. John & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.
31 Mei 1778 ,, Justus Bartholomeus f. Dr. Johannes & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.
23 Apl. 1780 ,, Mary f. Dr. John & Wijnefrida Van der Plank.
23 Dec. 1702 **Koock**, (v. **Cock**), Michiel f. Kaes.
4 Oct. 1584 **Koolhem**, Van, Philip f. Philip.
14 Apl. 1703 **Kooningh**, de, (v. **Coningh**), Jannetje f. Jan & Francyntje Taion.
12 Nov. 1587 **Koorfe**, Joannes f. Aernout.
11 Feb. 1729 **Kops**, Agnieta f. William Isak.
11 Feb. 1735 ,, Anna f. ,, Isaak.
5 Apl. 1812 **Koppiers**, Anna Christina Cornelia, geb. 16 Dec., 1810, te Stonden Massey, in Essex, f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
2 Jun. 1813 ,, James Henry f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
8 Mar. 1815 ,, William Henry, geb. 12 Sep. 1814, bij Ongar, Essex, f. Henry & Catharina Cornelia Buse.
11 Feb. 1582 **Korten**, Petrus f. Willem.
19 Oct. 1721 ,, Johan Abraham f. Johan Abraham & Anna Maria Subels.
8 Jul. 1725 ,, Anna Maria f. Johan Abraham & Anna Maria Subels.
12 Dec. 1683 **Korthals**, Anthonye fs. Willem & Helena Teunis.
15 Aug. 1591 **Kostel**, Joannes f. Dieric.
28 Aug. 1575 **Kostere**, de, (v. **Coster**), Maria f. Gillis.
8 Apl. 1577 **Kostere**, de, David f. Marten.
1 Nov. 1577 **Kostere**, de, Susanna f. Gillis.
23 Feb. 1578 ,, ,, Salomon f. Marten.
17 Jan. 1580 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
20 Apl. 1584 **Kosters**, ... f. ,,
14 Dec. 1578 s'**Kosters**, Helene f. Jakes.
3 Jul. 1575 **Kounen**, (v. **Kone**), Judith f. Christiaen.
3 Jan. 1637 **Kouter**, Van de, Susanna f. Pieter.
22 Apl. 1638 ,, ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
1 Nov. 1639 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
30 Aug. 1584 **Kraneerl**, Sara f. Nicolas.
23 Aug. 1590 **Kreket**, Maria f. Pieter.
5 Apl. 1629 **Krickman**, (v. **Krieckman**), Pieter f. Hendrick.
3 Mei 1631 ,, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
1 Dec. 1633 **Krieckman**, Susanna f. ,,
6 Mar. 1636 ,, Elsken f. ,,
20 Mar. 1870 **Krijnen**, Aaltje f. ,, & Engeltje Guik.
1 Jul. 1582 **Krijns**, Johannes f. Govaerat.
23 Jul. 1684 **Krijper**, Gosuin f. Herman.
25 Dec. 1727 **Krijt**, Abraham f. Christopher & Sara de Hahn.
6 Jan. 1754 ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
18 Oct. 1638 **Krintsen**, Catelina f. Pieter.
4 Dec. 1692 **Kroon**, Johannes f. Jan & Sara Laers.
18 Mar. 1694 ,, Anna Catharina f. Jan & Sara Leers.
16 Nov. 1641 **Kroondorp**, Joannes f. Bernard.
16 Feb. 1673 **Kruis**, de, Michael f. Johannes.
16 Apl. 1693 **Krul**, Joost f. Joost & Anna Tegelbergh.
27 Oct. 1695 ,, Josua f. ,, & ,, ,,
11 Dec. 1698 ,, Anna f. ,, & ,, ,,
17 Aug. 1572 **Krusen**, Zacharias f. Eliardt.
19 Jun. 1603 **Kuel**, Joanna f. Henry.
22 Jan. 1573 **Kuffel**, Van, Hester f. Nielaijs.
11 Dec. 1575 **Kuijl**, (v. **Kule**), Henricus f. Henricus, test. Doctor Pieter de Meter, etc.
17 Aug. 1600 **Kuijnen**, Joanna f. Andries.
1 Nov. 1574 **Kuijpers**, Abraham f. Marten.
20 Nov. 1575 ,, Sara f. Marten.

1 Jan. 1577 **Kuijpers**, Elisabeth f. Marten.
22 Aug. 1602 **Kuijt**, de, (v. **Knuijt**), Michiel f. Michiel.
14 Oct. 1582 **Kule**, (v. **Kuijl**), Johanna f. Henrick.
9 Mar. 1648 **Kuner**, Sara f. Georgius.

30 Jan. 1575 **Kunicx**, Isaac f. Heindrick.
16 Mar. 1572 **Kunx**, Adam f. ,,
1 Dec. 1678 **Kuppelsies**, Dorothe f. Joost.

29 Mei 1683 **Lachen**, Govert f. Govert & Helena de Sorre.
26 Nov. 1598 **Lae**, Rebecca f. Francoijs.
14 Jan. 1588 **Laeck**, Van, (v. **Lake**), Samuel f. Lambrecht.
22 Nov. 1612 **Laeck**, Van der, Geertruijd f. Daniel.
24 Aug. 1617 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Sep. 1623 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
12 Aug. 1627 ,, Van de, Daniel f. ,,
11 Mar. 1632 ,, Van der, Jacob f. ,,
17 Dec. 1620 **Laecke**, ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Sep. 1593 **Laeken**, Van de, Lievijnken f. Lambrecht.
25 Feb. 1691 **Laer**, Van der, Johannes f. Pieter & Cornelia.
19 Oct. 1692 ,, ,, Maria f. Pieter & Cornelia de Ruijter.
1 Jan. 1590 **Laere**, Van, Abraham f. Lambrecht.
10 Mei 1584 **Lake**, Van der, (v. **Laeck**), Tobias f. Lambrecht.
14 ,, 1615 ,, Van der, Maria f. Daniel.
21 Jun. 1624 ,, Joannes f. John.
16 Dec. 1582 **Laken**, Van der, Frantzois f. Lambrecht.
5 ,, 1591 ,, ,, Lievijne f. ,,
4 Mei 1690 **Lalowet**, Sara f. Pieter & Sara.
9 Jul. 1573 **Lamberts**, Isaac f. Jan.
23 Nov. 1578 ,, Tobias f. ,,
7 Oct. 1582 ,, Sara f. ,,
22 Dec. 1583 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
5 Dec. 1602 **Lambert**, ... fa. ,,
4 Dec. 1610 ,, Abigail f. Thomas.
30 Jan. 1620 **Lamberts**, Amarentia f. ,,
26 Sep. 1647 **Lambert**, Marcus f. Abraham.
30 Jul. 1676 ,, Judith f. Jonas.
1 Jan. 1678 ,, Marij f. ,,
8 Oct. 1679 ,, Anna f. ,,
30 Jan. 1681 ,, Jonas f. ,,
18 Mar. 1683 ,, Daniel f. ,,
30 Jul. 1684 ,, Elizabeth f. Jonas & Judith.
30 Mei 1686 ,, Jacob f. ,,
10 Mar. 1689 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
1 Nov. 1693 ,, Carel f. Philip & Elizabeth Bruijs.
27 Jan. 1601 **Lambertsz**, Janneken f. Jan.
17 Apl. 1576 **Lambrechts**, Lambrecht f. Gheeraert.
4 Jul. 1587 ,, Hester f. Jan.
29 Jul. 1658 **Lambrecker**, Mattheus f. Johannes.
16 Feb. 1679 **Lameer**, Janneken f. Carel.
4 Mar. 1606 **Lamete**, Pieter f. Eduert.
6 Apl. 1634 **Lamman**, Wiljam f. Abraham.
8 Nov. 1640 ,, Susanna f. ,,

7 Dec. 1578 **Lammans**, Moses f. Adriaan.
13 Feb. 1581 ,, Daneel f. ,,
5 Mar. 1587 ,, Jacominken f. ,,
2 Oct. 1636 **Lammen**, Sara f. Abraham.
13 Aug. 1577 ,, Samuel f. ,,
16 Jan. 1586 **Lammens**, Samuel f. Adriaen.
19 Mei 1589 ,, Tobias f. Adriaen.
31 Dec. 1592 ,, Susanna f. ,,
16 Sep. 1855 **Lammers**, Martinus f. Reinardus & Jacotje Birkhof.
17 Mar. 1605 **Lamoot**, Maria f. Jan.
25 Jun. 1609 ,, Joannes f. ,,
27 Dec. 1609 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
8 Jan. 1615 ,, Sara f. ,,
1 Mei 1616 ,, Francisca f. ,,
15 Jun. 1621 ,, Anna f. ,, , Buijsmaecker, test: Martin Bonde & Anna ux: Jan La Moote, Coopman.
27 Feb. 1625 ,, Johannes f. Jan, de Post.
25 Dec. 1646 ,, Abigail f. Samuel.
24 Feb. 1650 ,, Samuel f. ,, Test: Ernest Wolf inde plaets van Sam. Lamoot Senr. van Colchester, etc.
30 Oct. 1653 ,, Carolus f. Samuel.
7 Dec. 1612 ,, Elizabeth f. Jan.
23 Jan. 1623 **Lamot**, Maria f. ,,
11 Jan. 1652 ,, Susanna f. Samuel & Anna.
27 Mar. 1659 ,, Willem f. ,, & Adriana.
5 Oct. 1662 ,, Samuel f. ,,
24 Aug. 1687 ,, Susannah f. Samuel Jr. & Elizabeth.
13 Feb. 1689 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,, & Elizabeth.
7 Sep. 1690 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,, ,, & Elizabeth.
27 Jul. 1606 **Lamote**, Anna f. Jan.
7 Dec. 1606 ,, Ester f. ,,
25 Aug. 1611 ,, Benjamin f. ,,
22 Jan. 1622 **Lamotte**, Maria f. ,,
27 Oct. 1678 ,, Marij f. Michiel.
15 Dec. 1588 **Lampsen**, Jaquemynken f. Cornelis.
24 Aug. 1585 **Lampsens**, Gilleijn f. ,,
8 Feb. 1590 ,, Marie f. ,,
14 Nov. 1591 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
21 Feb. 1591 ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
15 Oct. 1598 ,, Francoijs f. Francoijs.
29 Oct. 1587 **Lamsen**, Catharine f. Cornelis.
19 Sep. 1619 ,, Philippus f. ,,
18 Aug. 1588 **Lande**, Van der, Abraham f. Pieter.

9 Nov. 1732 **Lang**, Elisabeth f. Conraadt & Mary.
11 Sep. 1642 **Lange**, Johannes f. Steffen.
6 Dec. 1573 **Langele, (v. Leyngele)**, Josue f. David.
7 Oct. 1602 **Langhe**, Van, Abraham f. Herman.
13 Oct. 1577 **Langhele**, Abigail f. David.
25 Oct. 1590 **Langle**, Guliebrinus f. ,,
13 Dec. 1640 ,, Johannes f. Francois.
5 Mar. 1639 **Langlee**, Anna f. ,,
3 Apl. 1853 **Langenscheid**, Carl Gotfried Antonia f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
11 Feb. 1855 ,, Godfried Cornelis f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
12 Oct. 1856 ,, Petronella Antoinette Adriana f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
30 Mei 1858 ,, Petronella Antoinette Adriana f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
24 Jul. 1859 ,, William f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
21 Jul. 1861 ,, Godfried Wilhelm Christian f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
29 Mar. 1863 ,, Quirinus f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
7 Sep. 1864 ,, Julius William, geb. 17 Jul. 1863, f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
29 Nov. 1868 ,, Sarah f. Carl Wilhelm & Wilhelmina Bentfelsen.
22 Sep. 1588 **Lap**, Paulus f. Toussain.
22 Jun. 1595 ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Nov. 1596 ,, Johannes f. ,,
3 Sep. 1598 ,, Maria f. ,,
18 Dec. 1603 ,, Anna f. ,,
11 Feb. 1610 **Lardanois**, Elcana f. Elcana.
29 Mei 1614 ,, Maria f. ,,
1 Dec. 1616 ,, Samuel f. ,,
1 ,, 1611 **Lardonois**, Anna f. ,,
9 Nov. 1712 **Larebert**, Jacobus f. Huybert Huybertse & Sara Adriaanze.
30 Mar. 1635 **Larenus**, Jeremias f. D. Jeremias.
8 Aug. 1585 **Late**, Van der, Daniel f. Lambrecht.
17 Sep. 1581 **Laten**, Van, **(v. Lathem)**, Johannes f. Lowijs.
29 Sep. 1695 **Later**, de, Margarieta f. Anthony.
31 Jan. 1697 ,, ,, Paulus f. ,, & Maria.
19 Mei 1583 **Lathem**, Van, **(v. Laten)**, Thomas f. Lowijs.
16 Feb. 1641 **Latsma**, Esther, die huisvrouwe van Gillis Volkerts.
25 Dec. 1602 **Lawe**, Susanna f. Fransis.
22 Apl. 1578 **Laureijs**, Marcus f. Marcus.
23 Sep. 1619 **Laureijns**, Elisabeth f. Abraham.
27 Nov. 1586 **Laurens**, Joannes f. Marcus.
22 Nov. 1590 ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
29 Oct. 1598 ,, Johannes f. Bartholomeus.
10 Jul. 1603 ,, Jonas f. ,,
22 Aug. 1613 ,, Marcus f. Hans.
5 Feb. 1615 ,, Leonard f. ,,
12 Jan. 1617 ,, Judith f. ,,
21 Mar. 1619 ,, Johannes f. Johannes.
15 Jul. 1630 ,, Johanna f. Abraham.
15 Mei 1636 ,, Jacob f. ,,

13 Jan. 1572 **Laurent**, Jan f. Christiaens.
8 Sep. 1584 **Laurents**, Adam f. Marcq.
25 Jan. 1621 **Lauwens**, Josynken f. Abraham.
9 Mar. 1623 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Mar. 1626 ,, Joannes f. ,,
7 Jul. 1629 ,, Sara f. ,,
8 Dec. 1588 **Lauwensz**, Abigail f. Bartholomeus.
5 Oct. 1606 **Lauwereyns**, Abraham f. .....
25 Feb. 1582 **Lauwereijs**, Joannes f. Marcus.
22 Nov. 1584 **Lauwereins**, Joannes f. Pieter.
17 Oct. 1585 **Lauwers**, Samuel f. Bartholomeus.
18 Jul. 1587 ,, Esther f. ,,
15 Nov. 1590 ,, Bartholomeus f. ,,
10 Jul. 1593 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
28 Mar. 1596 ,, Daniel f. ,,
23 Nov. 1600 ,, Debora f. ,,
22 Feb. 1586 ,, Jacobus f. Hans.
11 ,, 1593 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Jul. 1767 **Leader**, Sara f. John & Sara Camperdijk.
11 Sep. 1768 ,, Willem f. John & Sara Camperdijk.
31 Dec. 1769 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan & Sara Camperdijk.
5 Apl. 1772 ,, Maria f. Jan & Sara Camperdijk.
12 Sep. 1572 **Lebbewerck**, Samuel f. Jooris.
22 Dec. 1689 **Leberechts**, Maria f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
31 Jul. 1698 **Lebreghs**, Christoffel f. ,, & ,,
10 Jul. 1576 **Leck, (v. Leeck)**, Elisabeth f. Herman.
26 Feb. 1579 ,, Jan f. ,,
8 Mei 1580 ,, Salomon f. ,,
30 Jan. 1583 ,, Henrick f. ,,
6 Jul. 1585 ,, Raphel f. ,,
26 Jul. 1719 **Ledden**, Van, Catharina f. Hermen Jan & Martha.
28 Dec. 1602 **Lee**, Rachel f. Willem.
14 Jan. 1677 **Leeck**, Van, **(v. Leck)**, Joris f. Gerrit.
26 Oct. 1587 **Legonce, (v. Gonce)**, Elizabeth f. Hans.
24 Sep. 1611 **Legouche**, Susanna f. Stephen.
24 Jul. 1605 **Lej (Leigh, or Lea)**, Rebecca f. Fransois, Engelsman.
3 Oct. 1574 **Leije**, Van der, Sara f. Vincent.
8 Apl. 1576 **Leijen**, ,, Joannes f. ,,
27 ,, 1595 **Leijs**, Abraham f. Gulian.
1 Apl. 1677 **Leijster**, Salomon, een bejarde persohn van die Jodische natie geboren in Polen.
1 Jul. 1589 **Leemans**, Janneken f. Symon.
12 Jul. 1590 ,, David f. Simon.
2 Aug. 1593 ,, Sijmon f. Sijmon.
6 Jun. 1596 ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Jan. 1600 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
6 Sep. 1590 **Leeman**, Michiel f. Michiel.
28 Mar. 1591 **Leemans**, Maria f. ,,
27 Aug. 1592 ,, Samuel f. ,,
10 Mar. 1594 ,, Abraham f. ,,
4 Apl. 1596 ,, Jossine f. ,,
10 Jul. 1597 **Leeman**, Abraham f. ,,
18 Dec. 1597 **Leemans**, Michiel f. ,,
16 Mar. 1600 ,, Lucas f. ,,
31 Jan. 1602 ,, Petrus f. ,,
7 Mei 1604 ,, David f. ,,
26 Sep. 1602 **Leeman**, Abigael f. Gillis.
14 Mar. 1624 **Leemans**, Abraham f. Samuel.
2 Apl. 1626 ,, Maria f. Lucas.
30 Mar. 1628 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
7 Jun. 1629 ,, Lucas f. ,,
2 Oct. 1631 ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Dec. 1636 ,, Maria f. ,,

11 Nov. 1591 **Leemput**, Van, Sara f. Daniel.
8 Jan. 1594 ,, ,, Rebecca f. ,,
27 Dec. 1597 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
17 Aug. 1617 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
12 Dec. 1619 ,, Maria f. Joannes.
15 Dec. 1622 ,, Daniel f. ,,
14 Oct. 1627 ,, Sara f. Jan.
15 Jan. 1632 ,, Anna f. Johannes.
26 Nov. 1581 **Leemputt**, Vanden, Maria f. Pieter.
11 Aug. 1678 **Leenders**, Janneken f. Dirc.
26 Dec. 1595 **Leenput**, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.
31 Jan. 1580 **Leenputten**, ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
28 Mar. 1607 **Leeu**, de, Esther f. Elias.
12 Feb. 1699 **Leeuw**, ,, Johannes f. ,,
2 Feb. 1701 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Dec. 1702 ,, ,, Isaack f. ,, & Anna.
23 Nov. 1851 ,, ,, Elizabeth Gerardina Aletta f. Klaas & Gerardina Alletta van Pieterson.
8 Mei 1853 ,, ,, Nicolas David f. Klaas & Gerardina Alletta van Pieterson.
18 ,, 1684 **Leeuwaerden**, Van, Lea f. Jan & Lea.
22 Mar. 1663 **Leewarden**, Van, Anna f. Adriaen.
2 Mei 1813 **Leewen**, Van, Jean Elise fs. Jan Anthony & Elizabeth Johanna Buyn.
21 Jun. 1584 **Leijngele**, (v. **Langele**, etc.), Catherine f. David.
22 Apl. 1582 **Leijngle**, David f. ,,
6 Mei 1593 **Lemde**, Van der, Maria f. Hendrick.
5 Apl. 1584 **Lems**, Daniel f. Frantzois.
24 Mar. 1588 ,, Susanna f. Fransois.
28 Dec. 1589 ,, Nicolaus f. ,,
15 Dec. 1633 **Lenaers**, (v. **Leonard**), Elisabeth f. Lucas.
21 Feb. 1591 **Leenarts**, Judocus f. Joos.
3 Nov. 1583 **Lenardts**, Jacob f. Matthys.
4 Mei 1600 **Lenaert**, Jacomyntken f. Gielis.
19 Jul. 1612 **Lenaerts**, Maria f. ,,
12 Aug. 1604 **Lenart**, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Oct. 1605 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
10 Mar. 1647 **Lenarts**, Salomon f. Cornelis.
11 Feb. 1588 **Lengele**, (v. **Langele**), Elisabeth f. David.
25 Oct. 1685 ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
17 Dec. 1579 **Lengelee**, Maria f. David.
16 Aug. 1640 **Lengels**, Jacob f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
16 Jul. 1587 **Lenre**, Van der, Daniel f. Jan.
21 Jul. 1639 **Lens**, de, Jaques f. Allaert, Papist; de kints moeder, Sara le Grand synde van onse Gemeynte.
13 Feb. 1581 **Lensen**, Hendrick f. Godfridus.
6 Jan. 1572 **Lensses**, Bara f. Jacob.
13 Aug. 1598 **Leonard**, (v. **Lenaers**, etc.), Tanneken f. Gillis.
17 Jul. 1608 ,, Susanna f. Gillis.
17 Oct. 1630 **Leonards**, Caterina f. Jacob.
13 Sep. 1612 **Lepper**, Maria f. Pieter.
23 Jul. 1615 ,, Catheryne f. ,,
22 Jun. 1587 **Lerberge**, Van, Tanneken f. Rogier.
15 Aug. 1591 ,, ,, Marie f. ,,
1 Aug. 1591 **Lespere**, de, Abraham f. Guliam.
31 Jul. 1586 **Lespiere**, ,, Marie f. ,,
7 Feb. 1692 **Letcij**, Maria f. Anna.
21 Sep. 1591 **Lethburne**, Anna f. Tobias.
2 ,, 1610 **Lettepotter**, Magdalena f. .....
8 Mar. 1590 **Leu**, de, Joannes f. Jaques.
21 Jun. 1605 **Leunarts**, Abraham f. Jan.
5 Aug. 1599 **Leunes**, Eva f. Jan.
28 Feb. 1602 **Leunis**, Pieter f. ,,
30 Jul. 1690 **Leuntrick**, Johanna Catharina f. Jan Hendrick & Catharina.
5 Oct. 1695 **Leut**, Van, Agatha f. Pieter & Agatha.
10 Oct. 1697 **Leute**, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
12 Mei 1695 **Leuter**, Neelje f. Pieter & Gerritje.
25 Nov. 1610 **Libaert**, (v. **Liebaert**), Jacob f. Hans.
9 Oct. 1617 ,, Ester f. Jan.
8 Aug. 1596 **Libert**, (v. **Lijbaert**), Petrus f. Segher.
9 Mei 1689 **Lichtenbergh**, Maria f. Jan & Teuntje Willems.
6 Jan. 1625 **Liebartius**, Samuel f. D. Carolus.
24 Nov. 1611 **Liebaert**, (v. **Libaert**), Maria f. Joannes.
26 Dec. 1613 ,, Joannes f. Hans.
19 Sep. 1619 ,, Sara f. Joannes.
10 Jun. 1621 ,, Anna f. Jan.
6 Jul. 1623 ,, Joannes f. ,,
12 Mar. 1581 **Liedtz**, Elizabeth f. Adrianus & Janneke.
19 Jun. 1651 **Lier**, Van der, Christina f. ... wede. James Backer, synde bejaert op baer doot bedde.
20 Nov. 1664 **Liest**, Van der, Elisabeth f. Cornelis.
15 Jul. 1634 **Liesfelt**, Van, Maria f. Jan.
25 Apl. 1633 **Liesveldt**, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
20 Feb. 1640 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
29 Mar. 1573 **Liesvelt**, ,, Judith f. Adrianeken uxor Anthonis.
18 Jun. 1573 **Lievens**, Abraham f. Jan.
18 Aug. 1575 ,, ,, f. ,,
2 Mei 1637 ,, Maria f. ,,
18 Mar. 1593 **Lijbaert**, Maria f. Segher.
9 Jan. 1686 **Lijbrechts**, Elisabeth f. Jacob & Elisabeth.
10 Jan 1686 ,, Symeon f. Jacobus & ,,
13 Nov. 1692 ,, Margarieta f. Jacob.
25 Jan 1702 ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
20 Mei 1577 **Lijen**, Van der, Joannes f. Vincent.
28 Jun. 1690 **Lijnsbergen**, Van, Laurentius f. Hendrick & Katharina.
18 Sep. 1597 **Lijoens**, (v. **Lioens**), Petrus f. Gillis.
23 Nov. 1617 ,, ,, ,,
15 Mei 1642 **Lijsten**, Susanna f. Pieter.
1 Nov. 1640 ,, Jacob f. ,,
13 Mar. 1576 **Lijts**, (v. **Lits**), Sara f. Adriaan.
4 Feb. 1685 **Lillo**, Van, Pieter f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
13 Mar. 1687 ,, ,, Ruth f. Jacobus & Elisabeth.
27 Mar. 1689 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jacobus & Elisabeth Whitehorne.
8 Feb. 1691 **Lilloo**, ,, Joris f. Jacobus.
3 Jul. 1586 **Linde**, Van der, Sara f. Baltazar.
21 Mar. 1591 ,, ,, Enoch f. Hendrick.
11 Jul. 1591 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Pieter.
7 Jul. 1594 ,, ,, ,, f. Balthazar.
4 Jan. 1730 ,, Maria f. Frederik.
4 Jun. 1732 ,, Van, Jan Frederik f. Frederik & Maria Van Beerenbroek.
14 Mei 1738 ,, Rebecca f. Frederik & Maria Van Beerenbreck.
5 Mei 1734 **Linden**, Van der, Frederick f. Frederik & Maria van Berenbroek.
9 Mar. 1740 ,, Rebecca f. Frederick & Maria van Berenbroek.
15 Jul. 1582 ,, Van der, Judith f. Balthazar.
13 Oct. 1583 ,, ,, Pauwels f. ,,
3 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, Esther f. ,,
28 Jul. 1583 ,, ,, Rogier f. Geerardt.
22 Jun. 1585 ,, ,, Catheryne f. Gommar.
21 Feb. 1591 ,, ,, Maria f. Gomart.
2 Sep. 1593 ,, ,, Esther f. Gommer.
9 Oct. 1586 ,, ,, Joannes f. Govaert.

21 Mar. 1824 **Lindeboom,** Sarah f. Pieter & Antje MacWilliam.
13 Aug. 1826 ,, Adriana f. Pieter & Nansje MacWilliam.
27 Jul. 1828 ,, Pieter f. Pieter & Nansje Mack Willer.
31 Jan. 1830 ,, Wilhelm f. Pieter & Nansje Macwiller.
24 Apl. 1831 ,, Maria f. Pieter & Nansje Macwiller.
3 Jul. 1836 ,, Pieter f. Pieter & Nansje Macwiller.
18 Jun. 1848 **Lingeman,** Geertruida Elisabeth f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
12 Mei 1850 ,, Pauline Louise f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
22 Feb. 1852 ,, Louise Francisca f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
5 Mar. 1854 ,, Marie Agnes f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
9 Dec. 1855 ,, Henriette Adrienne f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
7 Dec. 1856 ,, Pieter Maurits f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
26 Dec. 1858 ,, Floris Albert f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
20 Oct. 1861 ,, Alice Grace f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
14 Feb. 1864 ,, Ida Consuelo f. Ludovicus Franciscus & Elisabeth Adriana Koster.
28 Sep. 1873 **Lingeman,** Henry Floris f. Hendrik Floris & Johanna Margaretha Surie.
11 Oct. 1575 **Linghelé,** Caleb f. David.
15 Mei 1586 **Lingle,** Thomas f. ,,
16 Aug. 1807 **Linschoten,** Van, Geertruijd Paulina f. Francois Albert Leonard Strick & Elisabeth Pool.
2 Jul. 1809 ,, ,, Albert Andries Jan f. Francois Albert Leonard Strick & Elisabeth Pool.
25 Nov. 1810 ,, ,, Gerardina Wilhelmina f. Francois Albert Leonard Strick & Elisabeth Pool.
13 Sep. 1812 ,, ,, Susanna Cornelia Francina f. Francois Albert Leonard Strick & Elisabeth Pool.
24 Sep. 1815 ,, ,, Marinus Catharinus f. Francois Albert Leonard Strick & Elisabeth Pool.
1 Feb. 1573 **Linsen,** Jacob f. Jan.
29 Aug. 1574 **Linx,** Isaias f. Adriaen.
23 Feb. 1595 **Lioens,** (v. **Lijoens**), Anna f. Gillis.
29 Jul. 1599 ,, Gielis f. Gillis.
27 Apl. 1602 **Lions,** Heijndrick f. ,,
18 ,, 1613 **Lions,** Jacob f. Gillis.
14 Aug. 1614 ,, Judith f. ,,
3 Dec. 1615 ,, Joanna f. ,,
31 Oct. 1622 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Oct. 1600 **Lip,** Cathelyne f. Tousain.
24 Jul. 1586 **Lippevelde,** Van, Abraham f. Hans.
10 Jan. 1591 ,, ,, Janneken f. ,,
24 Oct. 1596 **Lipsen,** Joannes f. Dierick.
29 ,, 1598 ,, Abraham f. ,,
17 Sep. 1592 **Liscornet,** Samuel f. Hans.
14 Oct. 1630 **Lisveldt,** Van, (v. **Liesveldt**), Rebecca f. Jan.
9 Sep. 1628 **Lisvelt,** Rebecca f. Hendrick.
28 Jul. 1577 **Lits,** Anna f. Adriaen.
12 Jul. 1590 ,, Petrus f. Lowijs.
16 Mar. 1623 **Lodewick,** Anna f. Walrave.
11 Apl. 1630 ,, Judith f. ,,
14 Sep. 1634 ,, Johannes f. ,,
14 Apl. 1636 ,, Esther & Johanna } f. Franchois.
13 Jan. 1577 **Lodewyck,** Sara f. Heindrick.
28 Sep. 1589 ,, Catharina f. Anthonij.
28 Mar. 1591 **Lodewijck,** Joannes f. Anthoni.
22 Feb. 1601 ,, Catharina f. ,,
25 Jul. 1606 ,, Abigail f. Jan.
22 Apl. 1621 ,, Maria f. Walrave.
19 Dec. 1624 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Jan. 1627 ,, Walrave ,,
17 Jan. 1628 ,, Walrave ,,
23 Sep. 1627 ,, Francois f. Francois.
7 Nov. 1630 ,, Francoijs f. Franchois.
7 Jul. 1633 ,, Abraham f. ,,
15 Mar. 1639 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Jul. 1641 ,, Isaac f. ,, & Rachel.
8 Dec. 1644 ,, Rachel f. ,,
13 Dec. 1704 ,, Rebecca f. Charles & Margareta.
3 Sep. 1598 **Lodewijckx,** Anthonj f. Anthony.
8 Mei 1597 **Lodewycx,** Henricus f. ,,
6 Aug. 1643 **Lodewijk,** Anna f. Francois.
8 Jul. 1702 ,, Mary f. Charles & Margaretha.
5 Mar. 1593 **Lodewijx,** Anna f. Anthoni.
5 Jan. 1595 ,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Apl. 1649 **Lodewik,** Walrave f. Francois Jr.
13 Jun. 1603 **Loduwijcx,** Henricus f. Anthoni.
16 Mar. 1617 **Loduwyck,** Franciscus f. Walraev.
8 Aug. 1619 ,, Franciscus f. Walrave.
16 Jan. 1710 **Lodwick,** Charles f. Charles & Margareta.
27 Apl. 1690 **Loeff,** Anthonia f. Stephanus.
2 Nov. 1662 **Loeffs,** Isaac f. Abraham & Sara.
19 Apl. 1607 **Loefsen,** Abraham f. Loef.
10 Dec. 1690 **Lofting,** Maria f. Jan & Esther.
28 Jun. 1590 **Loijr,** Van, (v. **Loor**), Margareta f. Pieter.
27 Feb. 1595 ,, ,, Maria f. Pieter.
14 Dec. 1596 ,, ,, Cathsrine f. ,,
31 Oct. 1598 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,,
1 Nov. 1601 ,, ,, Joanna f. ,,
21 Mei 1592 **Loijre,** Van, Anna f. Pieter.
13 Apl. 1612 **Loir,** ,, Jacomyna f. Petrus Jr.
10 Nov. 1649 **Lombard,** Nicolaus f. Petrus.
25 Feb. 1589 **Lommelin,** Sara f. Loduwijck.
11 Oct. 1590 **Lomwers,** Isaac f. Hans.
15 Feb. 1579 **Loven,** Van, Catharina f. Philips.
4 Oct. 1601 **Loo,** Van, Immanuel f. Jan.
16 Jun. 1603 ,, ,, Adolff f. ,,
23 Feb. 1608 ,, ,, Johannes f. Hans.
18 Dec. 1608 ,, ,, Johannes & Adolphus } f. Jsn.
11 Mar. 1610 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,

5 Mei 1611 **Loo**, Van, Herman f. Hans.
26 Jul. 1612 ,, ,, Philippus f. ,,
10 Oct. 1613 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
18 Sep. 1614 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
14 Jan. 1616 ,, ,, Jacob f. Jan.
24 Jun. 1617 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Jun. 1618 ,, ,, Henricus f. Hans.
10 Apl. 1603 **Loese**, Rebecca f. Franchoijs.
1 Aug. 1591 ,, Sara f. ,,
28 Sep. 1707 **Londen**, Jan f. Jan & Mary Wattij.
14 Dec. 1690 **London**, Van, Sarah f. Authoni & Judith.
22 Oct. 1704 ,, Maria f. Johannes & Marija.
4 Sep. 1625 **Loof**, Elisabet f. Jan.
4 Feb. 1747 ,, Andreas Julius Augustus f. Philippus Johannes, M.D., & Anna Hedwick Muller.
17 Mei 1629 **Loofs**, Sara f. Jan.
20 Jan. 1586 **Loor**, Van, (v. **Loijr**), Pieter f. Petrus.
5 Feb. 1587 ,, ,, Jaquemine f. ,,
13 Mar. 1603 **Loore**, ,, Stephania f. Pieter.
13 Sep. 1590 **Loopere**, de, Jacobus f. Niclaes.
3 Dec. 1592 ,, ,, Magdalene f. Nicolaes & Johanna.
31 Aug. 1595 **Loose**, (v. **Loese**), Abraham f. Fransois.
23 Jan. 1597 ,, Fransois f. ,,
5 Apl. 1601 ,. Fransois f. Fransois.
21 Oct. 1604 ,, Susanna f. Francoijs.
6 Mei 1599 **Loosen**, Elizabeth f. Franchoijs.
11 Mar. 1621 **Loovenbergh**, Susanna f. Daniel.
18 Aug. 1805 **Lorck**, John Frederick f. Christoffel & Catharina Le Fevre.
26 Feb. 1807 ,, Henry Louis f. Christoffel & Catharina Le Fever.
12 Apl. 1811 ,, Catharina f. Christoffel & Catharina Le Fever.
5 ,, 1813 ,, Charles James f. Christiaan & Catharina Le Fever.
21 Dec. 1606 **Lose**, (v. **Loese**), Samuel f. Franchoys.
23 Jan. 1685 **Losland**, Cornelia f. Adriaen & Maria.
2 Nov. 1681 **Loslant**, Hendric & Adrynen & Maria.
24 Mei 1590 **Louns**, Susanna f. Joos.
30 Dec. 1610 **Luce**, Joannes f. Joannes.
2 Aug. 1612 ,, Lucas f. ,,
18 Sep. 1614 ,, Anna f. Johan.
19 Jan. 1617 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
11 Aug. 1618 ,, Joannes f. Joannes.
8 Mar. 1621 ,, Samuel f. Johannes.
18 Jun. 1624 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
9 Dec. 1627 ,, Jacob f. Johan.
9 Aug. 1579 **Luijcks**, Judith f. Adriaan.
2 Dec. 1610 **Luisthout**, Petrus f. Hans.
8 Jan. 1577 **Luix**, Jeremias f. Adriaen.
26 Mei 1573 **Luls**, Sara f. Mattheus.
18 Dec. 1575 ,, Abraham f. ,,
27 Apl. 1578 ,, Anna f. ,,
27 Nov. 1580 ,, Isaac f. ,,
21 Oct. 1582 ,, Jacob f. ,,
26 ,, 1595 ,, Arnout f. Arnout.
2 Jan. 1597 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Mei 1601 ,, Maria f. ,,
13 Feb. 1603 ,, Margriet f. ,,
6 Jan. 1605 ,, Sara f. ,,
19 Jun. 1664 **Lupart**, Anna f. Pieter.
20 Mei 1667 **Lupart**, Pieter f. Pieter.
4 Oct. 1665 **Lupaert**, Elisabeth f. ,,
9 Dec. 1582 **Lupaerts**, Anna f. Jois.
12 Oct. 1623 **Lutkekuekelhuijs**, Charles f. Jacob.
29 Mei 1625 ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Mar. 1610 **Luttechuijs**, Symeon f. Bernhaert.
14 Aug. 1604 **Luttich**, Catharijna f. Bernard.
17 Oct. 1624 **Luttichhuysen**, Paulus f. ,,
20 Apl. 1606 **Luttichuijs**, Gabriel f. ,,
2 Mei 1611 ,, Anna f. ,,
9 Aug. 1612 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
27 Dec. 1613 ,, Bernardus f. ,,
25 Feb. 1616 **Luttickhuysen**, Isaac f. ,,
2 Nov. 1572 **Luucx**, Gedeon f. Adriaens.

19 Oct. 1578 **Maas**, (v. **Maes**), ... f. Willem.
24 Jun. 1584 ,, Jakes f. .....
9 Aug. 1584 ,, Sara f. Jakes.
12 Jan. 1724 ,, Van der, Frans f. Pieter & Willemyne van der Brun.
28 Nov. 1725 ,, ,, Henderikje f. Pieter & Willemyne van der Bruijn.
28 Nov. 1773 ,, ,, Pieter f. Willem & Adriana.
8 Dec. 1650 **Mace**, Esther f. Jan.
21 Oct. 1694 **Maceko**, Sarah f. Pieter & Elisabeth.
15 Jan. 1654 **Machielsen**, Thomas f. David.
26 Nov. 1643 **Macht**, de, Rachel f. ,, tot Mortlake.
20 Apl. 1673 **Mackbred**, Jacob f. Abraham.
23 Jun. 1678 **Mackbret**, Alexander f. ,,
19 Sep. 1669 **Mackbrit**, Anna f. ,,
27 Aug. 1671 ,, Isaac f. ,,
11 Jul. 1675 ,, Abraham f. ,,
22 Jun. 1670 **Mackbritt**, Anna f ,,
5 Dec. 1630 **Macks**, de, Sara f. David.
26 Oct. 1628 **Maeght**, ,, Willem f. Willem.
2 Jan. 1631 **Maeght**, ,, Maria f. Willem, tot Mortlake.
17 Mar. 1633 **Maecht**, ,, Abigail f. Willjam.
19 Sep. 1635 **Maeght**, ,, Rebecca f. Willem, tot Mortlake.

17 Apl. 1638 **Maacht**, de, Joseph f. Wilhelmus.
16 Aug. 1640 **Maecht**, ,, Philips f. Guilliam, tot Mortlake.
11 Sep. 1681 **Maegd**, ,, Sara f. David & Esther.
23 Mar. 1634 **Maeght**, ,, Maria f. ,, tot Mortlake.
27 Aug. 1636 ,, ,, Anna f. ,, tot Mortlake.
28 Apl. 1639 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,, tot Mortlake.
12 Nov. 1642 **Maecht**, ,, Rachel f. ,, tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.
26 Dec. 1687 **Maegd**, ,, Rebecca f. David & Esther.
8 Apl. 1677 **Maegdt**, ,, Esther f. David & ,,
27 Apl. 1684 **Maeght**, ,, David f. ,,
11 Dec. 1678 **Magte**, ,, Samuel f. ,,
22 Jan. 1643 **Magtk**, ,, Theophilus f. Guillame, tot Mortlake.
20 Oct. 1652 **Magth**, ,, Thomas f. David. tot Mortlake.
23 Mei 1585 **Maeijer**, ,, (v. **Meijer**), Susanna f. Pieter.
30 Jun. 1608 **Maelbout**, Joanna f. Pieter.
11 Nov. 1610 ,, Petrus f. ,,
16 Mar. 1679 **Maertensen**, Sara f. Hendrick.
24 Aug. 1628 **Maertsz**, Geertruyt f. Pieter.
15 Oct. 1629 ,, ,, f. ,,
20 Dec. 1576 **Maes**, (v. **Maas**), Sara f. Willem.
25 Sep. 1586 ,, Catheline f. Jaques.
9 Oct. 1597 ,, Hester f. Hans.
11 Mar. 1599 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
14 Apl. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Nov. 1615 ,, Josine f. Joos.
15 Mar. 1618 ,, Lowijs f. Joos.
26 Mar. 1620 ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Nov. 1625 ,, Joannes f. posthumus Joos.
17 Mei 1646 ,, Petrus f. Jan.
26 Sep. 1647 ,, Abigail f. ,,
25 Mar. 1649 ,, Isac f. Johan.
26 Sep. 1652 ,, Abigail f. ,,
11 Mar. 1655 ,, Joannes f. Joannes.
12 Aug. 1655 ,, Maria f. Dauiel.
13 Sep. 1657 ,, Josias f. ,,
21 Apl. 1650 **Maeterlinck**, Maria f. Jan.
2 Jan. 1631 **Maeterlinckx**, Johannes f. Johannes.
29 Jan. 1626 **Maignet**, (v. **Maniet**), Maria f. .....
17 Mei 1599 **Maigniet**, (v. **Mainet**), Josua f. Michiel.
3 Sep. 1671 **Maijer**, (v. **Meijer**), Johannes f. Johan.
28 Mar. 1585 **Mainet**, Michiel f. Michiel.
26 Nov. 1592 ,, Maria f. ,,
28 Feb. 1594 ,, Jacob f. ,,
9 Apl. 1598 ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 Aug. 1617 ,, Susanna f. Jacob.
1 Nov. 1618 ,, Anna f. Jaques.
23 Nov. 1636 ,, Maria f. Josua.
12 Jan. 1640 ,, Johanna f. ,,
28 Feb. 1641 ,, Johannes f. ,,
3 Jul. 1642 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Sep. 1643 ,, Michiel f. ,,
26 Dec. 1644 ,, Abraham f. ,,
6 Sep. 1646 ,, Isaac f. ,,
1 Aug. 1647 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
1 Sep. 1650 ,, Jacob f. ,,
12 Mar. 1609 **Mair**, de, Tobias f. Jan.
9 Feb. 1595 **Maire**, le, Maria f. David.
31 Dec. 1598 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Jun. 1656 ,, ,, Maria f. Noe.
2 Dec. 1660 ,, ,, Margerite f. ,,
30 Jul. 1598 **Maistre**, de, Susanna f. Jaques.
5 Sep. 1596 **Maistres**, des, Joanna f. Jaques.
14 Oct. 1599 ,, ,, Marie f. ,,
2 Jan. 1603 ,, de, Sara f. Jacques.
16 Jan. 1586 **Malapert**, Lucas f. Guij.
16 Mar. 1589 ,, Elizabeth f. Guido.
21 Sep. 1592 **Malepart**, Lowijs f. ,,
13 Jan. 1702 **Malbouer**, Jacobus f. Jacobus.
21 Jul. 1590 **Malines**, de, Petrus f. Geerardt.
14 Nov. 1591 ,, ,, Samuel f. Gheeraert.
29 Mar. 1593 ,, ,, Maria f. Geeraert.
18 Apl. 1680 **Mallebrand**, Margriet f. Salomon.
10 Jan. 1591 **Man**, de, Stephanus f. Kaerle.
3 Jun. 1593 ,, ,, Tobias f. Caerle.
8 Sep. 1594 ,, ,, Anna f. Carel.
5 Dec. 1596 ,, ,, Magdalena f. ,,
31 Dec. 1598 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
13 Sep. 1601 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
20 Jan. 1639 ,, ,, Sara f. Abraham.
22 Mar. 1640 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
30 Jan. 1642 ,, ,, Wilhelmus f. ,,
20 Apl. 1645 ,, Anna f. ,,
10 Nov. 1753 **Mangring**, Femmetje f. Johan & Sarah.
8 Apl. 1582 **Maniet**, (v. **Mainet**, etc.), Anna f. Michiel.
2 Jun. 1586 ,, Catharina f. Michiel.
23 Mei 1591 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
6 Feb. 1597 ,, G..onel f.. ,,
25 Oct. 1601 ,, Janneken f. ,,
21 Jan. 1672 **Mansfeldt**, Samuel f. Samuel & Maria Margaretha Dogers.
7 Mar. 1686 **Marcelis**, (v. **Marselis**), Maria f. Jan & Anna.
11 Aug. 1689 ,, Amy f. Johannes & Anna.
25 Dec. 1690 ,, Alexander f. ,, ,,
7 Feb. 1574 **Marcelles**, Isaack f. Jan.
12 Jun. 1597 **Marchant**, Judith f. ,,
16 Oct. 1597 ,, Mattheus f. Samuel.
22 Jan. 1600 **Marchant**, Sara f. Samuel.
25 ,, 1603 ,, Lucas f. ,,
21 Dec. 1571 **Marcheijs**, Gabriel f. Frantzois.
7 Mar. 1602 **Mariat**, Marian f. William.
17 Aug. 1600 **Mariatt**, Abigail f. Willem.
10 Nov. 1575 **Marien**, Drias f. David.
20 Jan. 1577 ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Mar. 1578 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Mei 1579 ,, Hesther f. ,,
24 Jul. 1580 ,, Hester f. ,,
23 Feb. 1584 ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Nov. 1584 ,, Sara f. Jois.
1 Jan. 1672 **Marienburg**, Johannes f. Theodorus.
2 Mar. 1673 ,, Gertruit f. ,,
3 Dec. 1676 ,, Otto f. .....
21 Jan. 1680 ,, Mechelt f. Theodorus.
5 Jun. 1580 **Marisson**, Maria f. Jois.
30 Dec. 1582 ,, Maria f. ,,
7 Mei 1643 **Marolois**, Elisabeth f. Peter.
27 Oct. 1644 ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
17 Dec. 1646 ,, Joanna f. ,,
28 Nov. 1652 ,, Sara f. ,,
25 Mar 1576 **Marquinas**, Petrus & Paulus } f. Paulus.
2 Apl. 1579 ,, Barbara f. Franciscus.
30 Jul. 1581 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
28 Nov. 1585 **Marre**, Maria f. Jan.
1 Jan. 1590 **Margaren**, (v. **Merregaren**), Hester f. Jan.
20 Sep. 1584 **Marregaren**, Jan f. .....
16 Jan. 1586 **Marregaren**, Judith f. Jooos.
2 Jun. 1594 **Marregaeren**, Tobias f. Joos.
18 Sep. 1572 **Marregaete**, Aaron f. Philip.

5 Aug. 1688 **Marsel**, Alexander f. Johannes & Anna.
28 Mei 1693 **Marselis**, (v. **Marcelis**), Elizabeth f, Johannes & Anna.
12 Jul. 1599 **Marsgan**, Marens f. Samuel.
1 Nov. 1787 **Marsilij**, William Jacobus f. Pieter Ambrosius & Maria Rant.
5 Mei 1605 **Martelaer**, Elizabeth f. David.
10 Mei 1607 **Martelare**, Joos f. ,,
22 Dec. 1608 **Martelaer**, de, David f. ,,
18 Nov. 1688 **Marten**, Marij f. Albert & Sara.
11 Oct. 1680 **Martens**, Anneken f. Hendrick & Anna Willemsen.
18 Nov. 1683 **Martensen**, Marten f. ,, & Jannetje.
8 Jun. 1679 **Martens**, Elisabeth f. Jacobus.
6 Mar. 1681 **Martesen**, Martha f. ,, & Gertruijd Broers.
25 Feb. 1582 **Marten**, Joannes f. Jan.
13 Apl. 1591 **Martens**, Barbara f. ,,
30 Aug. 1657 **Marten**, Nicolas f. ,, van Medenblick.
2 Jan. 1631 **Martens**, (v, **Maertsz**), Petrus f. Pieter.
16 Aug. 1604 ,, Catharina f. Philip.
2 Aug. 1638 ,, Jacobus f. Tobias.
16 Jan. 1627 ,, Joannes f. ,,
1 Jul. 1632 ,, Sara f. ,,
12 Mei 1629 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Jul. 1633 ,, Tobias f. ,,
8 Mei 1636 ,, Sara f. ,,
20 Jun. 1641 ,, Anna f. ,,
30 Mar. 1572 ,, Abraham f. Willems.
2 Oct. 1575 ,, Isaac f. ,,
9 Dec. 1576 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
12 Jan. 1578 ,, Jacob f. ,,
22 Mar. 1579 ,, Abigail f. ,,
31 Jul. 1580 ,, Wilhelmus f. Wilhelmus.
21 Nov. 1581 ,, Isaac f. Willem.
29 Aug. 1583 ,, Margarite f. ,,
28 Jan. 1589 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
2 Oct. 1634 **Martins**, ,, f. Martin.
13 Feb. 1637 **Matelinck**, Jacob f. Jan.
15 Dec. 1639 ,, Christoffel f. Joannes.
28 Sep. 1634 **Materlinck**, Johanna & Sara } f. Jan.
26 Apl. 1648 ,, Jacob f. Johan.
4 Jul. 1652 ,, Hendrick f. ,,
2 Jun. 1656 ,, Jacob f. ,,
26 Sep. 1661 ,, Florentyne f. ,,
12 Nov. 1643 **Materlink**, Francois f. ,,
21 Dec. 1645 ,, Pieter f. Jan.
5 Dec. 1642 **Materling**, Maria f. Johannes.
5 Sep. 1613 **Mattheus**, Mauritius f. Bauduwijn.
30 Apl. 1615 ,, Anna f. Boudewijn.
23 Mar. 1617 ,, Petrus f. Bauduwijn.
31 Jan. 1619 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jul. 1620 ,, Balduinus f. ,,
25 Aug. 1622 ,, Joannes f. Baulduijn.
16 Jan. 1625 ,, Maria f. Baudewijn.
8 Feb. 1575 **Matheus**, Matheus f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1581 ,, Sara f. ,,
14 Mar. 1626 **Mattheus**, Susanna f. Nicolaes.
11 Jan. 1629 ,, Maria f. ,,
3 Nov. 1640 ,, Johannes f. Pieter.
18 Sep. 1645 **Matthews**, Petrus f. ,,
21 Jun. 1646 **Mattheus**, Sara f. ,, sone van Boudewijn.
16 Mei 1652 ,, Cornelia f. ,, Baudwins.
14 Mar. 1658 ,, Susanna f. ,, ,,
6 Jan. 1628 ,, ,, f. Phlips.
28 Mar. 1577 **Mattheussz**, Maria f. Jan.
11 Nov. 1593 **Mathijs**, Sara f. Claude.
23 Nov. 1595 ,, Hester f, Glaude.
2 Apl. 1679 **Matthysen**, Sara f. Anthony.
2 Jun. 1616 **Meckebekes**, (v. **Melckebeke**), Jacobus & Rachel f, Nicholas.
22 Feb. 1618 **Meeckebeke**, Abraham f. Nicolas.
24 Sep. 1690 **Meel**, de, Anthony f. Joos & Johanna.
23 Feb. 1589 **Meenene**, Van, Maria f. Jan.
14 Mar. 1591 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
27 Mei 1593 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
9 Sep. 1599 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
15 Dec. 1577 **Meerse**, Marie, uxor Conrad.
17 Jul. 1631 **Meersman**, Abigail f. Joos.
30 Jan. 1586 **Meese**, Thomas f. Fransois.
20 Jun. 1591 **Meesens**, Lenore, f. Arnout.
21 Jan. 1593 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
3 Jun. 1649 **Meester**, de, Jacob f. Jacob.
23 Jan. 1589 **Meetkercke**, Van, Salome f. Adolf.
29 Sep. 1590 ,, ,, Edwardus f. ,,
14 Nov. 1574 **Meij**, de, Anna f. Olie.
7 Dec. 1572 ,, ,, Sephora f. Elias.
6 Jan. 1576 ,, ,, Debora f. ,,
23 Oct. 1580 ,, ,, Thabita f. ,,
3 Mar. 1583 ,, ,, Elias f. posthumus Elias.
23 Feb. 1589 ,, ,, Janneken f. Anthonij.
7 ,, 1591 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Jan. 1593 ,, ,, Esther f. ,,
26 Nov. 1592 ,, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
23 Sep. 1610 ,, ,, Maria f. Jan.
6 Mei 1593 ,, ,; Jacob f. Pieter.
14 Oct. 1596 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
6 Mar. 1631 ,, ,, (v. **Meijer**), Gideon f. Steven.
27 Sep. 1635 ,, ,, ,, f. ,, tot Mortlake.
5 Jun. 1638 ,, ,, Matthias f. ,, tot Mortlake.
9 Mei 1642 ,, ,, Stephanus f. Stephanus, tot Mortlake.
6 Jul. 1653 ,, ,, Maria f. Steven, tot Mortlake.
25 Nov. 1705 **Meijden**, Van der, Jacomijne f. Engelbert & Eva.
25 Mei 1589 **Meijer**, de, (v. **Maeyer**, **Meyr**, **Meyere**), Jacob f. Pieter.
11 Apl. 1591 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
18 Feb. 1599 **Meijer**, Van de, Pieter f. Pieter.
5 Aug. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Willem f. Jan.
22 Mei 1603 ,, ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
20 Jan. 1605 ,, ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
19 Apl. 1612 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Joannes.
18 Sep. 1614 ,, ,, ,, Esther f. Jan.
23 Mei 1602 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Thomas.
24 Jul. 1614 ,, David f. Arnoult.
12 Nov. 1615 ,, Joanna f. ,,
30 Mei 1619 ,, Adam f. ,,
15 Feb. 1625 ,, de, Johannes f. Arnout.
20 Jan. 1633 s'**Meijers**, Philip f. Steven, tot Mortlake.
5 Sep. 1585 **Meijere**, de, Joannes f. Jan.
1 Jul. 1593 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
18 Feb. 1608 **Meijlmans**, Elisabeth f. Hans.
8 Jan. 1581 **Meijnet**, Rachel f. Michiel.
24 Nov. 1583 ,, Jakemyne f. ,,
23 Aug. 1601 **Meijr**, de, Cornelis f. Jan.
11 Feb. 1616 ,, Guiljelmus f. ,,
5 Jun. 1597 **Meijre**, le. Sara f. David.
19 Feb. 1594 **Meijster**, de, Pieter f. Pieter.
6 Jun. 1596 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
15 Nov. 1612 **Meijtsnaer**, Joannes f. Christopher.

18 Dec. 1614 **Meijtsner**, Christophorus f. Christopher.
12 Oct. 1651 **Meir**, la, Anna f. Hendrick.
21 Nov. 1611 **Melbin**, Alexander f, David.
11 Dec. 1614 **Melckebeke**, (v. Meckebeke), Susanna f. Nicolas.
10 Feb. 1620 ,, Magdalena f. Nicolas.
26 Aug. 1621 ,, Martha f. ,,
19 Jun. 1670 **Melder**, Van, Leonora f. Daniel.
8 Mei 1631 **Melgelkamp**, (v. Mingelkamp, etc.), Carolus f. Jan.
30 Mar. 1656 **Melis**, Franciscus f. Sebastiaen.
19 Oct. 1606 **Melkebeke**, (v. Melckebeke), Sara f. Nicholaes.
3 Jul. 1625 **Mels**, Elisabet f. Heuric.
19 Jan. 1617 **Melsen**, Abigail f. Cornelis.
16 Sep. 1739 **Mengeris**, Barent f. Barent & Anna Halgeroot.
29 Jul. 1582 **Mengiens**, Susanna f. Gillis.
10 Mar. 1605 **Mennick**, de, Sara f. Livinus.
25 Sep. 1726 **Mens**, David f. Lucas & Rachel Poorter.
5 Oct. 1729 ,, Joseph f. ,, & ,, Poorter.
30 Jan. 1732 ,, William Carel f. ,, & ,, Poorter.
22 Jul. 1735 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, & ,, Porter.
26 Mar. 1738 ,, Joseph f. ,, & ,, Portier.
30 Nov. 1740 ,, Anna f. ,, & ,, Portier.
24 Feb. 1689 **Mentinck**, Lambertus f. Jan & Sophia de Graaf.
23 Jan. 1684 **Mercken**, Jonas f. Jonas & Catharina.
24 Jun. 1593 **Mere**, de la, Petrus f. David.
2 Jul. 1652 ,, ,, Jost f. Mattheus.
25 Jul. 1603 **Merebeke**, Van, Abraham f. Abraham.
4 Sep. 1611 **Mergaert**, (v. Merregaert), Jaques f. Jaques.
3 Feb. 1686 ,, Johannes f. Pieter & Maria.
10 Ap. 1687 **Mergaerts**, Ephraim f. ,, ,,
1 Oct. 1695 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,,
20 Oct. 1697 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
19 Aug. 1692 **Mergarts**, Johannes f. ,,
19 Mar. 1637 **Mergelcam**, (v. Mingelcamp, etc.), Maria f. Jan.
11 Oct. 1601 **Meris**, Jan f. Jesebrant.
4 Jun. 1592 **Merregaeren**, (v. Mergaert), Philip f. Joos.
13 Sep. 1612 **Merregaert**, Elisabeth f. Jaques.
5 Feb. 1615 ,, Lijdia f. ,,
7 Jul. 1603 **Merregaren**, Lowijsekeu f. Joos.
17 Mar. 1588 ,, Samuel f. ,,
10 Apl. 1575 **Merregarne**, Benjamin f. Phlips.
28 Apl. 1588 **Merrijsone**, Jacob f. Joos.
30 Oct. 1586 **Merrisone**, Joannes f. ,,
11 Jan. 1590 ,, Susanna f. ,,
21 Mar. 1591 ,, Joseph f. ,,
25 Jul. 1601 **Mernier**, Stephanus f. Pierre. (Test: Martin Crommelin, etc.)
20 Oct. 1680 **Mersche**, Vander, Rebecca, een bejaert persoon, f. Jan.
20 Jan. 1579 **Mersse**, ,, Johannes f. posthumus Conrardus.
23 Sep. 1599 **Mesmaecker**, Margriete f. Hans.
12 Mei 1605 **Messmaker**, Picter f. ,,
23 Oct. 1617 **Messels**, Maria f. Abraham.
29 Sep. 1616 **Messiaen**, Catharyne f. Jacob.
10 Mei 1618 ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Mei 1620 **Messiaen**, Joannes f. Jacob.
5 Sep. 1624 ,, Anna f. ,,
24 Dec. 1626 ,, Jacob f. ,,
26 Apl. 1704 **Messinck**, Willemyna f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
18 Jul. 1705 ,, Johannes f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
29 Nov. 1706 ,, Geertruijd f. Bernard & Martyntje Kuijper.
12 Jul. 1710 ,, Herman f. Bernard & Martha.
8 Jun. 1572 **Mete**, Van der, (v. Mets), Elizabeth f. Passchiers.
10 Jun. 1610 ,, Elizabeth f. Abraham.
15 Apl. 1578 **Meteren**, Van, Paulus f. Emanuel.
27 Dec. 1579 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
8 Jan. 1583 ,, ,, Magdalena f. ,,
9 Mar. 1585 ,, ,, Paulus f. Immanuel.
4 Aug. 1586 ,, de, Nathanial f. ,,
19 Feb. 1615 ,, Van, Abraham f. Paulus.
21 Aug. 1616 ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,, Test: Esther, Vidua Emmanuel Van Meteren.
13 ,, 1618 ,, ,, Philippus & Anna } f. Paulus.
4 Jul. 1581 **Mets**, (v. Mete), Abraham f. Jan.
25 Apl. 1585 ,, David f. ,,
24 Sep. 1587 ,, Isaac f. ,,
20 Feb. 1592 ,, Joannes f. ,,
3 ,, 1605 ,, Johannes f. ,,
23 Feb. 1606 ,, Anna f. Abraham.
11 Jun. 1609 ,, Joannes f. ,,
8 Nov. 1579 **Metz**, Joannes f. Jan.
29 Dec. 1583 ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Apl. 1853 **Metzger**, Elizabeth Catharina f. William & Elizabeth Herbns.
12 Feb. 1707 **Meugh**, Maria f. Cornelis & Maria Anna Boucher.
1 Nov. 1574 **Meulemeester**, de, (v. Molemeester, Muelemeester, etc.), Jooris f. Jan.
9 Oct. 1575 ,, ,, Abraham f. Willem.
3 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, Salomon f. Guiliame.
31 Mei 1590 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
2 Sep. 1591 ,, ,, Anna f. Guliam.
14 Feb. 1591 ,, ,, Andreas f. Jan.
20 Feb. 1592 ,, ,, Maria f. Jan.
8 Jun. 1617 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Andries.
14 Nov. 1619 ,, ,, Andreas f. ,,
25 Nov. 1621 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
11 Jul. 1624 ,, ,, Maria f. Andreas.
22 Nov. 1629 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Andries.
24 Dec. 1626 ,, ,, Josyna & Andries } f. .....
20 Feb. 1575 **Meulen**, Van der, (v. Muelen), Joannes f. Anthonis.
21 Mar. 1585 ,, ,, Abigail f. Anthonis.
24 Jan. 1591 ,, Van der, Jeremynken f. Anthonijs.
21 Mar. 1602 ,, ,, Abraham f. Franchoijs.
28 Mei 1620 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
29 Oct. 1752 ,, ,, Johanna f. Vincent.
11 Jan. 1618 **Meulenaer**, de, Abraham f. Abraham.
23 Apl. 1620 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
11 Aug. 1622 ,, Elisabeth f. Francoijs.
28 Aug. 1586 **Meulenare**, de, (v. Muelenare), Anna f. Guiliame.
23 Jul. 1615 ,, ,, Joannes f. Abraham.
25 Jan. 1629 ,, ,, Maria f. David.

20 Nov. 1586 **Meulener**, Jacobus f. Pieter.
30 Sep. 1571 **Meulerie**, de, Hester f. David.
19 Feb. 1598 **Meunincx**, Abraham f. Adam.
14 Oct. 1595 **Meunix**, Cornelia f. ,,
13 Jun. 1675 **Meurer**, Elisabeth f. Jacob.
12 Oct. 1595 **Meurs**, Van, Goorgius f. Marten.
1 Mei 1597 ,, ,, Judith f. Marten.
15 Jul. 1599 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
16 Nov. 1572 **Michiels**, Jacob f. Abraham.
23 Mei 1576 ,, ,, f. ,,
14 Aug. 1580 ,, Isaac f. ,,
25 Feb. 1582 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
28 Dec. 1585 ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Apl. 1604 ,, Hendrick f. Herman.
14 Apl. 1605 **Michielsz**, ,, f. ,,
7 Jun. 1614 **Michiels**, Gillis f. Nicolaus.
13 Apl. 1619 ,, Joanna f. Franchoys.
9 Jan. 1648 **Michielsen**, Samuel f. David.
3 Feb. 1650 ,, Joseph f. ,,
20 Jun. 1651 ,, David f. ,,
,, Mar. 1675 ,, Anthony f. Anthony & Josyntje Willems.
17 Mei 1713 ,, Elisabeth f. Nicolaus & Neetje Pieters.
13 Jul. 1598 **Michielson**, Jacob, oudt synen tusschen de 20 ende 21 jaer.
25 Nov. 1610 **Middelaer**, de, Maria f. Adriaen.
16 Feb. 1612 ,, ,, Rachel f. ,,
25 Jan. 1618 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
19 Mar. 1620 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
17 Oct. 1613 ,, ,, Jacobmyntken f. ,,
31 Dec. 1615 **Middeler**, ,, Sara f. ,,
7 Mei 1588 **Middere**, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
20 Jul. 1592 **Mielkens**, (v. **Millekens**), Joannes f. .....
8 Sep. 1594 ,, Pieter f. Jacob.
16 Jan. 1599 ,, ,, f. ,,
31 Jan. 1723 **Mierop**, **Cuijk**, van, Anna Magdalena f. Isaack & Cornelia.
8 Jun. 1589 **Mijl**, Catherine f. Dierick.
11 Apl. 1585 **Mil**, Pieter f. ,,
21 Feb. 1591 ,, Esther f. ,,
11 Sep. 1586 **Mijlemans**, Philippus f. Phlips.
16 Jan. 1590 ,, David f. .....
27 Sep. 1723 **Mijn**, Van der, William f. Herman & Susanna Bloemendaal.
1 Jul. 1629 **Mijtens**, Elisabet & Susanna } f. Daniel.
19 Oct. 1673 **Mildert**, Van, David f. ,,
26 Dec. 1678 ,, ,, Catarina f. ,,
1 Oct. 1682 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
2 Sep. 1684 ,, ,, Anna f. ,, & Eleonora.
25 Dec. 1686 ,, ,, Henrietta f. Fr. ,, & Leonora Christina.
15 Dec. 1680 **Mildren**, ,, Abram f. ,,
17 Jan. 1742 **Miles**, Samuel f. Samuel & Johanna Hart.
24 Jun. 1744 ,, Francyntje f. Samuel & Hanna Hart.
15 Jun. 1591 **Millekens**, (v. **Mielkens**), Jacob f. Jacob.
3 Oct. 1574 **Milnare**, Elisabeth f. Pieters.
19 Mei 1850 **Min**, Van der, Maria f. Coenraad Pieter Elisa & Anna Damman.
24 Aug. 1851 ,, ,, Petrus f. Coenraad Pieter Elisa & Anna Damman.
10 Oct. 1648 **Minet**, Jonas f. Andries.
1 Nov. 1649 ,, Susanna f. ,,
27 Feb. 1651 ,, Sara f. ,,
20 Mar. 1681 ,, Elizabeth f. Andreas & Sara.
17 Jun. 1683 **Minet**, Joseph f. Andries Zalr. & Sara Van de Velde.
18 Dec. 1642 **Mingekamp**, Johannes f. Johan.
5 Oct. 1662 **Mingelcamp**, Maria f. Mattheus.
30 Sep. 1632 **Mingelkam**, (v. **Megelkamp**), Mattheus f. Jan.
17 Jan. 1658 **Mingelkamp**, Pieter f. Mattheias.
7 Oct. 1660 **Minglecamp**, Margriete f. Matthews.
26 Feb. 1665 ,, Johannes f. Mattheus.
19 ,, 1605 **Minjet**, Michiel f. Michiel.
15 Mar. 1607 **Mijnjet**, ... fs ,,
23 Sep. 1589 **Minnaert**, Abraham f. Hans.
10 Oct. 1591 ,, ,, f. ,,
18 Nov. 1593 ,, Jacob f. ,,
15 Jun. 1621 **Minnich**, Samuel f. Jan Joris.
25 Mar. 1582 **Moel**, (v. **Mol**), Margriete f. Hans.
3 Aug. 1572 **Moenen**, Maria f. Joris.
25 ,, 1611 **Moerman**, Eleazar f. Joos.
17 Jan. 1613 ,, Abraham f. Joos.
5 Mar. 1615 ,, Theodorus f. ,,
26 Sep. 1619 ,, Eleonora f. ,,
20 Apl. 1617 ,, Leonora f. ,,
18 Jul. 1613 **Moesen**, *alias* **Draeck**, Elisabet f. Cornelius.
12 Sep. 1605 **Mogartij**, Maria f. D. Leonardus.
17 Mei 1646 **Moigil-camp**, (v. **Mingelcamp**), David f. Jan.
4 Jan. 1657 **Moijell**, Helena f. Thomas.
21 Nov. 1658 **Moijle**, Catarina f. ,,
5 Mar. 1612 **Moijse**, Elizabeth f. Moijses.
30 Aug. 1573 **Mol**, de, Rebecca f. Pieter.
21 Jul. 1577 ,, ,, Elisabet f. ,,
20 Apl. 1579 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
11 Mei 1572 **Moll**, ,, (v. **Moel**), Pieter f. ,,
14 Mar. 1574 **Mol**, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
2 Aug. 1575 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
12 Feb. 1577 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
28 Apl. 1583 **Moll**, ,, Nicolaus f. Hans.
22 Nov. 1584 **Mol**, ,, Joannes f. Cornelis.
26 Feb. 1587 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
29 Sep. 1588 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
14 Mar. 1591 ,, Adriana f. Hans.
7 Mei 1592 ,, de, Abraham f. ,,
30 Jun. 1583 **Moll**, Sara f. Cornelis.
16 Sep. 1627 **Mol**, Maria f. Phlips.
Molder, de (v. **Smolders**).
16 Jul. 1572 **Molemeester**, (v. **Meulemeester**), Philippus f. Wilhelmus.
13 Mei 1571 **Molen**, Van der, (v. **Molyn**), Jacob f. Anthonis.
11 Aug. 1583 ,, ,, Abigail f. Anthonis.
28 Oct. 1571 **Molenaers**, Kathryn f. Pieter.
21 Dec. 1572 **Molenaer**, de, Michiel f. ,,
26 Mei 1583 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
9 Aug. 1584 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
12 Jul. 1608 **Molhuijsen**, Van, Sara f. Anthony.
11 Dec. 1586 **Molijn**, de, (v. **Molen**), Joannes f. Jan.
8 Mar. 1590 **Molijn**, Abraham f. Jan.
12 Apl. 1596 ,, de, ,, f. ,,
6 Apl. 1595 ,, ,, Pieter f. Pieter.
4 Sep. 1597 ,, Susanna f. ,,
19 Mar. 1615 **Molijns**, Petrus f. Hans.
28 Jun. 1590 **Molineaux**, de, Salomon f. Guliam.
4 Apl. 1624 **Molkeleque**, Petrus f. Nicholas.
2 Jan. 1631 **Moller**, (v. **Muller**), Jacobus f. Franchoijs.
27 Oct. 1861 **Molteno**, Percy Alport f. John Charles & Elisabeth Maria Jarvis.
9 Oct. 1634 **Moma**, Abraham f. Gerlac.

3 Sep. 1594 **Mominckx**, Joannes f. Adam.
20 Sep. 1646 **Momma**, Jacob f. Jacob.
23 Jul. 1648 ,, Sara f. ,,
12 Mei 1580 **Mont**, de, Samuel f. Dionijs.
29 Oct. 1581 ,, ,, Ephraim f. Denys.
17 Oct. 1585 ,, ,, Eleazar f. ,,
23 Mei 1591 **Montanus**, Joannes f. Pieter.
10 Mar. 1633 **Mondekens**, Rachel f. Cornelis.
26 Mar. 1637 ,, Cornelius f. Cornelius.
18 Nov. 1638 ,, Susanna f. Cornelis.
3 Nov. 1639 ,, Susanna f. ,,
... ,, 1630 **Montekens**, Cornelius f. Cornelius.
26 Nov. 1871 **Moolenaar**, Willem Abraham f. Johannes Cornelis & Sara Cornelia Fontijn.
29 Oct. 1690 **Moone**, Mattheus f. Johannes.
16 Oct. 1572 **Moor**, de, Jeremias f. Pieter.
16 Mei 1577 **Moor**, Judith f. ,,
18 Mei 1595 ,, de, Susanna f. ,,
27 Feb. 1597 ,, Petrus f. ,,
15 Nov. 1601 ,, Abraham f. ,,
16 Jan. 1603 ,, Sara f. ,,
25 Nov. 1604 ,, Sara f. ,,
8 Jul. 1606 ,, de, Elisabeth f. ,,
1 Jan. 1608 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
7 Sep. 1589 ,, ,, Sara f. Jacus.
5 Mar. 1592 ,, ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
29 Sep. 1594 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jaques.
24 Apl. 1597 ,, ,, Susanna f. Diego.
17 Feb. 1600 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Jaques.
23 Oct. 1608 ,, Catharina f. Hans.
15 Dec. 1611 ,, Petrus f. ,,
6 Mar. 1614 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
29 Mei 1617 ,, Anna f. Jan.
16 Sep. 1619 ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Jun. 1622 ,, Judith f. ,,
15 Dec. 1644 ,, Van de, Caterina f. Laurens.
26 Mei 1667 ,, ,, ,, Cornelia f. ,,
13 Jun. 1669 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. Laurence.
11 Dec. 1596 **Moorgars**, Joos f. Joos.
28 Nov. 1602 **Moral**, Priscilla f. Daniel.
29 Oct. 1587 **Morre**, (v. **Marre**), Judith f. Jan.
18 Mar. 1593 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
13 Jul. 1595 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
1 Jul. 1599 **Morren**, Joannes f. ,,
22 Sep. 1661 **Morris**, Pieter f. ,,
23 Jun. 1664 ,, Johannes f. ,,
22 Apl. 1753 ,, Heurik Jan f. John & Adriana.
9 Apl. 1758 ,, Maria f. ,, & ,, van Noort.
12 Oct. 1760 ,, George f. Jan & Adriana van Noort.
31 Aug. 1763 ,, Eduard f. Jan & Adriana van Noort.
9 Dec. 1764 ,, William f. John & Adriana van Noort.
22 Aug. 1598 **Mortele**, Van der, Benjamin f. Pauwels.
13 Oct. 1605 **Mortier**, de, Sara f. Philip.
4 Apl. 1602 **Mote**, de la, Anna f. Jan.
5 Jun. 1603 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
19 Apl. 1627 **Motte**, la, Wilhelmus f. Jan, post.
27 Feb. 1648 ,, ,, Anna f. Samuel.
3 Aug. 1620 **Moucheron**, Petrus f. Balthazar.
8 Jun. 1690 **Mout**, Anna Maria f. Benedict & Lisje Niewenburge.
9 Dec. 1604 **Mouton**, Ester f. Isaac.
31 Mei 1607 **Mouton**, Susanna f. Isaac.
28 Aug. 1608 ,, Isaac f. ,,
27 Aug. 1609 ,, Tobias f. ,,
8 Feb. 1593 **Muelemeester**, (v. **Meulemeester**), Jacobus f. Hans.
11 Oct. 1573 **Muelen**, Van der, Elizabeth f. Anthonis.
9 Sep. 1576 ,, ,, Sara f. Joos.
8 Apl. 1593 ,, ,, Anthenis f. Anthuenis.
10 Feb. 1577 **Muelene**, ,, Marie f. Anthony.
16 Jul. 1573 **Muelenare**, de, (v. **Meulenare**), Moses f. David.
21 Oct. 1576 ,, ,, Michael f. Pieter.
9 Nov. 1578 **Muelenaer**, ,, Mattheusf. ,,
9 Sep. 1589 **Muert**, du, Peeter f. Guliame.
9 Feb. 1640 **Mugelcam**, (v. **Mergelcam**), Johanna f. Johannes.
1 Apl. 1582 **Muijshoudts**, (v. **Mushout**), Sara f. Jacob.
17 Nov. 1583 **Muijshoudts**, Maria f. Jakes.
9 Aug. 1601 **Muijte**, Maria f. Arnout.
16 Jun. 1669 **Muijth**, de, Maria f. David.
28 Feb. 1587 **Mulder**, Elizabeth f. Hans.
18 Jan. 1590 ,, de, Adam f. ,,
12 Mar. 1592 ,, ,, David f. ,,
25 Jan. 1618 ,, (v. **Muller**), Johanna f. Franchoijs.
24 Sep. 1626 ,, ,, Marcus f. Baltazar.
22 Sep. 1588 **Muller**, Jacob f. Petrus.
8 Oct. 1615 ,, Abigail f. Fransoijs.
25 Nov. 1624 ,, Susanna f. Franchoys.
5 Aug. 1627 ,, Pieter f. Francois.
23 Aug. 1629 ,, Andries f. ,,
18 Sep. 1614 ,, Jan Entrop & Johanna Cornelia Elizabeth } f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobij.
19 Nov. 1815 ,, Anna f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
26 Jan. 1817 ,, Cornelia f Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
3 Mei 1818 ,, Charlotta f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
21 Jan. 1821 ,, Catharina f. Evert Entrop & Gerharda Lobé.
25 Dec. 1821 ,, Willem f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
16 Feb. 1823 ,, Theodora Elizabeth f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
1 Feb. 1824 ,, Nicolaas f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
26 Jun. 1825 ,, Everhard f. Evert Entrop & Gerarda Lobé.
27 Oct. 1577 **Munck**, de, Jacob f. Michiel.
20 Apl. 1581 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
12 Jun. 1603 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Lievinus.
3 Aug. 1606 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
14 Feb. 1608 ,, ,, Johanna f. Lieven.
21 Dec. 1634 **Mungelcamp**, (v. **Mingelcamp**), Johannes f. Jan.
28 Nov. 1596 **Muninx**, Joannes f. Adam.
14 Mei 1609 **Munninckx**, Maria f. D. Levinus.
10 ,, 1696 **Munster**, Van, Marija f. Willem.
2 Mar. 1732 **Munting**, Henrietta f. Jan & Elisabeth.
1 Oct. 1671 **Muraer**, Jacob f. Jacob.
11 Mei 1645 **Muren**, Joannes f. Matthijs.
27 Dec. 1585 **Murkens**, Emanuel f. Adolf.
9 Apl. 1581 **Mushout**, (v. **Muijshoudt**), Anna f. Jacus.

4 Oct. 1571 **Nabuer, (v. Nubuer)**, Samuel f. Hendrick.
2 Mar. 1595 ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
16 Jan. 1597 ,, Sara f. ,,
21 Feb. 1602 ,, Samuel f. ,,
28 Nov. 1609 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
27 Sep. 1612 **Nabuer**, Anna f. Abraham.
4 Nov. 1606 **Nabur**, Sara f. ,,
29 Sep. 1573 **Nachtegale**, Susanna f. Joos.
12 Jun. 1578 ,, Daniel f. Jan.
25 Feb. 1608 ,, Susanna f. posthuma Jaques.
11 Jan. 1579 **Nachtegaal**, Itsaias f. Jois.
24 Jun. 1580 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
30 Mei 1602 **Nachtegael**, Johannes f. Esaias.
7 Sep. 1603 ,, Anna f. ,,
29 Apl. 1582 **Nachtegaele**, Petrus & Andreas } f. Jan.
20 Apl. 1699 **Nannen**, Andries f. Harmen & Susannah Rottevelt.
1 Jun. 1572 **Nauwe**, Anna f. Andries.
25 Oct. 1573 ,, Samuel f. ,,
30 Aug. 1575 ,, Susanna f. ,,
29 Jul. 1576 ,, Philippus f. Michiel.
8 Jun. 1578 ,, Michiel f. ,,
14 Feb. 1580 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
21 Sep. 1582 ,, Esther f. Frantzois.
28 Aug. 1586 ,, Susanna f. Fransois.
5 Jan. 1589 ,, Franchoijs f. Franchoijs.
5 Apl. 1590 ,, Philippus f. ,,
10 Dec. 1592 ,, Maria f. ,,
12 Aug. 1582 **Nauwen**, Adam f. Michiel.
3 Mei 1584 ,, Joannes f. Michael.
11 Sep. 1586 **Necke**, de, Jonathan f. Laurens.
17 Jan. 1591 ,, Van der, Isaac f. Goutier.
12 Aug. 1591 **Necker**, de, Abigail f. Laurens.
3 Mar. 1594 ,, ,, Susanna f. Moses.
10 Nov. 1584 **Neckere**, ,, Maria f. Laurens.
1 Jan. 1589 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
24 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, Susanna f. Moyses.
6 Jul. 1600 **Nederwood**, Jacobus f. Thomas.
11 Apl. 1602 ,, Joannes f. ,,
9 Feb. 1584 **Neelen**, ... f. Reynardt.
2 Apl. 1587 **Neels, (v. Niel)**, Marie f. Reinier.
19 Oct. 1589 **Neijs**, de, Marie f. Laurens.
23 Jun. 1622 **Nessel**, Van, Joanna f. Pieter.
4 Jul. 1624 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
20 Nov. 1589 **Nessels**, Josias f. Jan.
21 Apl. 1599 **Neucle**, de, Michiel f. Michiel.
9 Aug. 1601 **Neukele**, ,, David f. ,,
3 ,, 1600 **Neukle**, ,, Moses f. ,,
11 Dec. 1614 **Neve**, ,, Joos f. Joos.
12 Mei 1633 ,, ,, Geertruyd f. Jan.
23 Oct. 1634 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,,
14 Aug. 1636 ,, ,, Geertruyt f. ,,
27 Jan. 1639 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
4 Apl. 1641 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
29 Mei 1642 ,, ,, Jan f. ,,
28 Dec. 1645 ,, ,, Caterine f. ,,
26 Nov. 1592 **Neven**, le, Petrus f. ,,
6 Nov. 1659 **Nibol, (v. Nieubole)**, Joannes f. Joris.
15 Mar. 1590 **Nicasius**, Susanna f. Hans.
18 Feb. 1593 ,, Anna f. ,,
14 Sep. 1595 ,, Joannes & Sara } f. ,,
14 Mei 1598 ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Sep. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,,
14 Aug. 1608 ,, Johannes f. ,,
1 Apl. 1610 ,, Sara f. ,,
13 Jul. 1606 **Niclas**, Abraham f. Jan.
15 Sep. 1622 **Niclaeys**, Susanna f. Jan.
31 Aug. 1623 **Niclaes**, Joannes f. ,,
10 Sep. 1598 **Niclaesz**, Joannes f. ,,
15 Aug. 1611 ,, Ester f. ,,
9 Sep. 1624 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
13 Jun. 1602 **Nicolaes**, Maria f. ,,
1 Feb. 1629 **Nicolaus**, Isaack f. Joeris.
4 Dec. 1636 **Nicolaes**, Susanna f. Abraham.
27 Mei 1638 ,, Abraham f. ,,
8 Mar. 1640 **Nicolais**, Mattheus f. ,,
13 Sep. 1604 **Nicolasz**, Cornelis f. Jan.
11 Dec. 1586 **Niel, (v. Neel)**, Sara f. Dierick.
9 Jun. 1639 **Nieren**, Van, ,, f. Gerard.
24 Oct. 1641 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
20 ,, 1642 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
11 Mar. 1593 **Nietoert**, Dierick f. Dierick.
2 Jul. 1666 **Nieubole, (v. Nibol)**, Elisabeth f. Georg.
28 Nov. 1594 **Nieuwaert**, Sara f. Jan.
12 Jan. 1589 **Nieuwaet**, Margriete f. Dierick.
22 Jan. 1581 **Nieuwarts**, Daniel f. ,,
14 Aug. 1586 **Nieuweert**, Catarina f. ,,
2 Jun. 1706 **Nieuwenhuisen**, Van, Anna f. Pieter & Susanna.
16 Jan. 1709 **Nieuwenhuijsen**, ,, Catarina f. Pieter & Susanna.
16 Jun. 1850 **Nihot**, Johanna Carolina Aletta f. Casper Leonard & Johanna Jacoba Langelaan.
4 Aug. 1575 **Nits**, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
22 Jul. 1571 **Noblet**, Marcus f. Pieter.
3 Aug. 1572 ,, Philippus f. ,,
14 Mar. 1577 ,, Petrus f. Pieter.
7 Jul. 1575 ,, Elizabeth f. posthuma Philip & Cornelie.
29 Sep. 1706 **Noen**, Van der, Sara Maria f. Dirck & Maria Brullen.
17 Dec. 1707 ,, ,, Hermannus f. Dirck & Maria Van Brullen.
6 Apl. 1712 ,, ,, Susanna f. Dirck & Maria Van Brullen.
30 Dec. 1593 **Nolsen**, Susanna f. Evart.
7 Apl. 1611 **Noodstoc**, Joanna f. Denijs.
27 Feb. 1614 **Noodstock**, Dionijsius f. ,,
10 Oct. 1619 **Noodtstoc**, Anna f. ,,
16 Aug. 1612 **Nootstock**, Dionijsius f. Dionijs.
29 Oct. 1615 ,, Dionijs f. ,,
30 Jun. 1811 **Noord**, Van, Anna Maria f. Johannes Cornelis & Johanna Cornelia Neervoort.
20 Dec. 1573 **Noorman**, Cecilia f. Robert.
20 Jan. 1590 **Noose**, Christyne f. Adriaen.
5 Oct. 1585 **Noter**, de, Samuel f. Jan.
8 Nov. 1590 **Nuaert**, Rebecca f. Dierick.
27 Nov. 1597 ,, Susanna f. ,,
19 Oct. 1572 **Nubuers, (v. Nabuer)**, Adam & Eva } f. Henrick.
17 Nov. 1590 **Nuels**, Abigail f. Reynier.
21 Apl. 1599 ,, Petrus f. ,,
8 Oct. 1626 **Nuffel**, Van, Elisabet f. Pieter.
24 Sep. 1628 ,, ,, Stephanus f. ,,
29 Mei 1631 ,, ,, Petrus f. posthumus Petrus.
14 Sep. 1578 **Nullekens**, Jakop f. Jacob.
11 Jul. 1581 ,, Abraham f. ,,
8 Mar. 1590 ,, Joannes f. ,,
1 Nov. 1595 ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Mei 1601 **Nulsten, (v. Nuels)**, Jacobus f. Reynier.
28 Oct. 1677 **Nutt**, Van der, Bartholomeus f. Jonas Jansen.

14 Feb. **Nutten**, Van, Thomas f. Pieter.
25 Mar. 1649 ,, ,, Joseph f. Thomas.
18 Jun. 1651 **Nutten**, Van, Thomas f. Thomas.
15 Mei 1603 **Nuwaert**, Susanna f. Jan.

20 Sep. 1584 **Obrij**, Pieter f. Hieronijmus.
1 Mei 1586 ,, Joannes f. Jeronimus.
6 Oct. 1588 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
1 Nov. 1590 ,, Anna f. ,,
1 Oct. 1854 **Oever**, Van den, Nicolaes Adrianus f. Klaas & Marie Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.
28 Sep. 1856 **Oever**, Van den, Gertrudes Hendrik f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.
13 Dec. 1857 ,, ,, Geertruida Hendrica f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.
18 Mar. 1860 ,, ,, Pieter Johannes f. Klaas & Maria Wilhelmina van Goudriaan.
12 Apl. 1806 **Ohrlij**, Eliza f. Jan Hendrick & Sarah Bray.
5 Mei 1808 ,, William Joseph f. John Henry & Sarah Bray.
11 Apl. 1605 **Oijen**, Susanna f. Hans.
20 Apl. 1590 **Oket**, Anna f. Jooris.
22 Sep. 1594 ,, Philippus f. Joris.
14 Apl. 1601 **Oler**, *alias* **Pieter**, Samuel f. Anthony.
28 Feb. 1869 **Olifiers**, Cornelius Johannes Franciscus f. Leonardus Christiaan & Cornelia Wilhelmina Johanna Maas.
29 Mei 1870 ,, Cornelius f. Leonardus Christiaan & C. W. Maas.
30 Nov. 1656 **d'Olijslager**, Maria f. Pieter.
29 Nov. 1657 ,, Pieter f. ,,
30 Jan. 1659 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Dec. 1596 **Oltens**, Hester f. Christiaen.
26 Sep. 1813 **Ommeren**, Van, Pieter Fredrik, geb. te Surinamen, f. Pieter.
1 Dec. 1678 **Omverhagen**, Machtelt f. ,,
18 Jan. 1699 **Onklaer**, Johannes f. Frans & Cornelia Van Rijn.
6 Aug. 1673 **Onne**, Abraham f. Albrecht.
11 Oct. 1674 ,, Abraham f. Albert.
15 Oct. 1676 ,, Johannes f. ,,
19 Jan. 1636 **Ontrijns**, Sara f. Guiljame.
18 Jul. 1680 **Onversaeght**, (v. **Oversaeght**), Janneke f. Pieter & Barbara.
8 Feb. 1685 ,, Maria f. Pieter & Barbara.
11 Sep. 1681 ,, Pieter f. ,, & Barber Busaer.
4 Jun. 1571 **Ooms**, Susanna f. Hans.

9 Jul. 1690 **Oorlandt**, Johanna f. Hendrick & Margarieta.
18 Mar. 1860 **Oosterveen**, Wilhelmina Gerardina f. Jan & Cornelia Wilhelmina van Heyningen.
13 Mar. 1689 **Oostrum**, Van, Margrieta f. Adrianus & Maria Brouwer.
8 Oct. 1690 ,, ,, Josina f. Fr. Adrianus & Maria.
11 Sep. 1608 **Ootger**, (v. **Ootgher Ootghere, Otger, Otgier, etc.**), Ester f. Joos.
21 Apl. 1605 ,, Abraham f. ,,
6 Sep. 1573 **Ootgheer**, ,, f. Carel.
2 Nov. 1589 ,, Janneken f, Joos.
26 Nov. 1592 ,, David f. Joos.
10 Dec. 1581 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
8 Feb. 1579 **Opeeckardt**, Abraham f. Jan.
13 Jan. 1628 **Ophalfens**, Margareta f. ,, , tot Mortlake.
23 Mei 1630 ,, Johanna f. ,,
16 Apl. 1637 ,, Francois f. ,, , tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.
21 Aug. 1642 ,, Jan f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
1 Mar. 1646 ,, Pieter f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
16 Mar. 1634 **Ophalfers**, Maria f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
26 Jun. 1670 **Ophalven**, Francis f. Jan.
28 Jul. 1672 **Ophalvens**, Johannes f. Johannes Jr.
3 Feb. 1674 ,, Francis f. ,,
25 Jul. 1675 ,, Pieter f. ,,
20 Mei 1678 ,, Anna f. Jan & Anneken.
14 Jun. 1699 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Jacomina.
27 Jun. 1596 **Ophoogen**, Van, Pieter f. Ghysbert.
25 Aug. 1686 **Opmeer**, Catharina f. Jan & Emma.
23 Feb. 1690 ,, Johannes f. Johannes & Eva.
16 Dec. 1691 **Opmer**, Johanna f. ,, & Amy.
20 Aug. 1854 **Oppen**, Van, William Gerard f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elisabeth Jansz.
17 Feb. 1856 ,, ,, Gerrit Jansz f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elizabeth Jansz.
4 Oct. 1857 ,, ,, Jacobus Fritz f. Jacobus Fritz & Christina Elisabeth Jansz.
11 Mar. 1576 **Oppenacker**, Sara f. Heindrick.
13 Jul. 1578 ,, Esther f. ,,
2 Aug. 1571 **Orhlock**, Abraham f. Gillis.
10 Mei 1573 **Orsselare**, Van, Susanna f. Margriete.
1 Aug. 1587 **Orsele**, ,, Daniel f. Joos.
6 Jul. 1591 **Orssele**, ,, Josephus f. ,,
17 Jun. 1593 ,, ,, Willem f. ,,
5 Mei 1594 **Osborne**, Susanna f. Jan.

11 Jul. 1585 **Oste, (v. Hoste),** Sara f. Pieter.
14 Jan. 1588 ,, Elizabet f. ,,
17 Feb. 1594 ,, Maria f. Pieter.
29 Feb. 1596 ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Aug. 1590 ,, Samuel f. Jaques.
3 Aug. 1628 ,, Johannes f. Samuel.
21 Jun. 1587 **Otgeer, (v. Ootgeer),** Elizabeth f. Joos.
31 Mei 1629 ,, Johanna f. David.
26 Sep. 1630 **Otger,** Daniel f. ,,
3 Jan. 1647 ,, Justus f. ,,
31 Dec. 1648 ,, Joanna f. ,,
27 Dec. 1646 ,, Sara f. Abraham.
9 Jan. 1684 ,, Sara f. ,, & Elizabeth Smith.
12 Mar. 1626 **Otgheer,** Elisabeth f. David.
28 Oct. 1627 **Otgher,** David f. ,,
9 Mar. 1651 ,, Abraham f. ,,
24 Feb. 1686 ,, Daniel f. Abraham & Elizabeth.
28 Dec. 1687 ,, Willem f. ,, & ,,
29 Oct. 1587 **Otgier,** Sacharias f. Hugo.
19 Mei 1589 **Otten,** Van, Willem f. Herman.
4 Mar. 1591 ,, ,, Maximiliaen f. ,,
23 Feb. 1702 **Ottense,** Maria f. Tierck & Vrouwtje Zipkens.
31 Mei 1646 **Oudelandt,** Elizabeth f. Cornelis.
20 Feb. 1645 **Oudelant,** Cornelis f. ,,
22 Oct. 1647 **Oudelants,** Peter f. ,,
7 Sep. 1690 **Ougers,** Elisabeth f. Sacharias & Dina Kolekmans.
2 Oct. 1692 **Oulden,** Leena Jacoba f. Robert & Adriana.
11 Sep. 1695 **Oulry,** Maria f. Thomas.
30 ,, 1696 ,, Thomas f. ,, Thomasz & Sarah Hamilton.
11 Jul. 1602 **d'Ouwe,** Abraham f. Hans.
5 Mei 1605 **d'Oude,** Joannes f. ,,
14 Dec. 1606 ,, Petrus f. ,,
26 Jun. 1608 ,, Anna f. ,,
25 Mar. 1611 ,, Maria f. ,,
2 Mei 1613 ,, Joannes f. ,,
5 Mar. 1615 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
9 ,, 1617 ,, Maria f. ,,
29 Aug. 1619 ,, ,, f. Jan.
4 Aug. 1621 ,, Thomas f. ,,
7 Sep. 1623 ,, Abraham f. Hans.
14 Nov. 1624 ,, Rebecca f. ,,

30 Jun. 1695 **Ouwens,** Johanna f. Frederick & Johanna Dircksen.
19 Aug. 1683 **Oversaeght, (v. Ouversaeght),** Maria f. Pieter & Barbara de Saer.
30 Mei 1591 **Overstaet,** Van den, Susanna f. Marten.
30 Mei 1680 **Overstó,** Elizabeth f. Nicolaes.
20 Nov. 1681 ,, Sarah f. ,,
30 Sep. 1685 ,, Willem f. ,,
21 Nov. 1686 ,, Nicolaes f. ,,
13 Dec. 1682 **Overstee,** Nicolaes f. ,,
10 Mar. 1689 ,, Maria f. ,,
11 Jun. 1690 ,, Johannes f. ,,
25 Sep. 1692 **Oversteen,** Jacob f. ,,
22 Nov. 1857 **Overzee,** Van, Henri Antoine f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
2 Jan. 1859 ,, ,, Franeine Pauline f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
8 Jan. 1860 ,, ,, Anna Sophia f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
3 Feb. 1861 ,, ,, Mary Adelaide f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
2 Feb. 1862 ,, ,, James f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
31 Mei 1863 ,, ,, Heuriette f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
25 Dec. 1864 ,, ,, Adriaan f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
25 Mar. 1866 ,, ,, Anna Catharina f. Henri Antoine & Martina Margaretha Paulina S'Graeuwen.
12 Oct. 1684 **Ovoutense,** Francoijs f. Jacob.

19 Jul. 1621 **Pachet,** Susanna & Judith } f. Jacob.
24 Oct. 1630 **Padtbrugge,** Elisabet f. Willem, tot Mortlake.
14 Dec. 1634 **Padtbrugh,** Dorothea f. ,, tot Mortlake.
6 Nov. 1636 **Padtbrug,** Anna f. Guilliam, tot Mortlake.
1 Nov. 1640 ,, Catarina f. Willem, tot Mortlake.
8 Aug. 1638 **Padtburch,** Willem f. Willem, tot Mortlake.
3 Jun. 1632 **Paelmans,** Petrus f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.

5 Oct. 1634 **Paelmans,** Sara f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.
19 Jan. 1637 ,, Magdalena f. Pieter, tot Mortlake.
17 Jan. 1664 **Paels,** Cunera f. Robert.
11 Oct. 1629 **Paereman, (v. Perreman),** Stephanus f. Pieter.
2 Jun. 1678 **Paerinne,** Thomas f. Michiel & Anneke Machie.
5 Dec. 1686 **Paets,** Van, Maria f. Adam.
29 Jan. 1688 ,, ,, Cornelis f. ,,
22 Sep. 1689 ,, ,, Willemina f. ,, & Maria.
24 Aug. 1690 ,, ,, Willem f. ,, & ,,

7 Feb. 1692 **Paets**, Van, Thomas f. Adam & Maria.
6 Apl. 1693 ,, ,, Hendrick f. ,, & ,,
30 Dec. 1694 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, & ,,
4 Oct. 1696 ,, ,, Maria Magdalena f. Adam.
1 Jan. 1646 **Paff**, Pieter f. Pieter.
24 Apl. 1603 **Paijn**, (v. **Peijn**), Sara f. Wonter.
27 Nov. 1608 **Paladeyn** (?), Anna f. Jaques.
26 Sep. 1703 **Palbrug**, Willem f. Johannes & Maria Elkyn.
3 Nov. 1573 **Palme**, de la, Elizabeth f. Salvador.
8 Apl. 1662 **Palrave**, Johannes f. Pieter Jr.
2 Jun. 1588 **Pamele**, Van, Cathelene f. Cornelis.
16 Nov. 1589 ,, ,, Cornelis f. ,,
9 Sep. 1576 **Pancras**, Abraham f. Jan.
28 Mar. 1598 **Pannes**, Marie f. Hans.
18 Oct. 1599 ,, Catherine f. ,,
4 Jul. 1602 **Pannis**, Catryne f. ,,
9 ,, 1592 **Papparts**, Isaac f. Herman.
7 Sep. 1589 **Pappel**, Elisabeth f. Matthys.
Pappet, (v. **Verbek**).
7 Feb. 1591 **Parasien**, Jacob f. Jan.
7 Oct. 1627 **Paraijn**, Hulda f. Jacques de Jonge f. Jacques.
24 Apl. 1631 **Parrain**, Hulda f. Jacob de Jonge.
25 Mei 1634 ,, Darius f. ,,
10 Oct. 1641 ,, Zacheus f. Jaques.
2 Mei 1637 **Pareijne**, Elisabeth f. Jacob.
4 Oct. 1601 **Paren**, Jacus f. Jacus.
17 Feb. 1607 ,, Isaac f. Jaques.
27 Jun. 1629 **Parijn**, Johannes f. ,, den ouder.
4 ,, 1653 **Parin**, Paulus f. Michiel.
23 Dec. 1683 **Parrjen**, Jannetje f. Samuel & Margareta le Fevre.
5 Mar. 1639 **Parrijn**, Jacobus f. Jacob.
19 Apl. 1640 ,, Abraham f. Jaques.
28 Feb. 1643 ,, Isaac f. Jacob.
4 Jan. 1680 **Parneij**, Maria f. Michael.
22 Mar. 1685 ,, Maria Magdalena f. ,, & Anna.
6 Apl. 1624 **Pas**, Van de, Willem, out 26 jaeren.
8 ,, 1624 ,, ,, ,, Crispin f. Willem.
25 Sep. 1625 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Oct. 1627 **Passchiers**, Pieter, volwassen.
2 Dec. 1627 ,, David f. Pieter.
15 Jul. 1632 ,, Jonathan f. Pieter.
21 Mei 1609 **Passeman**, Helena f. Daniel.
10 Feb. 1577 **Pasteijns**, Samuel f. Willem.
28 Mei 1588 **Pasteins**, Geerardus f. Guiliame.
26 Feb. 1587 **Pau**, de, (v. **Pauw**), Elizabeth f. Jacop.
17 Mei 1590 ,, ,, Joanna f. Jacob.
31 Mar. 1594 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
17 Feb. 1601 ,, ,, Samuel f. Hans.
19 Jan. 1606 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Nicolas.
9 Jan. 1631 ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
22 Dec. 1635 **Pauls**, Maria f. Bartolomeus.
27 Jan. 1605 **Paus**, de, Soloman f. David.
11 Feb. 1607 **Paus**, de, Balthasar f. David.
17 ,, 1609 ,, ,, Walraven f. ,,
7 Oct. 1610 ,, ,, Leonora f. ,,
13 Mei 1621 ,, ,, Anna f. Pieter.
5 Oct. 1623 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
9 Aug. 1632 ,, ,, Maria f. Salomon.
10 Sep. 1598 **Pauw**, ,, (v. **Pau**), Esther f. Hans.
10 Mar. 1612 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Nicolaus.
9 Oct. 1575 **Pauwels**, Samuel f. Jan.
15 Mei 1581 ,, Maria f. Bartholomeus.
6 Feb. 1586 ,, Sara f. ,,
7 Jul. 1588 ,, Joannes f. ,,
1 Aug. 1591 **Pauwels**, Abraham f. Bartholomeus.
15 ,, 1593 ,, ,, f. ,,
25 Jul. 1596 ,, Sara f. ,,
30 Sep. 1599 ,, Esther f. ,,
15 Mar. 1638 ,, Sara f. ,,
6 Mei 1634 **Pauwelsz**, Johannes f. ,,
17 Jul. 1614 **Pauwels**, Jacobus f. Hendrick.
25 Mar. 1621 ,, Anna f. ,,
25 Mei 1623 ,, Johannes f. ,,
29 ,, 1625 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
22 Apl. 1627 ,, Anna f. ,,
19 Mei 1588 **Pe**, Van, Elizabeth f. Daniel.
8 Sep. 1590 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
7 Mar. 1593 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
11 Jul. 1596 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
11 Mar. 1599 ,, ,, Willem f. ,,
21 Sep. 1603 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
23 ,, 1645 ,, ,, Willem f. Willem.
12 Dec. 1650 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
5 Dec. 1642 **Pee**, Jacob f. ,,
31 Oct. 1692 **Peau**, der, Thomas f. Johannes & Maria.
12 Aug. 1677 **Peckel**, Janneken f. Rutger.
16 Mei 1620 **Peelen**, Johannes f. Jan.
28 Jul. 1577 **Peene**, & **Peenen**, Van, Susanna f. Kaerle.
9 Oct. 1580 ,, ,, Judick f. Carrel.
15 Mar. 1579 ,, ,, Daniel f. Karel.
10 Feb. 1583 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,, Testes. Pater, Rogier van Peene de oude, etc.
14 ,, 1585 ,, ,, Samuel f. Karel.
27 Jun. 1585 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
1 Jul. 1586 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
27 Aug. 1587 ,, ,, Jonas f. Carel fs. Rogiers.
28 Apl. 1588 ,, ,, Carolus f. Carel.
17 Aug. 1589 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
16 Nov. 1589 ,, ,, Jeremias f. ,,
12 Mar. 1592 ,, ,, Jacop f. Carel, Rogiers sone.
22 Nov. 1590 ,, ,, Paulus f. Carel, fs. Lucas.
27 Jun. 1592 ,, ,, Lucas f. ,,
15 Feb. 1607 ,, ,, Debora f. ,,
9 Feb. 1589 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jacob.
21 Jan. 1593 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
27 Dec. 1579 ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
12 Mei 1582 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Jul. 1589 ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
26 Aug. 1593 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
28 Jul. 1611 ,, ,, Catharina f. Hans.
17 Jun. 1613 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Hans.
20 Nov. 1614 ,, ,, Ester f. ,,
28 Jul. 1616 ,, ,, Catharina f. Jan.
26 Nov. 1620 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
11 Apl. 1591 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
9 Dec. 1621 ,, ,, Maria f. Isaac.
6 Apl. 1623 ,, ,, Rachel f. ,,
23 Jan. 1625 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
24 Jun. 1627 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
28 Dec. 1634 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Aug. 1639 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
3 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, Lucas fs. defuncti D. Lucas.
6 Dec. 1590 ,, ,, Tobias f. Michiel.
5 Oct. 1578 ,, ,, Lucas f. Rogiers.
3 Dec. 1581 ,, ,, Abraham f. Rogier, den Jungen.

23 Jun. 1583 **Peene & Peenen**, Van, Isaac f. Rogier, den Jongen. Testes. Pater, Karel van Peene f. Rogiers, etc.
25 Oct. 1584 ,, ,, Jaquemynken f. Rogier.
17 Nov. 1586 ,, ,, Jacob f. Rogier.
10 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
22 Jun. 1589 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
28 Oct. 1590 ,, ,, Dauiel f. ,,
31 Mei 1730 **Peereboom**, Matthijs f. Abraham & Cornelia Campserdijk.
27 Jan. 1740 ,, Neeltje f. Abraham & Cornelia Campeldijk.
12 Feb. 1605 **Peijn**, de, (v. **Paijn**), Susanna f. Wonter.
2 Nov. 1578 **Peijnardts**, (v. **Pinaert**), Abraham f. Hans.
13 ,, 1597 **Peijs**, Maria f. Wouter.
14 Mar. 1598 ,, Abraham f. Jacus.
9 Nov. 1578 **Peijster**, de, Elias f. Christoffels & Margareta Oesselaers.
20 Jul. 1595 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Christoffels.
22 Jan. 1598 ,, ,, Christophels f. Christophels.
24 ,, 1602 ,, ,, Maria f. Christoffel.
11 Mei 1606 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
13 Mar. 1608 ,, ,, Christophorus f. ,,
29 Jul. 1610 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
21 Mar. 1613 ,, ,, Susanne f. ,,
28 Jun. 1618 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Jan. 1621 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
24 Nov. 1633 ,, ,, Jonas f. .....
29 Apl. 1638 ,, ,, Anna f. Jonas.
10 Oct. 1581 **Peijstere**, ,, Cornelis f. Christoffel.
11 Nov. 1599 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
8 Feb. 1599 **Pele**, Daniel f. Jan.
30 Aug. 1590 **Pelen**, Paulus f. Adriaen.
18 Apl. 1624 ,, Abigaijl f. Jan.
5 Oct. 1617 **Peltiers**, David f. David.
24 Jan. 1619 ,, Catharina f. ,,
13 Feb. 1586 **Pelsenare**, Herman f. Jan.
5 Mar. 1592 ,, de, Moses f. ,,
7 Sep. 1595 **Pellaert**, Abigail f. Fransois.
4 Feb. 1691 **Peltzer**, Sarah f. Johan.
18 Apl. 1602 **Peneltier**, Franchoijs f. Francoijs.
4 Mar. 1604 **Penentier**, Anna f. ,,
4 Jun. 1612 **Penetier**, Anna f. ,,
9 Oct. 1608 **Pennetier**, Judith f. ,,
24 Apl. 1614 ,, Joanna f. ,,
11 Mei 1589 **Pensenael**, de, Abraham f. Jan.
30 Jan. 1586 **Peperman**, Joannes f. Andries.
25 Apl. 1587 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Feb. 1589 ,, Maria f. ,,
23 Mar. 1589 ,, Johannes f. Joannes.
10 Sep. 1590 ,, Elisabeth f. Jan.
30 Jan. 1592 ,, Catherine f. ,,
15 Apl. 1593 ,, Thomas f. Hans.
28 Jan. 1593 ,, Catharine f. Jacus.
22 Sep. 1583 **Pepers**, Judith f. posthuma Cornelis.
29 Sep. 1589 **Perceval**, (v. **Perseval**), Sara f. Jacus.
16 Mei 1591 **Percheval**, Susanna f. Jaques.
7 Jul. 1605 **Peren**, Pieter f. Jacus.
14 Jan. 1621 **Pergens**, Margarita f. Jacob.
22 Apl. 1694 **Perlkamp**, Willem Hendrick f. Hendrick & Anna Catharina.
23 Sep. 1571 **Perremans**, Dinghentghen f. Lansloot.
25 Sep. 1586 **Perseval**, (v. **Perceval**), Janneken f. Hans.
13 Jul. 1589 ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Feb. 1586 **Persoen**, Catheline f. Cornelis.

3 Mei 1691 **Pertingou**, Robert f. Hendrick.
17 Oct. 1596 **Peteren**, (v. **Petrens**), Petrus f. Pieter.
8 Feb. 1627 **Peterens**, Joannes f. Pieter.
25 Dec. 1597 **Peterins**, Joannes f. ,,
16 Oct. 1625 **Petrans**, Petrus f. ,,
24 Mei 1632 **Petrens**, Petrus f. ,,
10 Apl. 1634 ,, Willem f. ,,
24 Aug. 1636 ,, Johannes f. ,,
1 Jun. 1628 **Pietrens**, Jacobus f. ,,
25 Mar. 1602 **Petrus**, Jacobus f. ,,
13 Sep. 1590 **Phijpher**, de, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
27 Dec. 1602 **Philips**, Paulus f. Paulus.
18 Apl. 1703 ,, Elisabeth f. Johannes & Maria Vander Trans.
16 Sep. 1705 ,, Maria f. Johannes & Maria van der Trans.
5 Mar. 1690 **Philipse**, Eva f. Johannes & Maria vander Trans.
18 Jun. 1710 ,, Jacob f. Johannes & Maria.
18 Mar. 1691 ,, Jannekenf. Philippus & Susanna.
21 Jun. 1691 **Philipsen**, Maria f. Johannes & Maria.
16 Oct. 1692 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Maria vander Trans.
25 Mar. 1694 ,, Eva f. ,, & Maria.
9 Feb. 1696 ,, Maria f. ,, & Maria
23 Jan. 1698 ,, Jannetje f. ,, & Maria
25 Dec. 1687 ,, Philippus Paulus f. Paulus & Francintje.
14 Mei 1690 ,, Philippus f. Philippus & Susanna Leeman.
16 Nov. 1692 ,, Susanna f. Philippus & Susanna Leeman.
23 Feb. 1701 ,, Philippus f. Philippus & Sara.
31 Oct. 1591 **Philper**, Robertus f. Richaert.
10 Jun. 1593 **Philpot**, Johannes f. Richard.
26 Aug. 1682 **Pillaer**, Abraham f. Jan & Catharina Glascock.
28 Apl. 1636 **Pilcom**, Van, Daniel f. Daniel.
15 Apl. 1582 **Picot**, Petrus f. .....
30 Jul. 1577 **Pifroen**, Elisabet f. Hans.
24 Apl. 1586 **Pifferoen**, Joanna f. Jan.
19 Jan. 1589 ,, Moijses f. ,,
12 Apl. 1584 **Piefferoens**, Lea & Rachel. } f. Jan.
30 Aug. 1579 **Piefferon**, Joannes f. Hans.
29 Jun. 1573 **Pieters & Pietersz**, Susanna f. Pieter.
3 Oct. 1574 ,, Susanna f. ,,
3 Mar. 1605 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
11 Dec. 1606 ,, Petrus f. ,,
12 Jun. 1608 ,, Christina f. ,,
18 Oct. 1610 ,, Geerard f. ,,
3 Feb. 1611 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Jul. 1614 ,, Catharina f. ,,
4 Aug. 1689 ,, Elisabeth f. Aaron & Bridget.
26 Mei 1678 ,, Paulus f. Andrian.
12 Apl. 1685 ,, Willem f. Arent & Bridget.
25 Jul. 1686 ,, Pieter f. ,,
15 Jul. 1688 ,, Mattheus f. ,, & Brigitta.
21 Apl. 1734 ,, Gerrit f. Barent & Eva Van Doorn.
31 Oct. 1574 ,, Anna f. Bartholomeus.
20 Jan. 1611 ,, Maria f. Cornelis.
11 Apl. 1613 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Nov. 1615 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Mar. 1618 ,, Cornelis f. ,,

26 Nov. 1620 **Pieters & Pietersz,** Petrus f. Cornelis.
11 Oct. 1635 ,, Petrusf. Doewe.
31 Jan. 1574 ,, Maria f. Lambert.
10 Apl. 1576 ,, Anthonius f. ,,
28 Dec. 1583 ,, Lambrecht f. Lambrecht.
9 Jan. 1586 ,, Elisabet f. Lambert.
7 Sep. 1595 ,, Petrus f. Anthone.
4 Dec. 1603 ,, Janneken f. Matthys.
27 Mar. 1812 **Peterze,** Romke, geb. 15 Feb., 1788, te Ameland.
14 Mar. 1680 **Pietersen,** Marten f. Adrian.
1 Dec. 1678 ,, Maria f. Cornelis & Sara Williams.
15 Apl. 1683 ,, Anna f. ,, & ,,
31 Oct. 1683 ,, Anna f. ,,
20 Nov. 1670 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
5 Apl. 1691 ,, Jacoba f. ,, & Cornelia.
11 Nov. 1571 ,, Tobias f. Lambert.
11 Sep. 1580 ,, Maerta f. Lambrecht.
20 Jul. 1634 ,, Rebecca f. Mattheus.
20 Apl. 1572 ,, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
1 Mar. 1663 ,, Jacob f. ,,
23 Feb. 1578 ,, Hesther f. Tabacht.
22 Oct. 1581 ,, Maria f. Willem.
21 Jan. 1582 **Pijferoen,** Nataneel f. Jan.
25 Jul. 1591 **Pijfroen,** Susanna f. ,,
16 Oct. 1586 **Pilcken,** Van, Abraham f. Jan.
8 Sep. 1588 ,, ,, Sara f. Joos.
6 Aug. 1592 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,,
21 ,, 1595 **Piliken,** ,, Jacob f. ,,
9 ,, 1590 **Pilken,** ,, Isaac f. ,,
13 Sep. 1571 **Pilget,** Becsabe f. Jan.
26 Dec. 1613 **Pille,** Pieter f. Sebastian.
19 Mar. 1615 ,, Sebastiaen f. ,,
3 Jun. 1621 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
2 Sep. 1702 **Pillen,** Johannes f. Abraham & Anneke Japiske.
8 Jan. 1615 **Pin,** Christophor f. Christoffel.
8 Nov. 1618 ,, Lucas f. Gerrard.
12 Mar. 1620 ,, Jaquemynken f. Bernard.
10 Aug. 1625 ,, Elisabeth f. Wernard.
19 Sep. 1626 ,, Rebecca f. Wernar.
8 Jan. 1628 ,, Cornelis f. Werner.
2 Aug. 1635 ,, Paulus f. ,,
8 Sep. 1639 ,, Casparus f. ,,
10 Jul. 1628 **Pijn,** Hermen f. Jan.
27 Aug. 1581 **Pins,** Sara f. ,,
23 Jan. 1592 **Pinaert,** (v. Peijnaert), Abraham f. Jeremias.
11 Oct. 1590 **Pijnaert,** Sara f. Jeremias.
8 Jan. 1596 **Pijnart,** Anna f. ,,
16 Dec. 1677 **Pippingh,** Zara f. Johannes.
12 Jun. 1678 **Plaets,** (v. Platts), Sarai f. Jonathan & Catarina Bonte.
2 Mei 1703 ,, Anna f. Jonathan & Anna.
12 Jul. 1571 **Plaetzen,** Van der, Judith f. Cornelius.
15 Jan. 1572 **Plantsoens,** Sara f. Henrick.
18 Dec. 1592 **Plassche,** Van der, Samuel f. Philip.
17 Mar. 1605 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
1 ,, 1607 ,, ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
9 Nov. 1595 **Plasse,** Van der, Cathelyne f. Philip.
23 Apl. 1598 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
25 Nov. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
6 Dec. 1601 ,, ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
27 Jul. 1609 ,, ,, ,, Philippus f. ,,
13 Feb. 1592 **Platse,** ,, ,, Cathelyne f. ,,
14 Mei 1581 **Plateel,** Johannes f. Everaert.
13 Feb. 1586 **Plateel,** Jacobus f. Gheraert.
10 Dec. 1579 **Platteel,** Abraham f. Geerard.
12 Apl. 1676 **Plats,** (v. Plaets), Maria f. Jonathan & Catharina Bonte.
10 Sep. 1673 **Platts,** Jonathan f. Jonathan & Catharina.
27 Jan. 1675 ,, Thomas f. ,, & Catharina.
10 Mar. 1680 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
14 Dec. 1673 **Plett,** Isaac f. Jan Jansen.
16 ,, 1652 **Plovier,** (v. Pluvier), Judit f. Isaac.
22 Feb. 1685 ,, Laurens f. Pieter & Margrieta.
2 Apl. 1579 **Plugh,** *alias* **Martijns,** Martinus f. Jan.
27 Feb. 1687 **Pluijmer,** Johannes f. Abraham & Magdalena.
4 Jul. 1688 ,, Jan f. ,, & Magdalena Adriaens.
20 Oct. 1689 ,, Abraham f. ,, & ,, Adriaens.
12 Jul. 1691 ,, Pieter f. ,, & ,,
31 Aug. 1600 **Plums,** Pieter f. Pieter.
21 Mar. 1650 **Pluvier,** (v. Plovier), Elisabet f. Isaac.
28 Sep. 1623 **Poecke,** Van, Catharina f. Pieter.
22 Jun. 1626 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
27 Mei 1627 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
24 Feb. 1631 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
13 Aug. 1629 ,, ,, ... f. ,,
14 Jan. 1588 **Poedt,** Joannes f. Jan.
3 Oct. 1581 **Poele,** Van der, Elisabeth f. Jan.
6 Oct. 1573 **Poest,** ,, der, Abraham & Sara } f. Pauwel.
18 Jan. 1578 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
22 Aug. 1624 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
30 Jul. 1626 ,, ,, ,, Samuel f. Jan.
12 Nov. 1629 ,, ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
1 Apl. 1649 ,, ,, ,, Adam f. Adriaen.
7 Oct. 1604 **Poeter,** de, Petrus f. Pieter.
15 Dec. 1594 **Poitou,** Tobias f. Jan.
16 Mei 1596 ,, ,, f. ,,
8 Mar. 1590 **Polaert,** David f. Fransois.
20 Feb. 1592 **Polaerts,** Sara f. ,,
10 Oct. 1588 **Poliert,** Jonathan f. Franchoijs.
9 Apl. 1587 **Poolaert,** Anna f. ,,
15 Aug. 1622 **Polc,** Abraham f. Jan.
14 Feb. 1619 **Pollard,** Johanna f. Johannes.
18 Mei 1617 **Pollart,** Anna f. Jan.
8 Oct. 1854 **Pols,** Frederic William f. Johannes Anthonie & Alberdine Lamberdine Feldhus.
7 Jan. 1855 **Pompe,** Charles f. Adriaan & Anna Catharina sGraeuwen.
17 Nov. 1861 ,. Jacobus f. Adriaan & Anna Catharina sGraeuwen.
9 Mei 1591 **Pont,** Sara f. Eleasar.
1 Oct. 1592 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Nov. 1594 ,, de, Eleazar f. Eleasar.
24 Apl. 1597 ,, Moses f. ,,
2 Sep. 1599 ,, Susanna f. ,,
2 Sep. 1604 ,, Maria f. ,,
25 Mei 1606 ,, Abraham f. ,,
8 Jan. 1609 ,, Susanna f. ,,
29 Sep. 1633 **Ponter,** Van de, Cornelius f. Pieter Maersen.
8 Mei 1586 **Popular,** Samuel f. Anthony.
19 Nov. 1588 **Populaer,** Samuel f. ,,
20 Sep. 1614 ,, ,, f. Samuel.
13 Oct. 1616 ,, Petrus f. ,,
27 Mar. 1634 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
19 Nov. 1587 **Populaire,** Samuel f. Anthony.
1 Mar. 1590 **Poorte,** Van de, Abraham f. Nicolaes.

28 Jan. 1593 **Poorte**, Van der, Elizabeth f. Nicolaes.
25 Mei 1589 **Poorten**, de, ,, f. Sylvester.
13 Feb. 1592 ,, Van der, Maria f. Haus.
28 Nov. 1591 **Poorter**, de, Rogier f. Pieter.
24 Mar. 1594 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
19 Dec. 1596 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
25 Feb. 1594 ,, Neelken f. Rogier.
3 ,, 1599 **Poortere**, de, Anna f. Pieter.
17 Jun. 1519 ,, ,, Robert f. ,,
15 Jan. 1559 **Poortmans**, Elizabeth f. Rogier.
8 Jan. 1619 **Pootman**, Joannes f. Arnouldt.
12 Mar. 1504 **Porgue**, Debora f. Christiaen.
18 Mei 1598 **Porte**, de la, Abraham f. Gielis.
9 Jan. 1597 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Mar. 1600 ,, de, Rebecca f. ,,
26 Mei 1672 ,, de la, Sara f. Gabriel & Sara.
14 Oct. 1674 ,, ,, ,, Gabriel f. ,,
15 Mar. 1676 ,, ,, ,, Pieter f. ,, & Sara Kersteman.
28 Jun. 1677 ,, ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
12 Dec. 1680 ,, ,, ,, Gabriel f. Fr.,, & Sarah.
1 Oct. 1682 ,, ,, ,, ,, f. ,, & ,,
20 Feb. 1681 **Port**, Van der, Bartholomeus f. Fr. Gerard & Johanna Verpoorten.
6 Jan. 1684 **Porte**, ,, ,, Catharina f. Do. Gerard & Maria de Mouson.
1 Aug. 1585 **Portier**, Catherine f. Pieter.
16 Sep. 1599 **Post**, Joannes f. Jan.
17 Feb. 1601 ,, de, David f. ,,
3 Apl. 1603 ,, Maria f. Hans.
22 Apl. 1662 ,, Beerentje f. D. Lambertus.
15 Jul. 1576 **Pot**, Marie f. Andries.
13 Apl. 1587 **Pottelberge**, Joos f. Jeronimus.
21 Oct. 1593 ,, Van, Sara f. ,,
8 Jun. 1590 **Pottelberghe**, Joanna f. ,,
24 Feb. 1586 **Pottelsberge**, Van, Sara f. ,,
3 Apl. 1589 **Pottelsberghe**, ,, Josias f. ,,
14 Feb. 1591 **Potter**, de, Judith f. Guiliame.
21 Oct. 1593 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
21 Dec. 1595 ,, ,, Daniel f. Guliam.
17 Apl. 1598 ,, ,, Ezechiel f. Guiliame.
15 Mar. 1601 **Pottere**, ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Jul. 1831 **Potterveld**, Sarah f. Pieter & Mary Bryson.
7 Apl. 1833 ,, Willem f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
4 Oct. 1835 ,, Frederik f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
8 Jul. 1838 ,, Matilda f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
16 Feb. 1840 ,, Eliza f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
20 Mar. 1842 ,, Rebecca f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
19 Mei 1844 ,, Pieter f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
4 Oct. 1846 ,, Thomas f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
8 Dec. 1850 ,, Jan f. ,, & Mary Bryson.
5 Jun. 1625 **Poucke**, Van, Magdalena f. Pieter.
14 Mei 1633 ,, Paulus f. ,,
14 Jan. 1636 ,, Van, Rogier f. ,,
11 Dec. 1689 ,, ,, Maria f. James & Maria.
8 Feb. 1691 ,, ,, Sarah f. Johannes & Sara.
30 Apl. 1690 **Praet**, ,, Maria f. Christiaen & Susanna Verheecke.
24 Jun. 1593 **Prate**, Van der, Johannes f. Hans.
6 Mar. 1614 **Prath**, Sara f. Eduward.
25 Jun. 1626 **Pré**, de, Susanna f. Carel.
9 Nov. 1715 ,, du, Margareta f. Samuel & Anna.
25 Mar. 1717 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,, ,,
19 Mar. 1718 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, ,,
12 Aug. 1599 **Prentis**, Elisabeth f. Thomas.
29 Nov. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Sep. 1604 ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Jan. 1607 ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Aug. 1609 ,, Thomas f. ,,
7 Jan. 1610 **Pres**, de, (v. Pré), Samuel f. Carel.
8 Nov. 1590 **Preu**, ,, Abraham f. Nicolaes.
14 Dec. 1596 ,, ,, Pauwels f. ,,
17 Nov. 1594 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
22 Apl. 1621 ,, ,, Paulus f. Carel.
27 Aug. 1626 ,, du, Isaac f. Abraham.
1 Dec. 1583 **Preuth**, de, Susanna f. Adriaan.
1 Jun. 1692 **Preevo**, Jacobus f. Pieter.
24 Nov. 1672 **Prie**, de, Maria f. Jacobus.
21 Feb. 1647 **Priem**, Andries f. Andries.
15 Jun. 1656 ,, Esther f. ,,
18 Feb. 1649 **Prijem**, Abraham f. ,,
18 Mar. 1832 **Priemer**, Cornelia Wilhelmina f. Heinrich Wilhelm & Elisabeth Frombach.
16 Jun. 1695 **Prijss**, Jacob f. Isaas.
28 Jun. 1696 ,, Sarah f. ,,
28 Apl. 1700 ,, Isaak f. ,,
12 Mar. 1704 **Prijs**, Jacobus f. ,,
6 Oct. 1588 **Pril**, de, Anna f. Pieter.
13 Jul. 1600 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Oct. 1602 ,, ,, Catharyne f. ,,
17 Mar. 1605 ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
13 Sep. 1607 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
22 Oct. 1609 ,, ,, Josijna f. ,,
17 Mar. 1594 ,, ,, Susanna f. Joos.
17 Aug. 1595 ,, ,, Lievine f. ,,
7 Mar. 1598 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
17 Jan. 1600 ,, ,, Gillis f. ,,
20 Nov. 1603 ,, ,, Gillis f. ,,
12 Dec. 1683 **Primme**, Andries f. .....
9 Sep. 1660 **Prior**, Laurens f. Arthur.
12 Jul. 1584 **Prooffsten**, Assuerus f. Willem.
22 Jun. 1572 **Proost**, Jonus f. ,,
19 Sep. 1574 ,, Joannes f. ,,
11 Mar. 1576 ,, Maria f. ,,
7 Sep. 1578 ,, Esther f. ,,
28 Nov. 1581 ,, Johannes f. ,,
24 Sep. 1587 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
11 Mei 1645 ,, Elisabeth f. D. Jonas.
9 Oct. 1743 **Pruijs**, Van, Willem f. Abraham & Margarietje vander Kade.
25 Apl. 1591 **Pruijssen**, Van, Sara f. Hans.
30 Jul. 1594 ,, ,, Marie f. Jans.
27 Mar. 1580 **Pule**, Van der, Jacob f. ,,
21 Nov. 1619 **Puijs**, Thomas f. Thomas.
29 Jul. 1574 **Puijt**, de, (v. Puth), Abraham f. Joos.
11 Apl. 1585 ,, ,, Lijdia f. ,,
10 Sep. 1587 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Sep. 1590 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Feb. 1592 ,, ,, Ahraham f. Joos.
16 Mei 1591 ,, ,, Judith f. Jaques.
11 Mar. 1604 ,, ,, Johannes f. Abraham.
12 Jan. 1606 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Feb. 1608 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
26 Nov. 1609 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
14 Mar. 1613 ,, ,, Carolus f. ,,
12 Apl. 1618 ,, ,, Anna f. Cornelis.

14 Mar. 1619 **Puijt**, de, Guiljelmus f. Cornelis.
21 Jan. 1621 ,, ,, Agneta f. ,,
18 Mar. 1582 **Puth**, ,, (v. Puijt), Abigail f. Jois.
5 Jan. 1584 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
21 Jul. 1588 **Putte**, Van der, Lidia f. Berneert.
18 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, ,, Janneken f. Bernaert.
4 Feb. 1610 **Put**, ,, ,, Anna f. Gillis.
25 Aug. 1611 **Putte**, Van de, Petrus f. ,, & Sara Jaupin.
11 Mar. 1613 ,, Van der, Gillis f. ,, & ,, Jaupin.
17 Jul. 1614 **Putte**, Van der, Gillis f. Gillis & Sara Jaupin.
5 Mar. 1620 ,, Van de, Sara f. ,,
7 Mar. 1619 ,, ,, Isaac f. Pieter.
27 Jan. 1628 **Putter**, ,, Catharina f. Carel, tot Mortlake.
25 Sep. 1681 ,, Van, Catarina f. Cornelis.
7 ,, 1719 ,, de, Catharina Maria f. Henricus & Maria Johanna.
8 Mei 1722 ,, ,, Maria f. Henricus & Maria Johanna van Beck.

9 Apl. 1599 **Quaedacker**, Petrus f. Cornelis.
28 Sep. 1600 **Quaefacker**, Maria f. ,,
8 Dec. 1616 **Quatroos**, Rachel f. Tobias.
27 Mei 1582 **Quinckens**, Isaac f. Henrick.
24 Feb. 1663 **Quintin**, Peter f. Richard & Maria.
4 Mei 1665 ,, Maria f. ,, & ,,
12 Dec. 1666 ,, Samuel f. ,, & ,,
14 Jul. 1669 **Quintine**, William f. Richard & Mary.
26 Dec. 1582 **Quirijns**, Bartholomeus f. Christiaan.
24 Mar. 1594 ,, Anna f. Lucas. Testes. Dominicus Charles & Elizabeth Moens, etc.
25 Jan. 1599 **Quirijns**, Abraham & Isaac } f. Lucas.
26 Oct. 1600 **Quirijns**, Susanna f. Sijmon.
3 Mar. 1594 **Quisthout**, Catherine f. Jan.
21 Mar. 1596 ,, Joannes f. Hans.
1 Oct. 1598 ,, Daniel f. ,,
17 Oct. 1602 ,, Maria f. Jan.
29 Jul. 1604 ,, Joannes f. Hans.
6 Mar. 1608 ,, Maria f. ,,
2 Oct. 1614 ,, Adam f. ,,
10 Jan. 1619 ,, Ester f. ,,
9 Jan. 1625 ,, Maria f. Jan.
23 Feb. 1606 ,, Judith f. Abraham.

23 Jun. 1583 **Raassens**, (v. Raessens), Isaac f. Geerardt.
8 ,, 1578 **Raassinck**, Abraham f. Geerardt.
27 Jan. 1622 **Radclijff**, Debora f. Willem.
26 Nov. 1704 **Radcraft**, de, Sara f. Paulus & Rebecca Take.
25 Mei 1709 **Rade**, Van der, Philip f. Philip & Willemyntje.
22 Sep. 1588 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Jacob.
15 Nov. 1573 **Rademaker**, Johannes f. Joannes.
24 Apl. 1575 **Radermacher**, Stephanus f. ,,
4 Aug. 1577 **Radermaker**, Anna f. ,,
14 Jun. 1579 ,, Abraham f. Johannes.
30 Aug. 1590 ,, Henrick f. Scipio.
3 Feb. 1594 **Rae**, Van, Anna f. Jaques.
31 Aug. 1617 ,, de, Maria f. Sijmon.
30 Jan. 1592 **Raede**, Van der, Rachel f. Jacop.
11 Jul. 1591 **Raedt**, ,, ,, (v. Raet), Sara f. Pauwel.
26 Sep. 1591 **Raedt**, de, Joannes f. Seur Jaschus.
16 Jan. 1603 ,, ,, Peeter f. Daniel.
21 Jan. 1627 ,, ,, Jacob f. Jacob,
11 Nov. 1576 **Raessen**, (v. Raassens), Sara f. Gheeraert.
26 Jun. 1586 **Raet**, (v. Raedt), Van der, Johannes f. Lowys.
26 Jun. 1590 ,, Van der, Abraham f. Lowys.
9 Oct. 1580 ,, de, Gielis f. Gielis.
8 Mar. 1590 ,, ,, Petrus f. Fransois.
25 Dec. 1592 ,, ,, Abraham f. Fransois.
23 Feb. 1595 ,, ,, Sara f. Fransois.
19 Jul. 1597 ,, ,, Daniel f. Franchoys.
14 Apl. 1601 ,, ,, Daniel f. Franchoys.
10 Jan. 1604 Daniel & Pieter } fi. Daniel.
13 Feb. 1620 ,, ,, Susanna f. Sijmon.
17 Nov. 1622 ,, ,, Cornelius f. Simon.

24 Feb. 1628 **Raet**, de, Esther f. Jacob.
8 ,, 1629 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jacob.
24 Oct. 1630 ,, ,, Daniel f. Jacob.
17 Jun. 1638 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Jacob.
24 Sep. 1646 ,, ,, David f. David.
17 Jul. 1653 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Oct. 1659 ,, ,, Daniel f. ,,
13 Aug. 1648 ,, ,, Pieter f. Pieter.
1 Jan. 1653 ,, ,, Danielf. ,,
1 Jan. 1665 ,, ,, David f. ,,
30 Jan. 1668 ,, ,, Danielf. ,,
28 Nov. 1677 ,, ,, Abraham f. Moses.
3 Sep. 1587 **Raijnier**, Alexander & Daniel } fi Anthony.
15 Oct. 1815 **Rakle**, Susanna Johanna f. Willem Johan Christiaan & Anna Bernardina Vromans.
26 Feb. 1587 **Ranst**, Jacomyntken f. Guliamme.
14 Apl. 1584 **Raphaels**, Samson f. Janneken.
14 Mei 1581 **Rasius**, Elisabet f. Geraert.
22 Dec. 1616 **Ratlof**, Joseph f. Willem.
6 Jul. 1656 **Raus**, Johannes f. Johannes.
12 Mei 1678 **Rechter**, Hendrick f. Dijrick.
20 ,, 1627 **Reckemaecker**, Susanna f. Nathanael.
31 Jan. 1630 **Reckemaker**, Daniel f. Daniel.
29 Sep. 1689 **Reddel**, Sarah f. Huybert.
17 Sep. 1699 ,, Johannes f. ,,
8 Mar. 1691 **Reddle**, Johanna f. Hubert.
5 Jan. 1727 **Reessen**, Van, Gerrit f. John & Maria.
22 Feb. 1738 ,, Jan.
11 ,, 1751 ,, Christina Cordelia f. Jan & Maria Smith.
21 Mei 1753 ,, Jan Willem f. Jan & Maria Smith.
24 ,, 1612 **Regel**, (v. **Reger**), Jacobus f. Philip.
31 Mar. 1611 **Regemorten**, Maria f. D. Ambrosius.
18 Apl. 1613 **Regemorterus**, Joanna f. ,,
17 Jan. 1615 ,, Assuerus f. ,,
1 Jun. 1617 ,, Joannes f. ,,
16 Jan. 1614 **Reger**, (v. **Regel**), Philippus f. Philip.
3 Dec. 1615 **Reeger**, Hieronijmus f. Philip.
21 Jan. 1585 **Regius**, Tobias f. Jacobus.
28 Mar. 1587 ,, Daniel f. ,,
27 Apl. 1589 ,, Samuel f. ,,
2 Jan. 1592 ,, David f. D. ,,
14 Aug. 1595 ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
28 Oct. 1597 ,, Jonas f. ,,
4 Jun. 1601 ,, Lea & Rachel } fæ. ,,
21 Oct. 1604 ,, Joannes f. Joannes.
9 Jan. 1606 ,, Petrus f. ,,
31 Mar. 1607 ,, Daniel f. ,,
20 Nov. 1608 ,, Samuel f. ,,
1 ,, 1612 ,, Ester f. D. ,,
11 Sep. 1614 ,, Joannes f. ,, ,,
13 Oct. 1616 ,, Philippus f. ,,
21 Feb. 1619 ,, Maria f. D. ,,
23 Sep. 1621 ,, Elisabet f. ,, ,,
7 Nov. 1622 ,, Johanna f. ,, ,,
9 Jan. 1625 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,,
4 Feb. 1644 ,, Anna f. ,, M.D.
6 Mar. 1586 **Reijenroij**, (v. **Rijenroij**), Ester f. Derick.
29 Apl. 1591 **Reijenroije**, Joannes f. Derick.
7 Jun. 1656 **Reijersen**, Jacob, een volwassen jongman, tot Mortlake.
16 Jun. 1689 **Reijn**, Van, Evert f. Thomas.
13 Dec. 1607 **Reijnier**, Sara f. Anthony.
27 Jan. 1605 ,, Lijdia f. ,,
8 Mei 1603 **Reijnler**, Debora f. Anthony.
30 Aug. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,,
28 Mei 1598 ,, Anthonis f. ,,
17 Aug. 1596 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
13 Feb. 1589 ,, Fijcken f. ,,
28 Oct. 1593 **Reijnis**, Samuel f. Robert.
21 Jan. 1595 **Reijnes**, Rebecca f. Robrecht.
22 Jan. 1598 **Reijnisch**, Isaac f. Robert.
4 Nov. 1582 **Reijnoudts**, Abraham f. Coenrardts.
9 ,, 1600 **Reijnouts**, Sara f. Arent.
10 Oct. 1624 **Reijns**, Sara f. Simon.
6 Nov. 1575 **Rennude**, Van, Jacob f. Jacob.
20 Jan. 1587 **Renterghen**, ,, Jacob f. Jaques.
12 Nov. 1680 **Rentous**, Daniel f. Daniel.
15 Sep. 1685 ,, Adrianus f. ,, & Maritje.
26 Dec. 1611 **Reper**, Abraham f. Arnold.
2 Nov. 1860 **Rest**, Van, Johannes Petrus f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petronella vander Toorn.
9 Dec. 1860 ,, ,, Sara Hendrika Cornelia f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petronella vander Toorn.
9 Mar. 1862 ,, ,, William Nicolas f. Johannes Petrus & Sara Cornelia Hendrika Petronella van der Toorn.
7 Apl. 1702 **Reup**, Anna f. Johannes & Anna van Spreeckens.
7 Oct. 1649 **Rhode**, de, (v. **Rode** & **Roode**), Jacob f. Christiaen.
1 Jan. 1653 ,, ,, Jacob f. Christiaen.
20 Aug. 1664 **Rhodes**, ,, Pieter f. ,,
7 Nov. 1591 **Ribbecoert**, Samuel f. Hans.
23 Oct. 1589 ,, de, Sara f. ,,
18 Mar. 1593 ,, Susanna f. ,,
12 Sep. 1613 **Ribius**, Susanna f. Guiljelmus.
28 Nov. 1619 ,, Johannesf. ,,
21 Mar. 1624 ,, Anna f. ,,
4 Dec. 1631 **Ricke**, de, Christiaen f. Cornelis.
13 Jan. 1689 **Rickeseijs**, Grietje f. Carel.
23 Jan. 1684 **Rickesijs**, Hester f. ,, & Sara.
24 Sep. 1644 **Ricksen**, Wouter f. Wouter.
24 Apl. 1687 **Riddel**, Catharina f. Hubert & Katharina.
3 Jun. 1688 ,, Johannes f. Huybert.
27 Jan. 1628 **Ridder**, Elisabeth f. Hans.
27 Oct. 1647 ,, de, (v. **Rieder**), Johannes f. Wilhelm.
12 Mar. 1699 ,, ,, Simon f. Jan & Agnieta.
8 Mar. 1663 **Rieder**, Abram f. Wilhelm.
18 Oct. 1655 **Rietvelt**, Maria f. Cornelius.
4 Dec. 1656 ,, Pieter f. Cornelis.
12 Apl. 1659 ,, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
18 Dec. 1660 ,, ,, f. ,,
7 Jun. 1663 ,, Anna Maria f. ,,
12 Jan. 1665 ,, Paulus f. ,,
20 Mei 1666 ,, Charles f. ,,
17 Sep. 1581 **Rijckaert**, Jacobus f. Geraert.
13 Mei 1577 **Rijckaerts**, Abraham f. ,,
23 Aug. 1579 **Rijckardts**, Isaac f. Geerardts.
24 Jul. 1575 **Rijckarts**, Sara f. ,,
30 Aug. 1601 **Rijckaert** (v. **Ryckewaert**), Gheertruyt f. Jan. Testes Geerardt Sluijs, Melikold Kerseboom, etc.
17 Aug. 1603 **Rijckaerts**, Evert f. Jan.
25 Nov. 1610 ,, Susanna f. Engel.
22 Mei 1614 ,, Daniel f. Daniel.

13 Nov. 1636 **Rijcke**, de, (v. **Ricke**), Elisabeth f. Cornelis.
4 Aug. 1633 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Cornelis.
12 Jul. 1668 ,, Pieter f. Christian.
2 Dec. 1576 ,, Van der, Elisabeth f. Dierick.
9 Sep. 1593 **Rijckewaert**, Joannes f. Jan. Testes: Jan Godschalck & Sara du Bois.
10 Jul. 1597 ,, Susanna f. Jan. Testes: ..... Maeyken, uxor Joos Ootgher.
4 Mei 1600 **Rijckewart**, Elisabeth f. Jan. Testes: David Stamers, Maeyken Hems & Eliz: Godschalck.
28 Apl. 1588 **Rijenroij**, (v. **Reijenroij**), Margriete f. Dierick.
2 Feb. 1593 ,, Anna f. Dierick.
17 Jan. 1703 **Rijk**, Van, Jacob f. Nicolaes.
27 Mar. 1687 **Rijkersijes**, Rebecca f. Carel.
5 Aug. 1649 **Rijlers**, Anna f. Christian.
14 Apl. 1577 **Rijnicks**, Susanna f. Heyndrick.
15 Mei 1586 **Rijselinck**, Sara f. Jan.
28 Nov. 1652 **Rijshoeck**, Van, Maria f. Philip.
17 Dec. 1654 ,, Johanna f. ,,
30 Nov. 1656 ,, Carolus f. ,,
29 Jul. 1660 **Rishoeck**, Petrus f. ,,
18 Jan. 1663 **Rijshoek**, Jacob f. ,,
13 Mar. 1664 **Rijshooke**, Anna f. ,,
25 Jun. 1665 **Rijshoek**, Elisabet f. ,,
6 Jan. 1667 ,, ... f. ,,
7 Mei 1706 **Rijssen**, Van, Daniel f. Daniel & Maria.
6 Jul. 1709 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
9 Jan. 1711 ,, ,, Jan f. ,, ,,
3 Mar. 1697 **Rijswijck**, Jan f. Abraham & Geesje Lelivelt.
8 Jun. 1698 ,, Jan f. Abraham & Josina Lelivelt.
10 Jun. 1623 **Rijt**, Van, Catharina f. Cornelis.
21 Mar. 1585 **Rijx**, Maria f. Jaques.
9 Feb. 1640 **Rilles**, Paulus f. Willem.
26 Aug. 1770 **Ringelduif**, Johanna Elisabeth f. Jan & Anna.
19 Dec. 1669 **Ripke**, Christian f. Christian.
31 Mar. 1672 ,, Aaron f. ,, & Anna.
7 Dec. 1673 ,, Daniel f. ,, .
12 Nov. 1676 ,, William f. ,, .
25 Aug. 1678 ,, Helena f. Christiaen.
12 Mei 1661 **Riseleberg**, Van, Willem f. Hendrick Willemsen.
27 Mar. 1578 **Riviere**, Van der, Johannes f. Salomon.
16 Feb. 1595 ,, ,, ,, Margriete f. Hans.
18 Apl. 1596 ,, de la, Joannes f. ,,
12 Jun. 1597 ,, Van der, Pieter f. Jan.
3 Dec. 1598 ,, de, Margriete f. ,,
2 Mar. 1600 ,, Van der, Samuel f. ,,
29 Nov. 1601 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
6 Mar. 1603 **Rivieren**, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
23 Jan. 1648 **Rix**, (v. **Ricksen**), Elisabet f. Wouter.
25 Dec. 1642 **Rixe**, Johannes f. Wouter.
20 Feb. 1653 **Rixem**, Isaac f. ,,
25 Jul. 1641 **Rixen**, Maria f. ,,
2 Feb. 1574 **Ro**, Van, (v. **Roo**), Abraham f. Jan.
8 Dec. 1575 ,, ,, Sara f. Jan.
3 Mar. 1577 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
11 Dec. 1580 ,, Van, de, Jacob f. Jan.
16 Mar. 1862 **Robbers**, Carolina Wilhelmina f. Cornelis Eliza & Carolina Wilhelmina Bremer.
11 Oct. 1674 **Robbert**, Esther f. Willem,
20 Jul. 1726 **Robberts**, Helena f. ,, & Anna.
30 Dec. 1730 **Roberts**, William f. William & Anna.
10 Jan. 1591 **Robs**, Daniel f. Guiliame
18 Dec. 1589 **Robsen**, Sara f. ,,
27 Jan. 1628 **Roccataliata**, Jan Stephen f. Jan.
12 Jun. 1580 **Roche**, de la, Samuel f. Geerardts.
8 Apl. 1600 **Rochus**, Cornelis, oudt 21 Jaeren.
2 Jan. 1642 **Rode**, de, (v. **Rhode**), David f. Christian.
14 Mar. 1643 ,, ,, Joannes f. Christian.
1 Mei 1588 **Roehorst**, Elizabeth f. Jacus.
12 Oct. 1690 **Roeij**, de, (v. **Rooij**), Johannes f. Daniel & Jannetje.
17 Mei 1590 **Roelant**, Elisabeth f. Jan.
7 Jul. 1594 ,, Maria f. Hans.
13 Jul. 1595 ,, Joannes f. ,,
18 Mar. 1599 ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Mei 1598 **Roelants**, Jacobus f. Petrus.
4 Nov. 1716 **Roelantse**, (v. **Rowlandson**), Catharina f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kesteren.
28 Feb. 1722 **Roelantzen**, Catrina f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kesteren.
27 Mar. 1726 **Roelantz**, George f. Jonas & Elisabet van Kesteren.
20 Mar. 1687 **Roelansen**, Elizabeth f. Roelandt & Catharina.
29 Apl. 1860 **Roelink**, Frederika Bertha Johanna f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
19 Jan. 1862 ,, Geertruida Johanna f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
25 Feb. 1865 ,, Bernard f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
25 Nov. 1866 ,, Hendrik Willem f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
25 Sep. 1870 ,, Willem Carel f. Gerhardus & Johanna Josephina Veerman.
20 Apl. 1606 **Roij**, Van, Johannes f. Jacques.
22 Nov. 1607 ,, de, Daniel f. ,,
12 Aug. 1764 **Rolland**, Anna Maria f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
21 Dec. 1765 ,, Sophia Sara f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Rathcliff.
26 Nov. 1767 ,, Sara f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
27 Aug. 1769 ,, Philip f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
16 Sep. 1770 ,, Albertus Fredrik f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliffe.
26 Jul. 1772 ,, Hannah f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
3 Apl. 1774 ,, Charlotte f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
17 Apl. 1775 ,, Elisabeth f. Albert Friedrich & Anna Ratcliff.
30 Mar. 1776 ,, Johan Wilhelm f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
3 Feb. 1779 ,, Joshua f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
2 Aug. 1782 ,, Sophia f. Albertus Frederick & Anna Ratcliffe.
24 Sep. 1588 **Rombout**, Peeter f. Jochim.
9 Aug. 1586 **Rombouts**, Martinken f. Joachim.
12 Aug. 1571 **Roo**, Van de, (v. **Ro**), Anthonius f. Hans.
7 Sep. 1572 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. Jan.
18 Feb. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. Abraham.

? Nov.	1600	**Roo**, Van de, Abraham f. Abraham.
5 Sep.	1602	,, ,, Nathanael f. ,,
3 Jul.	1605	,, Van, Benjamin f. ,,
5 Apl.	1607	,, ,, Helena f. ,,
Apl.	1610	,, de, Elisabeth f. ,
3 Oct.	1611	,, Van, Susanna f. ,,
3 Aug.	1613	,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
7 Jan.	1705	,, de, Dirick f. Daniel & Janneken.
9 Jun.	1707	,, ,, Janneken f. Daniel & Janneken van Dussel.
9 Oct.	1709	,, ,, Francyntje f. Johannes & Rebecca.
2 Apl.	1711	,, ,, John f. John & Rebecca.
Jan.	1646	**Roode**, de, (v. **Rode**), Marie f. Christiaen.
3 Jun.	1647	,, ,, Jan f. Christiaen.
3 Jun.	1656	,, ,, Esther f. ,,
1 Jan.	1660	,, ,, Matthijs f. ,,
3 Dec.	1653	,, ,, Jan f. Jan.
1 Jul.	1655	,, ,, Wilhelm f. ,,
1 Sep.	1659	,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
1 Sep.	1662	,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
2 Mei	1695	**Rooij**, de, (v. **Roeij**), Cornelis f. Daniel Jansen & Janneken.
1 Feb.	1630	**Rooman**, Hendrick f. Elias.
3 Mei	1634	**Rosebeeck**, Maria f. .....
3 Aug.	1632	**Roosebeeck**, Van, Sara f. Jan.
3 Jul.	1638	,, ,, Esther f. ,,
2 Feb.	1693	**Rosendael**, ,, Catharina f. Jacob.
3 Jul.	1594	**Rosendal**, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
5 Aug.	1596	**Roosendal**, Daniel f. ,,
3 Aug.	1623	**Roose**, de, Joannes f. Lieven.
3 Aug.	1590	**Roost**, ,, Jossinken f. ,,
0 Jan.	1613	**Rosman**, Arnouldt f. Benedictus.
9 Oct.	1760	**Ross**, Conche Regina f. David, uit Ross in Schotland, & Elisabeth Weert.
6 Dec.	1629	**Rossel**, Maria f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
3 Jun.	1632	,, Anna f. ,, ,, ,,
5 Jan.	1576	**Rosseel**, Susanna f. Anthony.
2 Nov.	1634	**Roselle**, ,, f. Jan.
3 Jul.	1639	,, Debora f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
5 Feb.	1637	**Rossel**, Nelleken ofte Cornelia f. Jan, tot Mortlake, inde Engelsche Kercke.
5 Oct.	1643	**Rossel**, Jan, f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
3 Nov.	1645	,, Joannes f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
3 Jul.	1814	**Rossum**, Van, Hermanus Everhardus f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobi.
1 Jan.	1816	,, ,, Willem Jan f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.
3 Mei	1818	,, ,, Everhardus Theodorus f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.
3 Apl.	1819	,, ,, Louis Herman f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.
0 Aug.	1820	,, ,, Christiaan Johannes f. Abraham Everhardus & Theodora Elizabeth Lobé.
3 Jul.	1808	**Rose**, Frederik Cornelis f. Heer Simon Hendrik, oud Raad van Hollandsch Indie etc., & Johanna Susanna Senn.
0 Apl.	1572	**Rotarij**, Maria f. Joannes.
2 Jul.	1695	**Rottermont**, Gysbertina f. Abraham & Johanna Elisabeth.
10 Mar.	1573	**Rousseau**, ... f. Anthonis.
14 Aug.	1586	,, Sara f. Anthoine.
9 Oct.	1608	**Roussel**, Joannes f. Anthonius.
13 Ap.	1600	**Rousseel**, (v. **Russel**), Abigail f. Nicasius.
5 Jun.	1603	,, Joannes f. Nicasius.
27 Oct.	1605	**Roussel**, Johanna f. ,,
15 Feb.	1607	,, Maria f. ,,
18 Sep.	1608	,, Cornelis f. ,,
23 Sep.	1610	,, Maria f. ,,
26 Jul.	1612	,, Elizabeth f. ,,
9 Oct.	1614	,, Theodorus f. ,,
19 Mei	1616	,, Isaac f. ,,
17 Jan.	1619	,, Nicasius f. ,,
6 Feb.	1620	,, Abraham f. ,, Testes : Abraham Herrewyn & Johanna we. Cornelis Jansz, avia infantis.
23 Aug.	1579	**Rovers**, Israel f. Arnoldts.
16 Mei	1714	**Rowlandson**, (v. **Roelantse**), Jannetje f. Jonas & Elisabeth van Kesteren.
15 Jun.	1746	**Roxlandt**, Roeland f. Johannes Juriaan & Willelmina.
9 Jan.	1642	**Ruben**, Jacobus f. Johannes & Marie.
18 Mar.	1638	,, Johannes f. Jan.
3 Apl.	1643	,, Jacob f. ,,
18 Apl.	1647	,, Hugo f. Johannes.
10 Mar.	1588	**Ruet**, de, Susanna f. Soariasus.
9 Apl.	1644	**Ruishout**, (v. **Rushout**), Jacobus f. Johannes.
18 Oct.	1668	**Ruishuick**, Maria f. Philip.
12 Nov.	1704	**Ruist**, Willem f. Willem & Margareta Fils.
18 Feb.	1683	**Ruigendijck**, Johannes f. Nicolaes.
5 Mei	1680	**Ruijgendijck**, Elizabeth f. ,,
4 Sep.	1681	,, Nicolaes f. ,,
23 Jan.	1687	,, Jacob f. ,,
1 Jul.	1688	,, Ezechiel f. ,,
19 Jan.	1690	,, Jacob f. ,,
17 Apl.	1692	,, Maria f. ,,
5 ,,	1713	,, Cornelis f. Jacobus & Willemijna Paats.
26 Dec.	1714	,, Maria f. Jacobus & Willemijna.
30 Dec.	1716	,, Jacob f. Jacobus & Willemijna.
8 Mar.	1618	**Ruijs**, Maria f. Thomas.
26 Mar.	1622	,, Judith f. ,,
29 Feb.	1624	,, Anna f. ,,
28 Oct.	1589	**Ruijster**, de, Abraham Isaac, & Jacob. } kinderen van eenen dracht, waraf vader is Hans.
9 Jan.	1803	**Ruijter**, de, Paulus f. Jacob & Sarah Wright.
22 Sep.	1804	,, ,, Thomas f. ,, & Sarah Wright.
28 Sep.	1806	,, ,, Jan f. ,, & Sarah Wright.
7 Jan.	1810	,, ,, Sarah f. ,, & Sarah Wright.
8 Dec.	1811	,, ,, Francina f. ,, & Sarah Wright.
11 Apl.	1589	**Ruijters**, Elizabeth f. Hendrick.
31 Mei	1590	,, Maria f. ,,
29 Aug.	1591	,, Abraham f. Henric.
7 Nov.	1587	**Ruijtinck**, Jacomyne f. Jan.

11 Oct. 1590 **Ruijtinck**, Peeter f. Peeter.
16 Nov. 1591 ,, Joannes f. Pieter.
28 Jan. 1593 ,, Tobias f. ,,
2 Mar. 1595 ,, Abraham f. ,,
24 Apl. 1597 ,, Anna f. ,,
23 Aug. 1603 ,, Elisabeth f. Sijmeon.
16 Oct. 1608 ,, Johannes f. ,,
2 Nov. 1606 **Rutingius**, Sijmeon f. ,,
28 Apl. 1611 ,, Petrus f. D. ,,
5 Apl. 1613 ,, Paulus f. D. ,,
26 Jul. 1615 ,, Maria f. D. ,,
11 Jun. 1618 ,, Ester f. D. ,,
2 Oct. 1620 ,, Jacobus f. D. ,,
12 Apl. 1629 **Ruijtinck**, Zacharias f. Roelandt.
11 Sep. 1589 **Rullers**, Maria f. Niclaes.
20 Feb. 1627 **Ruschout**, Justus f. Jan.
10 Mei 1629 **Rushout**, (v. Ruishout), Johannes f. Jan.
6 Jul. 1634 ,, Abigail f. Jan.
11 Jan. 1596 **Russel**, (v. Rousseel), Susanna f. Nicasius.
9 Apl. 1598 **Russeel**, Ester f. Nicasius.
10 Aug. 1690 **Rust**, Mary f. Willem & Margriet Syles.
30 Dec. 1604 **Rutchers**, Adam f. Godefroij.
22 Oct. 1592 **Rutkers**, Judith f. Hendrick.
23 Nov. 1595 **Rutgers**, Christoffel f. Godefroij.
5 Dec. 1596 ,, Adam f. ,,
10 Jun. 1599 ,, Abel f. ,,
20 Sep. 1601 ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Apl. 1606 ,, Samuel f. ,,
8 Nov. 1607 ,, Benjamin f. ,,
10 Jan. 1609 ,, Isaac f. ,,
29 Feb. 1610 ,, Jacobus f. Godefroij.
13 Dec. 1612 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
13 Mar. 1603 **Ruthgeers**, Sara f. ,,
8 Mei 1603 **Rutho**, Susanna f. Melchior.
28 Feb. 1591 **Rutchaert**, Elizabeth f. Willem.
14 Nov. 1613 **Rute**, (v. Rutte), Pieter f. Jan.
30 Nov. 1595 **Ruters**, (v. Rutter), Abraham f. Abraham.
4 Sep. 1597 ,, David f. Abraham.
22 Aug. 1644 **Rutspin**, Arnout f. Arnout.
20 Aug. 1690 **Rutte**, (v Rute), Maria Magdalena f. Pieter & Maria Penninx.
5 Mar. 1612 **Rutter**, Abraham f. Abraham.
30 Jul. 1637 **Ruuijt**, de, Renier f. Paulus.
12 Jan. 1589 **Ruvere**, ,, Joannes f. Pieter.

17 Mei 1705 **Saal**, Van der, Abraham f. Barent & Jannetje Nagel.
6 Nov. 1709 **Sael**, ,, ,, Abraham f. Barent & Jannetje.
18 Apl. 1731 **Saal**, ,, ,, Barent f. Barent & Maria.
2 Dec. 1827 **Sack**, John Frederick f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.
20 ,, 1829 ,, Sarah Margaretha f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.
24 Mei 1840 ,, Minna Henriette f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.
24 Mar. 1841 ,, Anna Friederica Ottilie f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.
1 Oct. 1843 ,, Gertrude Maude f. Frederick William & Anna Margaretha Suwerkrop.
27 Apl. 1572 **Sael**, Anna f. Mr. Jacob.
24 Jan. 1619 **Sadelaer**, Jacobus f. Pieter.
2 Apl. 1626 **Sadeler**, Anthonius f. ,,
26 Feb. 1629 **Sadlar**, Gratia f. Benjamin.
3 Feb. 1632 ,, Abraham f. ,,
20 Mei 1572 **Sager**, de, Lazarus f. Steven.
19 Apl. 1576 **Saghere**, de, Martha f. Steven.
21 Jan. 1578 ,, ,, Stephanus f. ,,
24 Mar. 1583 **Sagers**, Joannes f. ,,
1 Nov. 1589 **Sagere**, ,, Simoen f. ,,
4 Jun. 1620 **Saijon**, Sara f. Jan.
9 Feb. 1623 ,, Abraham f. Franchoys.
8 Dec. 1625 ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Sep. 1628 **Saijon**, Maria f. Fransois & Marie.
30 Mei 1647 ,, Francois f. Abraham.
26 Aug. 1587 **Salabeen**, (v. Salmbeen), Paulus f. Daniel.
13 Feb. 1589 ,, Dauiel f. Daniel.
27 Jan. 1591 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Mei 1593 ,, Joannes f. ,,
18 Aug. 1616 **Salaerdt**, Petrus f. Petrus.
23 Jan. 1622 **Sallardt**, Daniel f. Pieter.
21 Dec. 1623 **Saelart**, Pieter f. ,,
9 Aug. 1626 **Salart**, Benjamin f. Benjamin.
4 Mei 1630 **Saelaert**, Paulus f. ,,
4 Mei 1595 **Salé**, (v. Salle, etc.), Susanna f. Jan.
1 Dec. 1599 ,, Catherine f. Jan.
3 Feb. 1605 ,, Anna f. Hans.
10 Jul. 1608 ,, Petrus f. ,,
14 Feb. 1619 ,, Adam f. Richard.
26 Sep. 1591 **Salij**, de, Anna f. Jan.
21 Nov. 1592 **Salins**, Anthonis f. Aernout.
3 Aug. 1600 ,, Jacob f. Arent.
12 ,, 1593 **Sallé**, (v. Salé), Joannes f. Hans.
24 Jul. 1597 ,, Martinus f. Jan.
14 Dec. 1572 **Sallembien**, (v. Salabeen), Samuel f. Aernoudt.
19 Jun. 1575 **Salmbeen**, Pieter f. Arnout.
15 Jul. 1576 ,, Anna f. ,,
1 Sep. 1594 ,, Susanna f. Daniel.
14 Nov. 1596 ,, Petrus f. ,,
31 Mei 1573 **Salmerts**, Johannes f. Jan.
4 Mei 1572 **Salomons**, Susanna f. Goevaerts.
18 Jul. 1686 **Samber**, de, Hendrick f. Abraham & Margarieta Peunie.
30 Aug. 1579 **Sameijns**, Nicolaus f. Pieter.
1 Dec. 1583 ,, Esther f. ,,

5 Mei 1573 **Samijn**, Johannes f. Pieter.
8 Jul. 1574 ,, Abraham f. ,,
30 Sep. 1576 ,, Maria f. ,,
25 Jan. 1601 ,, Maria f. Jacus.
13 Oct. 1605 ,, Wauter f. Jaques.
4 Mar. 1572 **Samijns**, Pieter f. Petrus.
17 Jul. 1575 ,, Maria f. Pieter. Test. Clays Thyssen.
22 Nov. 1582 ,, Tobias f. Pieter.
24 Jul. 1585 **Sampsons**, Maria f. Ferdinandus.
25 Nov. 1576 **Sande**, Van der, Marten f. Marten.
1 Jun. 1578 ,, ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
13 Mei 1589 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Gilles.
13 Jun. 1591 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
15 Jul. 1593 ,, ,, ,, David f. ,,
31 Mei 1596 ,, ,, ,, Frederijck f. Frederick.
5 Feb. 1598 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
2 Aug. 1601 ,, ,, ,, Frederick f. ,,
18 Sep. 1859 **Sanden**, Van der, Hendrik Cornelis f. Anthony & Julia Elizabeth Carolina Bohn.
13 Jan. 1573 **Sanegreijn**, Susanna f. Geeraert.
3 Aug. 1574 **Sanegrin**, ,, f. ,,
6 Jan. 1622 **Santen**, Isaac f. Joris.
6 Apl. 1640 ,, Van, Margarita f. Christiaen.
6 Dec. 1642 ,, ,, Margerite f. ,,
17 Jan. 1647 ,, Lucas f. ,, Pawels.
20 Mei 1649 ,, Johannes f. ,, Pauwels.
10 Aug. 1651 ,, Christian f. ,, Paulus.
4 Mei 1617 **Santgen**, Maria f. Thomas.
16 Dec. 1621 ,, Lucas f. ,,
14 Oct. 1610 **Santgens**, Abraham f. ,,
24 Nov. 1605 ,, Jeronymus f. ,,
13 Apl. 1612 **Santkens**, Jacob f. ,,
19 Jun. 1614 ,, Susanna f. Thomas.
17 Apl. 1609 **Sainctkens**, Joannes f. ,,
20 Aug. 1626 **Santkens**, Petrus f. ,,
5 Apl. 1576 **Santvoort**, de, Susanna f. Roelandus.
5 Jun. 1575 **Sass**, Van, Jan f. Jan.
15 Nov. 1576 **Sassen**, ,, Thomas f. ,,
22 Jul. 1695 ,, ,, Peter f. Lucas & Maria.
Sauvage, (v. de Wilde).
22 Aug. 1708 **Savoij**, Cornelia f. Jacobus & Trintge Host van Kauwenhoven.
28 Sep. 1572 **Schaap**, Daniel f. Dierick.
1 Nov. 1574 **Schaep**, Amos f. ,,
9 Feb. 1577 ,, Daniel f. ,,
16 Nov. 1596 ,, Elizabeth f. Amos.
25 Dec. 1597 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Oct. 1619 **Schaephuijsen**, Lucas f. Leonard.
1 Feb. 1685 **Schaffer**, Lucretia f. Caspar.
10 Jul. 1659 **Schaft**, Maria f. Anthony.
28 Sep. 1662 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
2 Mei 1858 **Schaick**, Van, Jacob Gijsbertus f. Jacob & Marta Schouten.
10 ,, 1629 **Schalbers**, Catharina f. Rutger.
24 Jun. 1638 **Schalie**, Johannes f. Johannes.
22 Jul. 1645 **Schanternel**, Helena f. ,,
29 Nov. 1646 **Schats**, Samuel f. Jochim.
12 Apl. 1685 **Schawel**, (v. Schowel), Andries f. Jan & Judith.
20 ,, 1690 ,, Maria f. Andries.
4 Mar. 1574 **Schebens**, Van, Jeremias f. Seijgers.
7 Jul. 1689 **Scheffers**, Anna f. Casper & Willemintje.
13 Oct. 1661 **Scheltens**, Hanna f. Johannes.
10 Apl. 1664 ,, Johannes f. ,,
20 Mei 1660 **Schelton**, Elisabeth f. Johan.
22 Aug. 1686 **Schenckel**, Barbara f. Hendrick & Barbara.
10 Jun. 1688 **Schenckel**, Maria f. Hendrick.
27 Mar. 1692 ,, Jacob f. ,, & Maria.
19 Nov. 1693 ,, Hendrickje f. ,,
27 Feb. 1687 ,, (v. Schijnakel), Johannes f. Hubert & Elizabeth.
1 Jun. 1690 **Schenkel**, Johannes f. Hendrick.
14 Oct. 1572 **Scherberch**, Van, Samuel f. Seger.
29 Jan. 1671 **Schernol**, Van der, Pieter f. Antony Matias & Elisabeth.
16 Jul. 1690 **Scherpin**, Josephus Bernardus f. Johannes & Elisabeth.
31 Aug. 1699 **Scheuninx**, Joannes f. Jan.
26 Aug. 1646 **Schevernel**, Robert f. Jan.
26 Jan. 1649 **Scheveernel**, Johannes f. Johannes.
2 Oct. 1653 **Schevenal**, Elisabet f. Jan.
13 Dec. 1655 ,, Anna f. ,,
5 Jan. 1645 **Schevirnst**, Jan f. Johannes.
26 Sep. 1683 **Schijnckel**, (v. Schinckel), Sara f. Hubrecht.
22 Mar. 1685 ,, Elizabeth f. Hubrecht.
24 Feb. 1695 ,, Hubert f. ,,
20 Dec. 1696 ,, Johannes f. ,,
24 Mei 1696 ,, Pieter f. Pieter.
20 ,, 1605 **Schijnens**, Magdalena f. Bartholomeus.
15 Feb. 1691 **Schijnkel**, (v. Schinckel), Esther f. Huybert & Elisabeth.
24 Mar. 1695 ,, Rachel f. Hendrick.
20 Feb. 1576 **Schijnx**, Pieter f. Pieter.
21 Mei 1640 **Schildt**, Samuel f. Samuel.
27 Oct. 1661 ,, Johanna f. ,,
14 Sep. 1641 **Schilt**, Maria f. ,,
21 Mar. 1644 ,, Sara f. ,,
5 Jul. 1696 **Schinckel**, (v. Schijnckel), Hendrick f. Hendrick.
26 Mar. 1693 ,, Huibert f. Huibert & Elisabeth.
27 Jan. 1689 **Schinkel**, Sara f. Huybert.
8 Feb. 1682 **Schmits**, Anna Catharina f. Goswinus.
30 Jul. 1871 **Schmitt**, Franziska Johanna f. Wilhelm Herbert Gottfried & Johanna Geertruida Meyer.
10 Aug. 1665 **Schoeft**, Cornelia f. Pieter.
18 Jan. 1603 **Schoemacker**, de, Sara f. Maximiliaen.
10 Nov. 1680 ,, Elisabeth f. Jasper.
6 Nov. 1681 ,, Altgen f. Caspar & Elisabeth.
10 Feb. 1684 **Schoemaecker**, Marija f. ,, & Elisabeth.
25 Sep. 1687 ,, Anna f. Casper & Elisabeth.
15 Feb. 1691 ,, Willem f. Jasper & ,,
1 Aug. 1591 **Schoemaeckers**, Hester f. Maximiliaen.
15 Oct. 1588 **Schoemaker**, (v. Schumacker), Abraham f. Gillis.
1 Jul. 1593 **Schoemakers**, Joannes f. Maximiliaen.
19 Jan. 1595 ,, Maximiliaen f. ,,
23 Oct. 1597 ,, Johannes f. Gillis.
30 Jul. 1601 ,, Isaac f. ,,
7 Sep. 1578 **Schoemans**, Catherina f. .....
1 Aug. 1596 **Schoenmaeckers**, Joannes f. Gillis.
13 Feb. 1597 ,, Judith f. Maximiliaen.
24 Dec. 1598 **Schoenmaker**, Jeremias f. ,,
17 Feb. 1601 ,, Lenora f. ,,
17 ,, 1689 **Schoenmaecker**, Willem f. Casper & Elizabeth.
16 Jun. 1612 **Schoesetters**, Elisabeth f. Hendric.
14 Sep. 1617 ,, Henricus f. ,,
8 Apl. 1621 ,, Abraham f. ,,
7 Jul. 1622 ,, Isaac f. ,,
19 Dec. 1624 ,, Sara f. ,,

29 Apl. 1627 **Schoesetters**, Rebecca f. Hendric.
9 Dec. 1615 **Schoensetters**, Elisabeth f. ,,
5 Oct. 1613 **Schousettes**, Joannes f. ,,
4 Jun. 1582 **Scholens**, Michil f. Jan.
22 Sep. 1583 **Scholle**, Joan f. ,,
30 Jun. 1601 **Scholier**, Cornelis f. Herman.
4 Jul. 1591 **Schollier**, Lilia f. ,,
25 Aug. 1594 ,, ,, f. ,,
5 Dec. 1596 ,, Pieter f. ,,
1 Jan. 1677 **Scholten**, Elizabeth f. Egbert.
30 Jan. 1678 ,, Herman f. ,,
7 Mar. 1683 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
26 Mar. 1684 ,, Martha f. ,, & Elizabeth.
10 Feb. 1686 ,, Catharina f. Jacob & Catharina.
30 Aug. 1696 ,, Rutger f. ,, & Agnieta.
27 Feb. 1677 **Schonevelt**, Susanna f. Lovijs.
18 Jun. 1573 **Schoonhaghe**, Van, ... f. Guillam.
24 Mei 1677 **Schorrer**, Catarina f. Anthoni.
2 Jan. 1651 **Schorstig**, Flora f. George.
17 Mar. 1653 **Schortztuck**, Georgius f. Jurgen.
30 Mei 1613 **Schouhareng**, Susanna f. Matthias.
21 Apl. 1617 **Schouharinck**, Lowijse f. ,,
9 Jun. 1595 **Schouter**, Joannes f. Jacus.
7 Apl. 1661 **Schouteten**, Maria f. Christian.
1 Feb. 1663 ,, Lydia f. ,,
8 Apl. 1688 **Schowel**, Jacobus f. Johannes & Judith.
13 Jul. 1690 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Judith van Niele.
9 Mar. 1688 **Schowell**, Jacob f. Andries & Susanna Connijer.
6 Sep. 1612 **Schraem**, Pieter f. Jan.
17 Nov. 1607 **Schram**, Maria f. ,,
12 Feb. 1609 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
9 Nov. 1609 ,, Sara f. Bartholomeus.
6 Jan. 1611 ,, Maria f. Hans.
4 Oct. 1614 ,, Jacob f. Jan.
19 Jan. 1617 ,, Phineas f. ,,
20 Sep. 1618 ,, Magdalena f. ,,
9 Sep. 1621 ,, Anna f. ,,
25 Jan. 1624 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Apl. 1629 ,, Sara f. ,,
30 Jan. 1673 ,, Van der, Elizabeth f. Anthoni Matheus.
26 Mei 1573 **Schrevel**, Peter f. Peter.
16 Jul. 1572 **Schrevels**, Susanna f. Pieter.
30 Jan. 1575 ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Aug. 1576 ,, Pieter f. ,,
2 Feb. 1577 ,, Hester f. ,,
17 Jan. 1580 ,, Gillis f. ,,
28 Sep. 1578 **Schrey-water**, Joannes & Oliverius } fi. Oliverius.
15 Feb. 1682 **Schreu**, Martha f. Pieter.
20 Dec. 1629 **Schrijver**, de, Abraham f. ,, tot Mortlake.
10 Mar. 1633 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,, tot Mortlake.
3 Jan. 1636 ,, ,, Anna f. ,, tot Mortlake.
13 Oct. 1639 ,, ,, Francis fa. ,, tot Mortlake.
8 Jan. 1699 ,, Johannes f. Barent & Annetje.
31 Dec. 1704 **Schrijvers**, Maria f. ,, ,,
1 Dec. 1706 ,, Susanna f. ,, ,,
3 Sep. 1573 **Schuddemadde**, Marie f. Jacob.
9 Jun. 1588 **Schuere**, Van der, Abraham f. Peeter.
2 Jul. 1592 **Schueren**, ,, ,, Charles f. Charles.
23 Apl. 1676 **Schuijlder**, Van, Cornelis f. Anthony.
23 Dec. 1677 ,, ,, Anneken f. ,,
22 Oct. 1587 **Schuijten**, (v. Schutens), Isaac f. Willem.
31 Oct. 1591 ,, Bartholemeus & Anna } fi. ,,
3 Jan. 1628 **Schuller**, Margareta f. Rutger.
29 Mar. 1586 **Schullers**, Nathanael f. Joos.
6 Dec. 1685 **Schumacker**, (v. Schoemaecker), Mary f. Caspar & Elizabeth,
14 Jan. 1649 **Schurtstuck**, Christina f. Georgius.
25 Aug. 1616 **Schut**, (v. Schuts), Joannes f. Joris.
25 Jan. 1618 ,, Daniel f. Joris.
15 Apl. 1621 ,, David f. ,,
2 Jan. 1625 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
9 Nov. 1630 ,, Rachel f. ,,
16 Aug. 1607 **Schute**, Maria f. Georgius.
29 Mei 1586 **Schutens**, (v. Schuyten), Abraham f. Willem.
2 Nov. 1645 **Schuts**, Sara f. Jockum.
14 Jan. 1599 **Schutt**, Christynken f. Joris.
16 Mei 1585 **Schutten**, Susanna f. Willem.
21 Aug. 1698 **Scordin**, Pieter f. Pieter.
6 Jan. 1609 **Sebern**, Anthoni f. Jan.
27 Aug. 1611 **Sebren**, Susanne f. Jan.
21 Nov. 1686 **Seckle**, Coenraed f. Coenraed & Janneken.
13 Mar. 1659 **Seecraft**, Katelyne f. Cornelis.
2 Mar. 1656 **Seercraft**, Lydia f. ,,
3 Mei 1614 **Seetlock**, Joannes f. Heijndrick.
20 Oct. 1577 **Seghers**, Isaack f. Laurens.
23 Jun. 1588 ,, Janneken f. Peeter.
4 Dec. 1586 **Seijs**, Abraham f. Willem.
18 Apl. 1591 ,, Abigail f. Jan.
9 Jun. 1616 **Sele**, Elisabeth f. Hendrie.
1 Jul. 1589 **Selen**, Catharina f. Jan.
22 Jan. 1615 ,, Jacob f. Jacob.
3 Jun. 1621 ,, Jaquemynken f. ,,
16 Dec. 1621 ,, Maria f. Hendrick.
1 Jul. 1599 **Selijns**, Isaac f. Arent.
22 Mei 1603 ,, Bartholemeus f. Aert.
8 Nov. 1650 **Sell**, Maria f. Daniel, in St. Olaves kerck in Southvaerck.
18 Apl. 1652 ,, Daniel f. Daniel.
23 Oct. 1580 **Selot**, Abigail f. Jan den Jonghen.
6 Feb. 1612 **Seltyns**, Aert f. Aert.
18 Nov. 1576 **Senegreijn**, Sara f. Gheerard.
9 Feb. 1617 **Seneschal**, Maria & Martha } fæ. Jacob.
27 Jul. 1684 **Seneschall**, Anna Mary f. Jan & Mary.
3 Feb. 1868 **Senft**, Antje f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
27 Aug. 1871 ,, Margaretha Christina f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
26 Jul. 1874 ,, Abelia f. Pieter & Grietje Boerma.
7 Dec. 1873 ,, Elizabeth, geb. 28 Dec., 1867, f. Christoffel & Franciska Bentfort.
20 Dec. 1601 **Seps**, Anna f. Anthonius.
19 Jan. 1612 **Serf**, de, (v. Cerf), Joannes f. Jan.
4 Jul. 1574 **Sergant**, Daniel f. Jacob.
12 Jun. 1586 **Sergeant**, Anna f. Hubrecht.
1 Mar. 1579 **Sergiant**, Elizabet f. Hermes.
8 Dec. 1583 **Sergiants**, Elizabeth f. ,,
7 Oct. 1582 ,, Sara f. Jacob.
12 Sep. 1585 **Seroen**, Joannes f. Jan.
23 Oct. 1586 ,, Janneken f. ,,
2 Apl. 1601 ,, Abraham f. ,,
31 Mar. 1806 **Serres**, Catharine Louisa f. Hendrik Johan George & Catharina Johanna van Bagelgem, in de stad Cork, in Ireland.
23 Aug. 1807 ,, Henry John George f. Hendrik Johan George & Catharina Johanna van Bagelgem.

7 Dec. 1589 **Seruijns**, Maria f. Pieter.
14 Mar. 1830 **Setzer**, Rosina f. Carel & Maria Vergeeth.
5 Jun. 1836 ,, Dorothea f. Johan Karl & Maria Vergils.
9 Sep. 1574 **Severs**, Agnees f. Jan.
26 Jul. 1590 **Sheijten**, (v. **Suten**), Jacob f. Willem.
25 Sep. 1692 **Shorter**, Elisabeth f. Jeronymus.
5 Jan. 1696 **Shovell**, Claudius f. Johannes.
8 Oct. 1690 **Shutleworth**, Catharina f. Thomas & Catharina.
1 Dec. 1633 **Sichen**, Van den, Isaack f. Jan.
26 Aug. 1688 **Sickley**, (v. **Sierkelyck**), Johanna f. Coenraet & Johanna.
11 Nov. 1613 **Sickraet**, Cornelius f. Cornelis.
21 Mei 1620 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
15 Jun. 1623 **Sickracht**, Henricus f. ,,
11 Aug. 1639 **Sickraet**, Daniel f. .....
26 Sep. 1641 **Sijckraet**, Anna f. Cornelis.
1 Sep. 1644 **Sickraet**, Abigail f. ,,
19 Mei 1650 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
6 Nov. 1653 ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Mar. 1617 **Sicrat**, Susanna f. ,,
27 Mei 1694 **Sierkelijck**, Anna f. Coenraet & Johanna.
27 Nov. 1870 **Sieverdink**, Johan Adam f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.
27 ,, ,, ,, Anna Maria Frederika, geb. 3 Sep. ....., f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.
31 Aug. 1873 **Silverdink**, Gerrit Jan f. Hendrick Jan & Christina Geertruida Margaretha Best.
21 Mei 1609 **Sieverlynx**, David f. David.
5 Dec. 1596 **Sijbbols**, Laurens f. Mijnaert.
17 Dec. 1598 **Sijders**, Elizabeth f. Pieter.
29 Jun. 1595 **Sijluart**, Joannes f. Ambrosius.
25 Sep. 1575 **Sijmons**, (v. **Simons**), Isaac f. Michiel.
11 Aug. 1577 ,, Rebecca f. Michiel.
13 Nov. 1597 ,, Agneete f. Willem.
16 Nov. 1613 ,, Abigail f. Hans.
25 Feb. 1621 **Sijon**, (v. **Sions**), Vincent f. Fransoijs, Vincentsz.
24 Apl. 1808 **Sikkes**, Sikkes f. Jan & Gezina Jacobs.
23 Feb. 1612 **Silberlinck**, Anna f. David.
26 Dec. 1614 **Silberlincx**, Susanna f. ,,
5 Sep. 1596 **Silvoort**, Abraham f. Ambrosius.
14 Dec. 1600 ,, Anna f. ,,
26 Aug. 1573 **Simoens**, (v. **Symoens**), Abraham f. Michiel.
2 Mar. 1572 **Simons**, Abraham f. Hans.
25 Apl. 1591 ,, Joannes f. Willem.
17 Jun. 1593 ,, Carolus f. Isaac.
11 Feb. 1694 ,, Marcus, bejaart jonghman.
18 Apl. 1619 **Simson**, Johanna f. Tobias.
12 Dec. 1799 **Simpson**, Ann f. Thomas & Ann Becket.
25 Mar. 1801 ,, Thomas f. ,, & Ann Becket.
8 Sep. 1804 ,, Joseph f. ,, & Ann Becket Bray.
27 Mei 1809 ,, Eliza Hullman f. ,, & Ann Becket.
18 Apl. 1811 ,, William Henry f. ,, & Ann Becket Bray.
22 Apl. 1813 ,, Maria Charlotte f. ,, & Ann Becket Bray.
26 Mar. 1598 **Sina**, Van, Fredericus f. Hans.
29 Apl. 1599 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
7 Jun. 1747 **Sinksen**, Annaatje f. Jan & Gerretje Gerrets.
27 Apl. 1589 **Sinnicke**, Van, Sara f. Adam.
11 Apl. 1619 **Sion**, (v. **Sijons**), Sara f. Jan.
18 Mei 1623 ,, Susanna f. Jan.
14 Aug. 1631 ,, Isaack f. Anthony.
21 Jun. 1702 **Sipper**, Bastiaan Salomon f. Abraham & Maria.
10 Sep. 1704 **Sippel**, Abraham f. Abraham & Maria.
31 Dec. 1615 **Sittard**, Henricus f. Henric Pauwels.
7 Sep. 1617 **Sitthart**, Jacobus f. Hendric.
17 Mei 1619 ,, Petrus f. ,, Pauwels.
2 Dec. 1688 **Skinner**, Elizabeth f. Albertus.
30 Aug. 1691 ,, Albertus f. ,,
8 Mar. 1702 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
31 Dec. 1693 ,, Anna f. Alexander.
29 Nov. 1702 **Skiner**, Johannes f. Alexander.
24 Mar. 1700 **Skinner**, Alexander f. ,,
10 Oct. 1736 **Slaar**, Elisabeth f. Pieter & Susanna Dochsen.
16 Dec. 1599 **Slachoteen**, Abraham f. Bernaert.
26 Apl. 1702 **Slauwen**, Johannes f. David & Judick.
13 Jan. 1638 **Slechtriem**, (v. **Sleijtreme**), Maria f. Hendrick.
18 Feb. 1649 **Sleehagen**, Maria f. Johan.
30 Mei 1647 ,, ,, f. Hans.
21 Jun. 1579 **Sleijpe**, Abraham f. Marten.
23 Dec. 1576 **Sleijpen**, Johannes f. ,,
7 Jan. 1582 ,, Jeremias f. ,,
26 ,, 1584 ,, Jacob f. posthumus Marten.
20 Jun. 1633 **Sleijtreme**, (v. **Slechtriem**), Elisabeth f. Hendrick.
25 Oct. 1635 **Sleijtriem**, Margarita f. Hendrick.
27 Mar. 1631 ,, Anna f. ,,
11 Jan. 1629 **Sleijtrienne**, Hendrick f. ,,
27 Jul. 1656 **Slingelant**, Van, Elisabeth f. Simeon.
11 Dec. 1659 ,, ,, Paulus f. Simon.
11 Mei 1662 ,, ,, Geertruit f. ,,
1 ,, 1664 ,, ,, Baerthout f. ,, & Jacomina Vaens.
13 Jan. 1666 ,, ,, Sijmon f. Simon & Jacomina.
26 Sep. 1813 **Slingerlandt**, Jan, geb. in Essequibo inde West Indien.
13 Jun. 1714 **Slotemaker**, Abraham f. Louis & Maria.
29 Jan. 1716 ,, Isak f. ,, & ,,
21 Jul. 1824 **Sluijs**, Van der, David f. Jasper & Maria Cornelia Roghé.
3 Jan. 1602 ,, Maria f. Gheeraert.
8 Mar. 1607 **Sluijsen**, der, Heyndrick f. ,,
1 Mei 1610 ,, ,, Susanna f. Gheeraert.
7 Oct. 1604 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
2 Aug. 1601 **Smaistres**, de, Judith f. Jacus.
23 Jul. 1758 **Smallaan**, Cornelius Wilhelmus f. Cornelis & Anna Pastre.
17 Aug. 1760 ,, Samuel f. Cornelis & Anna Pastre.
20 Mar. 1763 ,, Sara f. ,, & Anna Pastre.
12 Aug. 1764 ,, Anna f. ,, & Anna Pastre.
2 Nov. 1606 **Smeedts**, (v. **Smit**, etc,), Sara f. Cornelis.
29 Mar. 1619 **Smeelck**, Anna f. Hendrick.
5 Oct. 1628 **Smeelcke**, Anna f. ,,
22 Aug. 1585 **Smet**, (v. **Smit**), de, Joannes f. Guiliaen.
19 Oct. 1589 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
17 Mar. 1611 **Smetpond**, des, Jacobmyne f. Bartholomeus.

5 Sep. 1630 **Smielks**, Sara f. Hendrick.
12 Jan. 1623 **Smile**, Jacobus f. Hendric.
4 Mar. 1621 **Smilck**, Thomas f. ,,
6 Jun. 1591 **Smidt**, de, Maria f. Pieter.
11 Sep. 1627 **Smidts**, ,, Stephanus f. Steven.
27 Sep. 1573 **Smit**, ,, (v. Smet), Abraham f. Jan.
8 Mei 1608 ,, Pieter f. Jan.
22 Mar. 1696 ,, de, Maria f. ,, & Maria.
24 Dec. 1587 ,, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
16 Jul. 1592 ,, Janneken f. ,,
12 Aug. 1593 ,, Abraham f. Aernout.
30 Apl. 1626 ,, Willem f. Abraham.
6 ,, 1628 ,, Abraham f. ,,
5 Jul. 1629 ,, ,, f. posthumus Abraham.
9 Aug. 1629 ,, (v. Smith), Sara f. Steven.
22 Jul. 1632 ,, de, Johanues f. ,,
2 Aug. 1635 ,, ,, Stephanusf. ,,
2 Mei 1638 ,, ,, Mattheus f. Anthonius.
29 Jun. 1764 ,, Lodewijk f. Hendrik & Christina Olijf.
31 Mei 1696 **Smits**, Johannes f. Johannes.
22 Feb. 1680 **Smith**, Anna Catarina f. Goswinus.
15 Apl. 1683 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, & Elisabeth Sanders.
15 Nov. 1685 ,, Goswinus f. ,,
12 Jul. 1640 ,, de; David f. Steven.
30 Aug. 1668 ,, ,, Maria f. Abram.
18 Sep. 1670 ,, ,, Johanna f. Abraham.
6 Jul. 1679 ,, Christina f. Willem.
27 Feb. 1681 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
22 Mar. 1682 ,, Willem f. Willem & Elisabeth.
25 ,, 1683 ,, Thomas f. ,, ,,
27 Dec. 1685 ,, Daniel f. ,, ,,
9 Jan. 1687 ,, Pieter f. ,, ,,
1 Aug. 1694 ,, Johannes f. Johannes.
16 Sep. 1801 ,, James Cahais f. Thomas Gregory & Mary Elizabeth Fowler.
25 Jan. 1807 ,, Elizabeth f. Thomas Gregory & Mary Elizabeth Fowler.
4 Jul. 1852 ,, Ormond Edmund f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.
30 Apl. 1854 ,, George Cotton f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.
10 ,, 1857 ,, Jeannette Christina f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.
6 Mar. 1859 ,, Agatha Henriette f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.
17 ,, 1861 ,, Laura Johanna f. Ormond Edmund & Jansje Jansz.
12 Jul. 1868 ,, Elizabeth Cornelia Maria f. Adrianus Marianus & Caroline Jane White O'Donald.
27 Mar. 1580 **Smolders**, Daniel f. Cornelis.
19 Aug. 1571 **Smulders**, Abraham f. ,,
10 Nov. 1850 **Snel**, Henry Daniel Rickier f. Hendrik Daniel & Alice Price.
30 Jul. 1690 **Snellert**, Arnoldus f. Leendert &Jannetje van Leuwen.
8 Dec. 1577 **Snepgadt**, Joanna f. Gillis.
23 Apl. 1576 **Snepgat**, Abraham f. ,,
22 Mei 1586 **Sneps**, Sara f. Marten.
10 Oct. 1588 ,, Maria f. ,,
10 Sep. 1587 ,, Catheline f. ,,
21 Dec. 1589 ,, David f. ,,
23 Mei 1591 ,, Joannes f. ,,
10 Sep. 1592 ,, Catharina f. ,,
16 Feb. 1595 **Snidere**, Hester f. Pieter.
7 Jan. 1593 **Snijders**, Petrus f. ,,
19 Dec. 1596 **Snijders**, Moses f. Pieter.
19 Feb. 1601 ,, Sara f. ,,
19 Sep. 1602 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
12 Jan. 1612 **Snoeck**, Mechline f. Hans.
11 Jul. 1613 ,, Susanna f. ,,
20 Apl. 1620 **Soburn**, Joannes f. Jan.
1 Jun. 1589 **Soeck**, de, Jacobus f. Jacques.
21 Jan. 1606 **Soen**, Maria f. Pieter.
10 Apl. 1608 ,, Johannes f. ,,
17 Jun. 1610 ,, Abraham f. ,,
21 Jul. 1616 ,, Susanna f. ,,
23 Apl. 1629 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Dec. 1630 ,, Catharina f. ,,
16 ,, 1632 ,, Petrus f. ,,
19 Feb. 1635 ,, Johannes f. ,,
26 Mar. 1637 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
18 Mar. 1627 **Soene**, Jacob f. ,,
21 Jun. 1612 **Soenen**, Catharinaf. ,,
15 Mei 1614 ,, Joanna f. ,,
10 Jan. 1608 **Soenwens**, Abraham f. Abraham.
23 Sep. 1578 **Soilot**, Joannes f. Jans des Jungeen.
10 Aug. 1589 **Solderbek**, Van, Abraham f. Lowys.
18 Apl. 1591 **Solderbeke**, ,, Salomon f. ,,
28 Apl. 1608 **Soleijns**, ,, f. Arent.
16 Mar. 1617 **Solen**, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
15 Nov. 1618 ,, Hendrick f. Hendrick.
23 Jan. 1597 **Solens**, Abraham f. Arent.
27 Oct. 1594 **Solijns**, Sara f. ,,
8 Mei 1687 **Solingen**, Van, Dirck f. Josua & Aleda.
20 Mei 1586 **Solt**, Van, Susanna f. Hans.
25 Jun. 1587 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Jan.
6 Oct. 1588 ,, ,, Maria f. Hans.
7 Jul. 1588 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
15 Mar. 1590 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
12 Jul. 1590 ,, ,, Marie f. ,,
9 Jan. 1592 ,, ,, Abraham f. Jan.
10 Dec. ,, ,, ,, Willem f. Hans,
14 Oct. 1593 ,, ,, Maria f. Jan.
12 Jan. 1595 ,, ,, Paulus f. Hans.
9 Mei 1596 ,, ,, David f. ,,
20 Jun. 1596 ,, ,, Isaack f. Jan.
20 Aug. 1598 ,, ,, Daniel f. Hans.
15 Aug. 1624 ,, ,, Elisabet f. Abraham.
12 Mar. 1626 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
28 Oct. 1627 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
7 Feb. 1630 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
16 Jul. 1676 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
13 Jun. 1675 **Sondergelt**, Willem f. Jacob.
16 Jul. 1676 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
30 Sep. 1677 ,, Joannes f. Jacob.
19 Nov. 1679 ,, Jacob f. ,,
12 Nov. 1680 ,, Isaac f. ,,
3 Apl. 1682 ,, Pieter f. ,,
5 Oct. 1684 ,, Thomas f. ,,
6 Apl. 1681 ,, Dirck f. Dirck.
30 Jul. 1682 ,, Willem f. ,,
9 Oct. 1687 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,,
17 Feb. 1605 **Sonnick**, de, Samuel f. Joris.
15 Oct. 1587 **Sorhier**, Abraham f. Charles.
13 Sep. 1579 **Sorock**, Albrecht f. Albrechts.
11 Oct. 1591 **Souwijn**, Jacop f. Denijs.
20 Nov. 1695 **Sowden**, Jacobus f. Jan & Maria.
25 Sep. 1689 **Sowell**, Maria f. Peter & Maria.
5 Jan. 1591 **Sowijn**, Jacob f. Denijs.
3 Mar. 1661 **Spauwen**, Van, Elisabet f. Pieter.
14 Feb. 1664 ,, ,, Hendrick f. Petrus & Anetta.
5 Sep. 1585 **Spe**, Susanna f. Jacob.

22 Aug. 1596 **Spee**, Jonathan f. Jacob.
29 Dec. 1689 **Speck**, Johannes f. Albert & Sara Barbe.
30 Aug. 1691 ,, Abraham f. ,, & Sarah.
16 Feb. 1623 **Speckmeijer**, Lucas f. Jacob.
24 Aug. 1620 ,, Daniel f. ,,
18 Oct. 1590 **Speckaert**, Maria f. Hans.
25 Sep. 1575 **Speeckaert**, Elisabeth f. Jan.
25 Jun. 1587 ,, Johannes f. ,,
29 Jul. 1589 ,, Maria f. Haus.
26 Dec. 1591 ,, Esther f. Jan.
30 ,, 1593 ,, Zacharias f. Hans.
24 Feb. 1577 ,, Sara f. Jan.
23 Jan. 1582 **Speeckardtz**, Anna f. Joannes.
20 Sep. 1584 **Speeckardt**, Pieter f. Jan.
12 Jul. 1573 **Speekaerts**, Maijken f. ,,
16 Jan. 1584 **Speelhovel**, Pieter f. Pieter.
30 Nov. 1609 **Speelhoven**, Sara f. ,,
24 Nov. 1610 ,, ,, f. ,,
28 Apl. 1611 ,, Robert f. ,,
22 Mar. 1601 **Speijts**, Joanna f. Jacob.
1 Mei 1634 **Spetebroot**, Jacobus f. Gillis.
14 Aug. 1636 ,, Judith f. ,,
8 Jul. 1638 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
4 Sep. 1651 ,, Maria f. ,,
7 Oct. 1649 **Spettebrot**, Cataleina f. ,,
27 ,, 1652 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Mar. 1579 **Spier**, Van, Susanna f. Lowys.
11 Apl. 1669 ,, Daniel & Paulus } fi. Daniel.
7 Jul. 1672 **Spiers**, Elizabeth f. Daniell & Maria.
22 Apl. 1572 **Spiere**, Van, David f. Jan.
25 Mar. 1578 ,, ,, Abigail f. Lowijs.
15 Mei 1586 ,, ,, Sara f. Haus.
9 Jul. 1587 ,, ,, Jacob f. Pieter.
3 Mar. 1588 ,, ,, Abraham f. Hans.
12 Oct. 1589 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
11 Mar. 1593 ,, Van der, Susanna f. ,,
9 Apl. 1598 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
16 Sep. 1599 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
19 Nov. 1590 ,, ,, ,, f. Steven.
29 Mar. 1619 **Spieren**, Van, Jacob f. ,,
29 Oct. 1587 **Spierinck**, Catharina f. Cornelis.
24 Feb. 1622 **Spies**, Maria f. Wilbort.
27 Mar. 1625 ,, Barbara f. Wilbert.
24 Jun. 1623 **Spijs**, Joanna f. Wilbord.
16 Nov. 1595 **Spoltman**, Judith f. Nicolas.
19 Sep. 1592 **Spooltman**, Thomas f. ,,
21 Mei 1598 **Spoormaecker**, Ghijsbercht f. Reynier.
19 Apl. 1601 **Spormaeker**, Elizabeth f. ,,
18 Dec. 1603 **Spormaker**, Eve f. ,,
20 Oct. 1717 **Spont**, Maria f. Simon & Maria Terpijn.
31 Mei 1719 ,, Rebecca f. ,, & Mary Therpine.
17 Jan. 1647 **Sporwerdt**, Elisabeth f. Jan.
27 Feb. 1684 **Spree**, Rebecca f. Pieter.
15 Dec. 1697 **Spreew**, Ruth f. ,,
19 Sep. 1686 **Spreeuw**, Adrianaf. ,,
2 Mei 1689 ,, Pieter f. ,, & Elisabeth.
24 Sep. 1690 ,, Sara f. ,,
5 Dec. 1694 ,, Peter f. ,,
5 Aug. 1677 **Spreu**, Elizabeth f. ,,
12 Nov. 1690 **Spriet**, Van der, Willem f. Johannes.
10 Aug. 1687 **Spritt**, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, & Anna.
8 Jan. 1576 **Sprock**, Anna f. Albrecht.
8 Apl. 1578 ,, Johannes f. Albertus.
5 Mar. 1581 ,, ... f. ,,
20 Oct. 1583 ,, Henrick f. ,,
14 Aug. 1586 ,, Anna f. ,,

27 Feb. 1677 **Spron**, Van der, Johannes f. Willem.
29 Nov. 1573 **Spurckels**, Topias & Sara } fi. Denijs.
4 Nov. 1574 ,, Gedeon f. Denijs.
5 Nov. 1577 ,, Petrus f. ,,
30 Jan. 1592 **Staelens**, (v. **Stalens**), Jonas f. Arent.
27 Mar. 1592 ,, Helias f. Anthony.
23 Mei 1596 ,, Susanna f. ,,
1 Nov. 1593 ,, Jacomyntken f. Abraham.
11 Jan. 1596 ,, Sara f. Arent.
6 Apl. 1600 ,, Jacobus f. Arent.
28 Mar. 1591 **Staelpaert**, Elizabeth f. Arnout.
16 Aug. 1599 **Staene**, Van der, Maeyken f. ....., oudt synde outrent 21 jaer.
29 Mar. 1590 **Staes**, Sara f. Willem.
22 Aug. 1585 **Staat**, Abraham f. Adolphs.
24 Dec. 1587 **Staet**, Anna f. Adolff.
13 Mei 1593 ,, Daniel f. ,,
28 Jul. 1594 ,, Samuel f. ,,
14 Nov. 1591 **Staffemij**, Van, (v. **Stafné**), Janneken f. Lucas.
6 Jan. 1594 **Staffenaij**, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
23 Nov. 1589 **Staffenj**, ,, Janneken f. ,,
18 Jul. 1602 **Staffert**, Catharyne f. Donys.
24 Jul. 1592 **Stafné**, Van, Catharina f. Lucas.
28 Apl. 1647 **Staigart**, Johanna f. Jan.
29 Aug. 1602 **Staimer**, Robert f. David.
21 Jun. 1640 **Stale**, Willem f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1587 **Stalens**, (v. **Staelens**), Sara f. Arent.
2 Nov. 1589 ,, Janneken f. Arent.
29 Jul. 1593 ,, Daniel f. Arnout.
28 Mei 1598 ,, Abrabam f. Arent.
23 Jan. 1603 ,, Joannes f. ,,
1 Oct. 1604 ,, Sara f. Arnout.
9 Aug. 1590 ,, Elisabeth f. Anthoni.
24 Feb. 1594 ,, David f. ,,
7 Mei 1598 ,, Sara f. Pieter.
26 Oct. 1600 ,, Jacomynken f. ,,
4 Mei 1592 **Stalpaert**, Joannes f. Aernout.
28 Nov. 1596 ,, Petrus f. Arnout.
16 Sep. 1593 ,, Abraham f. ,,
23 Dec. 1599 ,, Sara f. ,,
6 Apl. 1617 ,, Petrus f. Thomas,
23 Mei 1619 ,, Johannes f. ,,
30 Mar. 1595 **Stalpart**, Isaack f. Arnout.
7 Mei 1598 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Sep. 1591 **Stampere**, de, David f. Anthonj.
2 Feb. 1604 **Stampoet**, Arnoudt f. posthumus Arnouldt.
13 Jul. 1690 **Stamproy**, Hermannus f. Johannes & Helena.
14 Oct. 1699 **Standaert**, Anna f. Willem & Catharina Gronen.
31 Aug. 1698 **Standert**, Catharina f. Willem & Catharina Gronen.
18 Sep. 1700 ,, William f. William & Catharina.
14 Oct. 1713 ,, Adolphus f. ,, & ,,
28 Feb. 1716 ,, Thomas f. ,, & ,,
29 Jun. 1604 **Stanier**, Johanna f. David.
27 Oct. 1605 ,, Jaques f. ,,
3 Dec. 1581 **Stapaert**, Daneile f. Jan.
29 Mar. 1573 **Stappaerts**, Abraham f. Heyndrick.
1 Dec. 1588 ,, Abraham f. Herman.
18 Apl. 1591 **Stappaert**, Joannes f. ,,
12 Oct. 1606 ,, Isaac f. ,,
10 Mar. 1611 ,, ,, f. ,,
25 Apl. 1619 ,, Herman f. Abraham.
2 ,, 1583 **Stappardts**, Susanna f. Jan.

14 Jan. 1588 **Stappen**, Jeremias f. Wouter.
12 Oct. 1589 ,, Abraham f. ,,
19 Mar. 1592 ,, Isaac f. ,,
27 Jan. 1594 ,, Wouter & Catelyne } fi. Wouter.
13 Jul. 1673 **Stark, (v. Stirke)**, Susanna f. Willem.
28 Jun. 1573 **Staumiers**, Susanna f. Adriaenken.
22 Feb. 1607 **Stavelen**, Van, ,, f. Carel.
9 Mei 1602 **Staveren**, Van, Emannel f. ,,
25 Dec. 1764 **Steehouwer**, Jan Willem f. Jan & Elizabeth Verbeek.
19 Jan. 1634 **Steen**, Van den, (v. **Steene**), Maria f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
21 Dec. 1635 ,, ,, ,, Debora f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
1 Jul. 1638 ,, ,, ,, Jonathan f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
11 Sep. 1642 ,, ,, ,, Daniel f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
13 Mar. 1692 ,, ,, ,, Pieter f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
21 Mei 1693 ,, ,, ,, Petrus f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
4 Aug. 1695 ,, ,, ,, Philippus f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
7 Feb. 1697 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
7 Mei 1699 ,, ,, ,, Fransen f. Bartholomeus & Fransin Marlo.
2 Mar. 1701 ,, ,, ,, Philip f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
27 Jul. 1703 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. Bartholomeus & Francyntje Marlo.
24 Jun. 1591 **Steenart**, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
11 Jul. 1611 **Steenbergen**, Van, Elizabeth f. Jan.
11 Feb. 1613 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
31 Oct. 1616 **Steenberghe**, Isaac f. ,,
17 Aug. 1628 **Steene**, Van de, (v. **Steen**), Abigail f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
4 Apl. 1630 ,, ,, der, Paulus f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
27 Feb. 1632 ,, ,, ,, Catherine f. Paulus, tot Mortlake.
6 Aug. 1701 **Steenhuisen**, Johannes f. Hubert & Johanna van der Stoof.
6 Jan. 1695 **Steenkolen**, Van, Olof f. Adrianns.
27 Sep. 1696 ,, ,, Cornelia f. ,, & Catharina.
30 Jan. 1698 ,, Isbrant f. ,, & Catharina.
10 Nov. 1588 **Steenput**, Elizabeth f. Pieter.
20 Apl. 1589 **Steenstrate**, Van der, Marie f. Guiliame.
5 Sep. 1591 **Steenstraten**, ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
28 Nov. 1591 **Steenvaert**, Daniel f. Everaerdt.
12 Nov. 1587 **Steenvers**, Daniel f. ,,
4 Jan. 1590 ,, Jonas f. ,,
2 Feb. 1615 **Steenweigen**, Abraham f. Jan.
4 Jan. 1702 **Steinnaw**, Gabriel & ..... } fi. Gabriel & Maria.
4 Oct. 1590 **Stel**, Maria f. Hans.
18 Apl. 1609 **Stelde**, Van der, (v. **Stelt & Stilt**), Abraham f. Pauwels.
29 Aug. 1847 **Stelling**, Lucia Louisa f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillen.
13 Jan. 1850 ,, Maria Regina Christina f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
17 Nov. 1850 **Stelling**, Gerhard Heinrick f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
2 Jan. 1853 ,, Marianna Christina f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
8 Apl. 1855 ,, Alma f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
7 Jun. 1857 ,, Fronkje Elisabeth f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
10 Apl. 1859 ,, Mathilde Maria f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
29 Sep. 1861 ,, Johan Casper f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Hillebrand.
28 Apl. 1872 ,, Ann Christina f. Gustav Ludwig & Maria Regina Christina Schulze.
25 Mei 1873 ,, Ludewig Ernst f. Ludewig Gustav Ernst & Maria Regina Christina Schulze.
1 Jan. 1587 **Stelt, (v. Stelde, etc.)**, Hester f. Hans.
21 Nov. 1596 ,, Van der, Elizabeth f. Lieven.
25 Apl. 1573 **Stelte**, Susanna f. Hans.
22 Apl. 1593 ,, Van der, Abraham f. Lieven.
9 Apl. 1598 ,, ,, ,, Debora f. ,, f. Willems.
6 Apl. 1600 ,, ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
14 Oct. 1596 ,, Janneken f. Mathens.
13 Nov. 1597 ,, Joannes f. ,,
26 Jan. 1612 ,, Andreas f. ,,
17 Nov. 1614 ,, Joannes f. posthumus Matheus.
10 Nov. 1611 **Sten**, Van der, Geertruyt f. Alexander.
15 Feb. 1624 **Stephens**, Joannes f. Jan.
14 Jan. 1691 ,, Stephen f. Pieter.
16 Jul. 1572 **Sterck**, de, (v. **Stirck**), ... f. Pieter.
26 Mar. 1611 **Stere**, Van der, Balthasar f. Jasper.
3 Jan. 1609 **Steren**, ,, ,, Joris f. ,,
21 Dec. 1606 **Steeren**, Van, Maria f. Gaspar.
13 Mar. 1586 **Steevers**, Abraham f. Everaert.
20 Oct. 1605 **Sterlinck**, Clara f. Jasper.
16 Oct. 1645 **Sterpijn**, Francois f. Jan.
31 Oct. 1585 **Steuperaert**, Henricus f. Mr. Pieter.
7 Dec. 1572 **Stevens**, Anna f. Ritsaert.
21 Nov. 1574 ,, Daniel f. Rutgheer.
12 Jul. 1576 ,, Anna f. ,,
10 Aug. 1578 ,, David f. ,,
6 Mei 1581 ,, Abigail f. Rutger.
10 Mar. 1583 ,, Sara f. ,,
13 Mar. 1586 ,, Joannes f. ,,
3 Jul. 1588 ,, Anna f. Richaert.
14 Mar. 1591 ,, Susanna f. ,,
11 Jul. 1602 ,, Elizabeth f. Rutgaert.
10 Feb. 1605 ,, Stephanus f. ,,
4 Jun. 1605 ,, Stevens f. Jan.
6 Mar. 1608 ,, Sara f. Rutger.
14 Nov. 1619 ,, Johannes f. Jan.
8 Jul. 1621 ,, Enoch f. ,,
31 Oct. 1626 ,, Sarah f. ,,
25 Dec. 1629 ,, Judith f. ,,
13 Oct. 1642 ,, Maria f. Richaerd.
19 Mar. 1690 ,, Jannetje f. Jan & Jannetje.
2 Feb. 1645 **Stiijaert**, Joannes f. Jan & Susanna.
7 Jul. 1678 **Stiler**, Cecelia f. Joris & Maria Perpet.
13 Mei 1577 **Stillekens**, Sara f. Jans.
19 Jan. 1634 **Stilo**, Wilhelmus f. Gerard.

7 Mar. 1581 **Stilt**, Van der, (v. **Stelte**), Samuel f. Lieven.
13 Oct. 1594 ,, ,, ,, Sara f. Lieven, fs. Willem.
10 Feb. 1572 **Stilte**, Esther f. Mattheus.
17 Aug. 1574 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
13 Dec. 1575 ,, ,, f. ,,
3 Nov. 1594 ,, ,, f. ,,
25 Nov. 1599 ,, Andries f. ,,
6 Jun. 1602 ,, Abraham f. ,,
27 Sep. 1607 ,, Mattheus f. ,,
10 Dec. 1608 ,, Ester f. ,,
21 Jan. 1610 ,, Guillelmus f. ,,
18 Jun. 1613 ,, Joannes f. ,,
7 Dec. 1596 ,, Sara f. Philip.
7 Sep. 1600 ,, Hester f. Ezechiel.
26 Nov. 1592 **Stilter**, de, Abigail f. Phlips.
3 Apl. 1599 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. Philleps.
29 Sep. 1587 **Stiltere**, ,, Ezechiel f. Philip.
21 Apl. 1589 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
20 Dec. 1590 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
7 Jul. 1594 ,, ,, Esther f. ,,
23 Jul. 1676 **Stirke**, (v. **Stark**), Catarina f. Willem & Isabella.
21 Dec. 1604 **Stocks**, Jacques f. Ritsaert.
23 Jul. 1592 **Stoffaet**, Sara f. Rogier.
28 Jan. 1599 **Stoffoerd**, Isaac f. ,,
31 Oct. 1585 **Stoffoet**, Abraham f. ,,
25 Dec. 1589 **Stoffoot**, ,, f. ,,
6 Dec. 1601 **Stoffs**, Susanna f. Richard.
22 Jul. 1855 **Stohrer**, Elizabeth f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.
18 Jul. 1858 ,, William f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.
9 Sep. 1860 ,, Henry George f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.
29 Mar. 1863 ,, Albert f. Johann Andreas & Christina Maria van der Post.
12 Apl. 1579 **Stoll**, Hester f. Hans.
25 Apl. 1602 **Stomphous**, Elizabeth f. Balthaser.
11 Mar. 1604 **Stomphoust**, Anna f. Balthazar.
29 Feb. 1624 **Stone**, Anthonius f. Marcus.
14 Oct. 1604 **Stoppaert**, Joannes f. Herman.
26 Aug. 1593 **Storm**, Sara f. Hans.
16 Mei 1821 **Straalman**, Johannes Jacob geb. 11 Oct., 1813; Thomas Richard, geb. 9 Dec., 1815; George Eduard, geb. 25 Jan., 1820. } fi. Dirk Joannes & Abigail Constantia Bakker Heshuizen.
17 Jun. 1593 **Strampro**, Petrus f. Jean.
8 Jan. 1598 ,, Pieter f. Jan.
15 Feb. 1596 **Stramproe**, Daniel f. ,,
2 Jun. 1594 **Stramproo**, Jacobus f. ,,
30 Jun. 1586 **Straseele**, Van, Elias f. Christiaen.
28 Feb. 1585 **Strazeele**, ,, Jonathan f. ,,
26 Mar. 1587 **Straeten**, Van der, Abraham f. Guliamme.
2 Jul. 1592 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. Philip.
15 Nov. 1593 ,, ,, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
23 Mar. 1595 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Dec. 1682 **Stratteen**, Elizabeth f. Hendrick.
16 Aug. 1685 **Strattoun**, Anna Chatarina f. Hendrick & Maria.
16 Nov. 1687 ,, Johannes f. Hendrick & Maria.

12 Aug. 1804 **Strick**, van **Linschoten**, Andrea Henrietta Elizabeth f. Francois Albert Leonard & Elizabeth Pool.
23 Mar. 1806 ,, ,, ,, Albert Andries f. F. A. L. & E. Pool.
23 Feb. 1595 **Striep**, Van, (v. **ver Strepen**), Abraham f. Wonter.
6 Nov. 1599 **Strijde**, Marie f. Jan.
24 Jun. 1601 ,, Joannes f. ,,
22 Apl. 1621 **Strijp**, Maria & Ester } fæ. Abraham.
21 Jul. 1633 ,, Van, Johanna f. Jan.
1 Mei 1642 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
11 Feb. 1638 **Strijpe**, Rebecca f. ,,
28 Aug. 1631 **Strijpen**, ,, Esther f. ,,
12 Dec. 1661 **Stringer**, Caterina f. Frans & Margriete.
25 Apl. 1619 **Stripe**, Van, Maria f. Abraham & Maria
30 Mar. 1606 **Stromphuys**, (v. **Stomphous**), Adam f. Barthasar.
23 Jun. 1811 **Stulen**, Louisa Charlotta f. Gerrit Nack & Louisa Catharina Veremet.
25 Apl. 1813 ,, Gerard Louis f. Gerrit Nack & Louisa Catharina Veremet.
28 Feb. 1580 **Stuppers**, Elizabeth f. Jan.
10 Jan. 1697 **Stutser**, Petrus f. Peter.
9 Apl. 1699 **Stutzer**, Elizabeth f. Pieter.
15 Sep. 1700 **Stutser**, Albertus f. ,,
19 Jul. 1702 ,, Thomas f. ,,
8 Dec. 1706 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
9 Jan. 1709 ,, Johannes f. ,,
6 Feb. 1712 ,, Rutger f. ,, & Elisabeth.
25 Nov. 1716 ,, Maria f. ,, & ,,
3 Aug. 1783 **Suck**, Anna f. Jacobus Ludovicus & Hester.
30 Mar. 1786 ,, Hester f. ,, ,, & ,, Wilkins.
31 Jan. 1574 **Sughere**, de, Elisabeth f. Steven.
17 Jul. 1571 **Suijs**, Susanna f. Michiel.
30 Nov. 1572 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Sep. 1576 ,, Johannes f. ,,
12 Jun. 1580 ,, Sara f. ,,
11 Mar. 1689 **Suljard**, Godart f. Thomas & Johanna, geboorne Baronesse van Leefdael, tot St. James.
21 Nov. 1596 **Sumijfers**, Joannes f. Willem.
23 Feb. 1589 **Suten**, (v. **Sheyten**), Jacobus f. Willem.
22 Mei 1722 **Sutton**, Sara f. Timothy & Mary.
3 Oct. 1722 ,, Catharina f. ,, & ,,
30 Aug. 1723 ,, Mary f. ,, & ,,
17 Sep. 1725 ,, Philip de Werth f. ,, & ,,
24 Aug. 1726 ,, Ann f. ,, & ,,
7 Aug. 1727 ,, Catharina f. ,, & ,,
3 Oct. 1728 ,, Timothy f. ,, & ,,
11 Jan. 1731 ,, Hannah f. ,, & ,,
28 Mar. 1805 **Suwerkrop**, Anna Margaretha f. Johann Brahn & Lamke Bauwerman.
28 Jan. 1807 ,, John Hillery f. Johann Bruhn & Lamke Bauwerman.
24 Mei 1812 ,, Sarah Elizabeth f. Johann Brahn & Lamke Bauwerman.
28 Aug. 1814 ,, Eduard Albert f. John Bruhn & Lamke Bauwerman.
9 Oct. 1582 **Swaassel**, Van, Pieter f. Christiaans.
6 Nov. 1586 **Swalme**, Vander, Lodewyck f. Zacharias.
20 Mar. 1586 **Swart**, de, (v. **Swerte**), Willem f. Govards.
29 Nov. 1584 **Swarte**, ,, Anna f. Govards.

31 Dec. 1587 **Swarte**, de, Joannes f. Govaert.
11 Mar. 1593 ,, ,, Abraham f. Govaert.
19 Oct. 1589 ,, ,, Catharina f. Bernaert.
23 Jul. 1592 ,, ,, Sara f. Bernaerd.
12 Sep. 1591 ,, ,, Abraham f. Ambrosius.
15 Aug. 1592 ,, ,, Sara & Rebecca } fs. Ambrosius.
20 Jun. 1813 **Swaving**, Christina Elisabeth f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 18 Mar., 1808, in de Kolonie van Berbice.
20 Jun. 1813 ,, Anna Louisa f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 1 Sep. 1810, in de Kolonie van Berbice.
20 Jun. 1813 **Swaving**, Catharina Maria f. Cornelis Christiaan & Johanna Jacoba Westrik, geb. 12 Mei, 1813.
21 Jul. 1588 **Sweer**, Abraham f. Joris.
17 Dec. 1618 **Sweerds**, Leonora f. Leonardus. Test. Myn Heer Karon, Ambassadeur, etc., ende Leonora Vierendeels huysvrouw van Sir Jan Bennet.
8 Feb. 1620 ,, Anna f. Leonard.
6 Jan. 1575 **Sweertsen**, Sara f. Heindrick.
31 Jul. 1589 **Swerte**, de, (v. Swart), Jacomyntken f. Govaert.
1 Aug. 1591 ,, ,, Catelyn f. Govaert.
4 Jan. 1596 **Swol**, Van, Catherine f. Jan.

17 Aug. 1572 **Tack**, Thomas f. Thomas.
11 Dec. 1667 **Tacken**, Johannes f. Rock.
16 Oct. 1597 **Taelman**, Samuel f. Josias.
18 Nov. 1599 ,, Sara f. ,,
10 Dec. 1598 ,, Abraham f. David.
11 Jul. 1694 **Taij**, le, Hannah f. Francoijs & Hannah Biljo.
1 Jun. 1589 **Taken**, Van, Judith f. Hans.
4 Oct. 1590 ,, ,, Margriete f. ,,
2 Mar. 1595 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
15 Aug. 1642 **Talman**, Catalina f. Peter, tot Mortlake.
28 Nov. 1571 **Tansees**, Maria f. Cornelis.
15 Oct. 1598 **Taraijen**, Samuel f. Jan.
25 Sep. 1614 **Tarhem**, Joannes f. Andre.
18 Jan. 1854 **Tarner**, William Frederick f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.
20 Mei 1855 ,, William Frederick f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.
11 Oct. 1857 ,, Catharina Maria f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.
13 Nov. 1859 ,, Maria Elizabeth f. Herman Frederick Wilhelm & Mietje Schults.
16 Jun. 1681 **Tarrent**, (v. Terrent), Esther f. Joseph.
13 Mar. 1593 **Teeler**, (v. Telare), Maria f. Anthoni.
20 Mar. 1767 **Teijlingen**, Van, Cornelia Anna f. Christiaan & Magdalena Wilhelmina Hester Klybert. Test. Heer Mr. D. G. van Teylingen, ontvanger & Reg. Scheepen der Stad Hertogenbosch, etc.
9 Feb. 1769 ,, ,, Peter Isaac f. Christiaan & M. W. Klybert. Test. Heer Pieter Theodorus van Teylingen woonigtig te Yssolsteyn, Heer Mr. Isaac van Teylingen Sch : te Rotterdam, etc.
1 Aug. 1591 **Telare**, (v. Teeler), Salomon f. Anthony.
28 Jun. 1612 **Teugnagel**, Librecht f. Isbrand.
18 Jan. 1596 **Terentijen**, (v. Tierenteijns), Susanna f. Jan.
26 Aug. 1666 **Terhurst**, Catarina f. .....
11 Mei 1668 ,, Antoni f. Jan.
13 Jun. 1669 **Terhurst**, Frederick f. Jan.
12 Feb. 1665 **Terkeurst**, Maria f. ,,
29 Oct. 1671 ,, Martha f. ,,
22 Mar. 1674 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Dec. 1593 **Ternijen**, Henricus f. ,,
12 Oct. 1600 ,, Joannes f. ,,
1 Sep. 1678 **Terront**, (v. Tarrant), Hanna f. Joseph.
23 Aug. 1801 **Teschemaker**, Frederik Thomas Emanuel f. Joan. R.Z., & Alida Esther Thierens.
6 Jan. 1597 **Tersluijsen**, Henricus f. Geeraert.
2 Jul. 1599 ,, Joannes f. ,,
2 Aug. 1597 **Teunis**, Joannes f. Dierick.
19 Jun. 1825 **Teunisse**, Sophia Margaretha f. Zweeris & Maria Rotman.
22 Jan. 1827 ,, Johannes f. Zweers & Maria Rotman.
21 Sep. 1828 ,, Daniel f. Zweeris & Maria Rotman.
21 Mei 1843 ,, Zweeris f. ,, & Mary Ann Weyer.
14 Apl. 1616 **Teunissen**, Joannes f. Willem.
15 Aug. 1683 **Tfalck**, Sara f. Claes & Sara.
23 Jan. 1575 **Theeus**, Maria f. Lodowijck.
1 Sep. 1577 ,, Susanna f. ,,
21 Jan. 1599 ,, Lodewyck f. Jacob.
26 Sep. 1677 **Theeuwsen**, Elizabeth f. Teeus & Maria.
18 ,, 1582 **Theeuwen**, Anna f. Lodowijck.
7 Sep. 1572 **Theeuwes**, Isaac f. ,,
26 Feb. 1579 ,, Antonius f. ,,
20 Oct. 1583 ,, Daniel f. ,,
27 Apl. 1619 **Theunissen**, Willem f. Willem.
20 Mei 1621 ,, Carolus f. ,,
9 Nov. 1623 **Theunisz**, Joannes f. ,,
22 Jan. 1601 **Theus**, Lodewyc f. Isaac.

16 Mar. 1606 **Theus**, Jacob f. Isaac.
5 Mar. 1609 ,, Daniel f. ,,
25 Aug. 1611 ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Feb. 1615 **Teewsz**, Isaac & Rachel } fi. ,,
2 Mar. 1595 **Theuws**, Lodewyck f. Jacob.
23 Nov. 1596 ,, Marie f. Jaques.
26 Jul. 1601 **Theeuws**, Susanna f. ,,
4 Oct. 1829 **Thielspeet**, Van, Jacoba f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.
20 Mar. 1831 ,, ,, Johanna Elizabeth Catharina f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.
10 Mar. 1833 ,, ,, Josephine Louise f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.
3 Mei 1835 ,, ,, John Roselli f. Jan & Catharina Anna Peters.
17 Feb. 1600 **Thijs**, Sara f. Jan.
16 Feb. 1589 **Thijsmans**, Jacob f. Jacus.
1 Feb. 1573 **Thijssen**, (v. Tijssen), Abraham f. Reynier.
21 Aug. 1616 **Thijssz**, Jacobus f. Gillis.
4 Dec. 1617 **Thijssen**, Symeon f. ,,
6 Jun. 1619 ,, Daniel f. ,,
14 Mat. 1677 ,, Maria f. Erasmus.
29 Aug. 1626 **Thilenus**, Maria f. D. Wilhelmus.
23 Dec. 1627 ,, Johannes f. Willem.
13 Jul. 1630 ,, Sara f. D. Willelmus.
8 Apl. 1632 ,, Josina f. ,, ,,
10 Jul. 1634 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,, ,,
26 Aug. 1604 **Thomaer**, Abigail f. Paschier.
10 Jan. 1613 ,, Ephraim f. ,,
15 Oct. 1594 **Thomas**, Thomas f. Niclaes.
11 Apl. 1688 **Thomassen**, Hendrick f. Robert & Maria.
1 Sep. 1700 **Thomasz**, Jannetje f. ,, & ,,
24 Jan. 1613 **Thomshout**, Magdalena f. Balthasar.
14 Feb. 1692 **Thornton**, Francis f. Thomas.
... Sep. 1681 **Thorpe**, Philippus f. Jan & Maria op de Beeck, indie prochie van een Engels Predicant.
9 ,, 1571 **Thues**, Abdies f. Jan.
7 ,, 1578 **Thuijs**, Abraham f. Michiels.
21 Oct. 1688 **Thurston**, Gideon f. Thomas & Anna.
6 Apl. 1693 ,, Lionel f. ,,
2 Feb. 1696 ,, Jonas f. ,,
29 Mei 1698 ,, Richard f. ,, & Anna.
20 Oct. 1700 ,, Frances f. ,,
23 Aug. 1702 ,, Gastrek f. ,,
2 Nov. 1645 **Tickets**, Anthony f. Anthony.
26 Apl. 1862 **Tiddens**, Roelof Heudrik f. Pieter & Jantiena Donkela.
26 Nov. 1871 ,, Egbert Jakob f. ,, Jantiena Dinkela.
26 Jun. 1578 **Tieckemakers**, Hester f. Magne. Tieckemakers, uxoris Arnoldi. Test: Pater & Mater.
1 Feb. 1573 **Tienssen**. Jaspar f. Jaspar.
1 ,, 1579 **Tieone**, Jobius f. Cornelis.
29 Mei 1580 **Tiereteins**. Abigail f. Simon.
27 Jul. 1606 **Tierens**, Elisabeth f. Anthony.
11 Jun. 1609 ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 ,, 1640 ,, Maria f. Anthonius de Jonge.
8 ,, 1645 ,, Francois f. Anthony.
5 Mar. 1648 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
29 Nov. 1607 ,, Abraham f. Franchoijs.
19 Oct. 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Feb. 1611 ,, Esther f. ,,
1 Mar. 1612 ,, Anthonius f. ,,
3 Jul. 1614 ,, Franciscus f. ,,

17 Feb. 1572 **Tiereteyns**, (v. Terentijen), Sara f. Simon.
23 Mei 1585 **Tierenteins**, Susanna f. Simon.
27 Mar. 1575 **Tierinteins**, ,, f. ,,
20 Jan. 1577 **Tierinteijns**, Samuel f. ,,
24 Jul. 1586 **Tierinteins**, Judith f. ,,
22 Mei 1595 **Tiers**, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
30 Nov. 1596 ,, Jacomyntken f. ,,
16 Jan. 1599 ,, Maria f. ,,
17 Nov. 1611 **Tiggerits**, Jonathan f. Coenraerd.
25 Mei 1606 **Tigrots**, Anna f. Conrad.
2 Nov. 1600 **Tijbaut**, Joannes f. Franchoijs.
7 Jun. 1599 **Tijbouts**, Jacomynken f. Fransois.
16 Apl. 1682 **Tijkenbeeck**, Antony f. Ulderick & Sophia.
13 Dec. 1573 **Tijneteyn**, Abigail f. Pieter.
8 Mar. 1573 **Tijrenteyns**, (v. Tiereteyns), Isaac f. Isaac.
7 ,, 1692 **Tijs**, Joannes f. Jan.
25 Mei 1651 **Tijssen**, (v. Thijssen), Joannes f. Francois.
15 Mei 1681 ,, Dorothea f. Francois & Susanna.
5 Feb. 1688 ,, Ridley f. ,, Jr & Maria.
6 Jul. 1690 ,, Francois f. ,, ,, ,,
11 Jun. 1691 ,, Dorothea f. ,, ,, ,,
31 Mar. 1693 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,, ,,
24 Jan. 1695 ,, Johannes f. ,, ,, ,, Western.
19 Feb. 1696 ,, Martha f. ,, ,, ,,
26 Mei 1697 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,, ,, ,, Western.
27 Jun. 1698 ,, Samuel f. ,, ,, ,,
15 Dec. 1699 ,, Maria f. Fr. Francois & Maria Western.
20 Oct. 1701 ,, Dorothea f. ,, ,, & Maria.
21 Sep. 1645 **Tilhaust**, Samuel f. Geraert.
29 Mei 1642 **Tilhorst**, Maria f. ,,
18 Aug. 1644 ,, Joannes f. ,,
14 Apl. 1650 ,, Sara f. Gerard.
16 Jun. 1663 ,, Van, Joanna f. ,,
1 Mar. 1579 **Timmermans**, Petrus f. Lieven.
22 Jan. 1581 ,, Sara f. ,,
7 Apl. 1616 ,, Jooris f. Paulus.
22 Mei 1597 **Timmers**, Elizabeth f. Jan.
12 Sep. 1583 **Toebast**, Joannes f. Adam.
8 Aug. 1585 ,, Judith f. Pauwels.
15 Oct. 1587 ,, Pauwels f. ,,
29 Feb. 1589 ,, Daniel f. ,,
18 Mar. 1591 ,, Sara f. ,,
4 Nov. 1599 ,, Elizabeth f. David.
22 Dec. 1601 ,, Catherine f. ,,
16 Aug. 1603 ,, Esther f. ,,
2 Feb. 1605 ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Feb. 1607 ,, Susanna f. ,,
29 Nov. 1608 ,, Anna f. ,,
14 Mar. 1611 ,, Michael f. ,,
19 Mar. 1588 **Tombe**, de la, Maria f. Didier.
4 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Jan. 1593 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
22 ,, 1703 ,, des, Pieter f. Philip & Johanna.
13 Jun. 1697 **Tomfere**, Van, Sarah f. Dirck.
24 Oct. 1742 **Tong**, de, Johannes f. Doms. ... & Maria Van Linden.
24 Jan. 1703 **Tonger**, Van, Thomas f. Gerrijt & Maria de Kijnt.
18 Aug. 1695 **Tongere**, ,, Maria f. Dirck.
27 Apl. 1701 **Tongeren**, ,, Hendrickje f. Gerrit & Maria.
6 Aug. 1701 ,, ,, Anna f. Dirck.
30 Jun. 1639 **Torus**, Elizabeth f. Jacob.
16 Sep. 1628 **Tounsin**, Petrus f. Thomas.
24 Sep. 1629 ,, Jacobus f. ,,

27 Oct. 1631 **Tounsen**, Johannes f. Thomas.
19 Jul. 1601 **Trappaert**, Peeter f. Niclaes.
27 Sep. 1607 ,, Elias f. Nicolaes.
22 Jan. 1609 ,, Magdalena f. Nicolas.
26 ,, 1612 ,, Maria f. ,,
9 Jan. 1603 **Trapper**, Elizabeth f. ,,
11 Aug. 1605 **Trappert**, Nicolas f. ,,
19 Sep. 1703 **Trebben**, Maria f. Johannes & Rachel de Voogh.
12 ,, 1708 ,, Elijsaheth f. Hendrick & Maria Hoo.
2 Aug. 1685 **Tranelle**, (v. **Trenel**), Pieter f. Pieter & Janetje Dailje.
23 Jan. 1687 **Trenel**, Pieter f. Pieter & Janneken.
10 Feb. 1689 ,, Jacobus f. ,, ,, Carder.
25 Dec. 1689 ,, Maria f. ,, ,, Carter.
16 Apl. 1693 ,, Maria f. ,, & Maria Carter.
1 Dec. 1695 ,, Johannes f. ,, & Maria.
24 Jul. 1698 ,, Elisabeth f. ,, & Maria.
22 Dec. 1700 ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
4 Aug. 1703 ,, Janneken f. ,, ,,
21 Jan. 1705 ,, Stephanus f. ,, ,,
12 Jan. 1707 ,, Johannes. f. Moses & Jemima Koolman.
3 Mei 1710 ,, Mary f. ,, & Mary Mitten.
21 Dec. 1572 **Trijon**, Moijses, f. Pieter.
27 Mar. 1575 **Tricen**, Maria f. ,,
15 Sep. 1577 ,, Joannes f. ,,
13 Dec. 1579 ,, Esther f. ,,
25 Mar. 1582 ,, Samuel f. ,,
19 Apl. 1584 ,, Joannes f. ,,
28 Aug. 1586 ,, Daniel f. ,,
8 Apl. 1588 ,, ,, f. ,,

10 Jan. 1602 **Tricen**, Maria f. Moses.
23 Jun. 1603 ,, Sara f. ,,
16 Dec. 1604 ,, Petrus f. ,,
19 Oct. 1606 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
22 Jan. 1607 ,, Johannes f. ,,
11 Nov. 1610 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
21 Jun. 1612 ,, ,, f. ,,
8 Mei 1614 ,, Joanna f. ,,
3 ,, 1606 **Trips**, Judith f. Joos.
18 Oct. 1584 **Troijer**, de, Leonora f. Noe.
25 Feb. 1593 **True**, Moses f. Geraert.
8 Jul. 1694 **Truerniet**, Pieter f. Pieter & Geertruydt van Brulle.
22 Feb. 1590 **Truyen**, Joannes f. Geraert.
7 Jul. 1594 ,, Samuel f. Gheeraert.
29 Aug. 1596 ,, Daniel f. ,,
5 Jun. 1598 ,, Aaron f. ,,
12 Mar. 1690 **Truster**, Anna f. Thomas.
24 Mar. 1577 **Tubal**, Elizabeth f. Jan, Engelsman.
10 Jul. 1625 **Tuckinck**, Clara f. Jan.
23 Sep. 1627 ,, Anna f. ,,
7 Nov. 1622 **Tuckingh**, Laurentius f. Johannes.
15 Feb. 1624 ,, Jacomynken f. Jan, van Wesel.
13 Oct. 1583 **Tucks**, Lea f. Jois.
9 Feb. 1595 **Tuerman**, Paulus f. Joris.
28 Feb. 1574 **Tuinus** ,Abigail f. Octamaen.
12 Jul. 1601 **Turck**, Abraham f Herman.
5 Jun. 1603 ,, Isaac f. ,,
13 Dec. 1607 **Turloot**, Josynken f. Rogier.
8 Oct. 1607 ,, Michiel f. ,,
3 Mei 1579 **Tutelaers**, *alias* **Dormaals**, Josina f. Gysbrecht.

30 Aug. 1612 **Uijtman**, Abraham f. Albert.
21 Nov. 1602 **Uijtwijc**, Van, (v. **Wijtwijc**), Gabriel f. Dominicus.
24 Oct. 1624 **Ullenbergh**, Philippus f. Jan, tot Mortlake.

19 Mar. 1854 **Uphoff**, Suzanna Helena f. Stephanus & Helena Hendrika van der Zee.
30 Mar. 1856 ,, Stephanus f. Stephanus & Helena Hendrika van der Zee.
10 Jan. 1705 **Uven**, Van der, Gamaliel f. Dirck & Maria van Brully.

12 Mar. 1704 **Va**, Ester f. Pieter & Ester Kavroo.
8 Jun. 1712 ,, Thomas f. Isak & Martha Short.
4 Apl. 1714 ,, Petrus f. ,, ,, ,,
29 Dec. 1717 ,, Thomas f. Isack & Martha.
24 Dec. 1607 **Vademont**, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
27 Oct. 1611 ,, Bartholomeus f. ,,

21 Dec. 1707 **Val**, (v. **Vall**), Ester f. Pieter & Ester.
3 Mei 1691 **Vale**, Isaac f. Abraham & Rachel.
19 Mar, 1698 ,, Dorothea f. ,, ,,
6 Sep. 1573 **Valckaert**, Reynier f. Denis.
14 Aug. 1575 ,, Philips f. Denijs.
5 ,, 1576 ,, ... f. ,,

19 Mar. 1581 **Valckaert**, Cornelus f. Denijs.
3 Aug. 1578 **Valckardtz**, Jan f. Dionijs.
12 Nov. 1579 ,, Susanna f. ,,
11 Sep. 1571 **Valkaerts**, Abigail f. Denijs.
5 Mei 1611 **Valck**, Susanna f. Hans.
2 Mei 1594 ,, Jacobus f. Isaac.
9 Dec. 1595 ,, Susanna f. ,,
1 Nov. 1599 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
24 Jun. 1589 **Valcke**, Sara f. ,,
25 Dec. 1590 ,, Geeraert f. ,,
22 Oct. 1592 ,, Rachel f. Anthoine.
20 Jul. 1613 ,, Isaac f. Geerard.
19 Mar. 1615 ,, Willem f. Geeraert.
29 Dec. 1601 **Valewaert**, (v. **Valuwaert**), Jacobus f. Cornelis.
9 Aug. 1607 **Valk**, Joannes f. Hans.
13 Nov. 1608 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
4 Dec. 1700 **Vall**, (v. **Val**), Carel f. John & Helena Walker.
18 Jul. 1591 **Vallijn**, Margariete f. Nicolaes.
12 Oct. 1595 ,, Janneken f. Niclaes.
6 Sep. 1593 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
12 Dec. 1592 ,, ,, f. Anthony.
24 Feb. 1628 **Valma**, Marten f. Melchoir.
10 Apl. 1603 **Valuwaert**, Cornelis f. Cornelis.
13 Mei 1705 **Varin**, Susanna f. Carel & Antonia de Groot.
2 Oct. 1600 **Vart**, Van, Affken f. Pelgrim.
29 Feb. 1596 **Vaus**, de, (v. **Voos** & **Vouce**), Anna f. Jan.
22 Jan. 1598 ,, ,, Joannes f. Hans.
27 Mei 1705 **Veau**, der, (v. **Derveau**), Sara f. Pieter & Catarina.
3 Jan. 1613 **Vechter**, de, Catharina f. Pieter.
21 Aug. 1614 **Vecker**, ,, ,, f. ,,
27 Jul. 1617 **Veckers**, ,, Susanna f. ,,
8 Feb. 1621 **Vecker**, ,, Maria f. ,,
11 Dec. 1625 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
29 Mar. 1671 **Veerom**, (v. **Veroon**), Fredrik & Antony } fi. Gerrit.
27 Sep. 1674 ,, Susanna f. Gerrit.
25 Jun. 1682 **Veen**, Van der, Elisabeth f. Elias.
23 Mar. 1684 ,, ,, ,, Elias f. ,, & Elisabeth.
28 Mar. 1686 ,, ,, ,, Gerard f. ,, ,,
9 Oct. 1687 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,, ,,
2 Jul. 1690 ,, ,, ,, Thomas f. ,, ,,
7 Mei 1815 ,, Wietzijna f. Harm Jan & Grietje Jans Kiers.
19 Mar. 1848 **Veenman**, Maria Charlotte, geb. 26 Jul., 1845, f. Hendrick Jacob & Elizabeth Webb.
,, ,, ,, ,, Hendrik Jacob, geb. 4 Mei, 1847, f. Hendrick Jacob & Elizabeth Webb.
13 Mei 1849 ,, Ferdinand & Albert. } fi. Hendrick Jacob & Ann Elizabeth Webb.
13 Jul. 1851 ,, Ferdinand f. Hendrick Jacob & Ann Elizabeth Webb.
30 Sep. 1660 **Veer**, Herman f. Hendric & Hester.
30 Jan. 1662 ,, Hendrick f. Hendricus.
7 Jul. 1663 ,, Hester f. Hendrick & Hester.
29 Nov. 1664 ,, Anthoni f. ,,
13 Mei 1860 ,, Van der, Jane Wilhelmina f. Pieter & Sarah Dominey Rogers.
14 Dec. 1806 **Vefer**, le, (v. **Lefever**), Catharina f. John & Sarah Koning.
29 Dec. 1622 **Veggher**, de, Petrus f. Pieter.

28 Apl. 1605 **Veillards**, (v. **Viellards**), Maria f. Abraham.
21 Jan. 1683 **Velde**, Van de, Johannes f. Albertus.
15 Mar. 1685 ,, ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Mei 1686 ,, ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
19 Oct. 1606 ,, Van den, Maria f. Artus.
16 Jul. 1690 ,, ,, de, Anna f. David & Anna Staplij.
14 Dec. 1692 ,, ,, ,, David f. David.
27 Jun. 1697 ,, Van de, Sarah f. David.
6 Feb. 1625 ,, ,, Johannes f. Jacob.
15 Feb. 1596 ,, Van de, Catharina f. Isaac.
28 Jul. 1678 ,, ,, ,, David f. Laurens.
12 Dec. 1683 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Mei 1686 ,, ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
22 Apl. 1688 ,, ,, ,, Rachel f. ,, & Sarah.
19 Nov. 1690 ,, ,, ,, Willem f. ,, ,,
11 Mar. 1694 ,, ,, ,, Hanna f. ,, ,,
21 Sep. 1572 ,, ,, ,, Abigail f. Paulus,
11 Dec. 1575 ,, ,, ,, Pauwels f. Pauwels.
5 Nov. 1581 ,, ,, ,, Pauwels & Dina } fi. Pauwels.
24 Sep. 1583 ,, ,, ,, Sara f. Pauwels.
5 Sep. 1585 ,, ,, ,, Sijbilla f. ,,
21 ,, 1587 ,, ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
3 Jun. 1589 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
25 Jan. 1596 ,, ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
11 Sep. 1597 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
28 Oct. 1599 ,, ,, ,, Petrus f. ,,
27 Feb. 1603 ,, ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
18 Sep. 1605 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
28 Mar. 1608 ,, ,, ,, Petrus f. Paulus.
9 Aug. 1610 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
12 Apl. 1612 ,, ,, ,, Jacobus f. ,,
20 Feb. 1614 ,, ,, ,, Rebecca f. ,,
30 Jul. 1615 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. ,,
18 Mar. 1617 ,, ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
10 Aug. 1619 ,, ,, ,, Joos f. ,,
10 Jul. 1586 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
25 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
18 Apl. 1624 ,, ,, ,, Jacquemynken f. ,,
29 Jun. 1629 ,, ,, ,, Abraham & Isaac } fi. Petrus.
2 Apl. 1735 ,, ,, ,, *alias* **Field**, William f. William & Maria.
23 Mar. 1740 **Velden**, Van de, Sara f. William & Maria.
22 Jul. 1627 **Velle**, Abigail f. Jacob.
21 Aug. 1631 ,, Maria f. ,,
2 Sep. 1694 **Velten**, Johannes f, Johannes.
6 Jun. 1602 **Velthuijs**, den, Susanna f. Dierick.
7 Oct. 1604 ,, Dirick f. Dirick.
7 ,, 1593 **Velthuijse**, Eva f. Dierick.
9 Feb. 1595 **Velthuijsen**, Van, Joannes f. ,,
27 Jun. 1596 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,, Testes. Andries Boeve ende Claercken, uxor Pieter, ende Goolken, uxor Dierick Cloppens.
15 Apl. 1595 **Veltman**, Abraham f. Roelandt.
20 Mei 1596 ,, Sara f. Roelant.
18 Sep. 1597 ,, Janneken f. ,,
21 Apl. 1599 ,, Joannes f. ,,
3 Aug. 1600 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Mar. 1678 **Verbeeck**, Johannes f. Gerrit.
25 Mei 1592 **Verbek**, *alias* **Pappet**, Tobias f. Matthijs.
4 Aug. 1575 **Verbeke**, Susanna f. Willem.
19 Jul. 1575 ,, Abraham f. ,, & Jorijne Smeerts.

20 Apl. 1590 Verheke, Abraham f. Goossens.
15 Aug. 1591 ,, Judith f. Hans.
19 Jun. 1597 ,, Maria f. Jan.
9 Dec. 1599 ,, Daniel f. Mathijs.
3 Apl. 1603 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
4 Aug. 1605 ,, Abraham f. Abraham.
13 Feb. 1620 Verbiest, Jacobus f. Jacob.
31 Mei 1691 Verboom, Maria f. Hermannus.
5 Nov. 1693 ,, Martinus f. ,, Hugo.
6 Jan. 1712 ,, Hugo f. Hugo & Elisabet van Coperen.
9 Apl. 1583 Verbrugge, Johanna f. Jan.
1 Aug. 1585 ,, Abraham f. ,,
20 Mar. 1614 ,, Jacob f. Daniel.
13 Aug. 1684 ,, Johannes & Maria Magdalena } fi. Gerrit & Judith.
24 Mar. 1588 Verburcht, Anna f. Phlips.
27 Jan. 1639 Verchilt, Samuel f. Samuel.
1 Jan. 1615 Verclemme, Joannes f. Alexander.
27 Apl. 1628 ,, Johannes f. ,,
14 Oct. 1632 ,, Helena f. ,,
17 Apl. 1586 Vercoilge, Melchior f. Rogier.
10 Oct. 1591 Vercoille, Sara f. ,,
14 Apl. 1588 Vercoillien, Anna f. ,,
15 Jan. 1693 Verdere, del, Rebecca f. Jacob.
27 Jun. 1585 Verdouc, Anna f. Thomas.
1 Sep. 1590 Vereijcke, Anthonis f. Adraen.
13 Mei 1571 Verelst, Jan f. Johannes.
18 Apl. 1647 Vergesele, Johannes f. Jan.
13 Jan. 1628 Verhaegen, Maria f. Christoffel.
22 Jan. 1682 Verhaest, Jacob f. Nicolaus.
7 Mar. 1596 Verhage, Anna f. Arnout.
26 Nov. 1626 ,, Christoffel f. Christoffel.
2 Apl. 1631 Verhagen, Anna f. ,,
14 Mei 1640 ,, Abraham f. ..... bejaert person, geb. te Rotterdam.
5 Mar. 1632 Verhaghen, Hester f. Christoffel.
30 Aug. 1691 Verhasselt, Susanna f. Aaron & Bridget.
4 Dec. 1692 ,, Alice f. ,, ,, Pieters.
22 Jun. 1600 Verhelst, Petrus f. Jeremias.
15 Nov. 1600 Verhielt, Abraham f. Jacus.
10 Jan. 1585 Verhouve, Hesther f. Arnout.
12 Jan. 1606 Verhulst, Catharine f. Pieter.
1 Mar. 1607 ,, Pieter f. ,,
18 Jun. 1609 ,, Maria f. ,,
19 Nov. 1612 ,, Tobias f. ,,
18 Mei 1595 Verhult, Jacobus f. Jan.
17 Oct. 1596 ,, Sara f. Jaques.
22 Oct. 1598 ,, Susanna f. ,,
17 Oct. 1602 ,, Isaac f. ,,
28 Mar. 1591 Verle, Van, Sara f. Michiel.
20 Sep. 1573 Verleye, Abraham f. Paesschier.
11 Sep. 1631 Vermeulen, Mattheus f. Jan.
23 Mar. 1634 ,, Petrus f. ,,
16 Oct. 1636 ,, Esther f. ,,
5 Mei 1639 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
7 Jun. 1640 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
9 Jan. 1644 ,, Maria f. ,,
24 Aug. 1645 ,, Susanna f. ,,
15 Oct. 1646 ,, ,, f. ,, & Hester.
31 Mar. 1653 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
1 Nov. 1579 Vermolen, Sara f. Antonis.
22 Jan. 1626 Vermuijden, Catharine f. Cornelis.
21 Aug. 1634 ,, Bartholomeus f. Sir Cornelius.
16 Jul. 1635 ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
14 Feb. 1598 Verninck, Abraham f. Hans.
19 Apl. 1668 Veroon, (v. Veerom), Johannes f. Gerrit.

20 Apl. 1615 Verpoort, Barbara f. Abraham.
13 Dec. 1618 ,, Pieter f. ,,
15 Jul. 1621 ,, Jacob f. ,,
24 Dec. 1626 Verpoorte, Elisabeth f. ,,
25 Sep. 1580 Verpoorten, Anna f. Ednaerdt.
7 Oct. 1589 Verscheure, Janneken f. Pieter.
24 Mei 1608 Verschoren, Anna f. posthuma Jan.
28 Jun. 1730 Verschoven, Johannes f. Nicolas & Clara.
27 Apl. 1589 Versoene, Marie f. Arent.
27 Sep. Verspellen, Maria f. Adolf.
13 Jun. 1585 Verspiere, Joannes f. Pieter.
4 Apl. 1596 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
19 Sep. 1591 ,, ,, f. Hans.
16 Feb. 1595 ,, Tobias f. Jan.
26 Dec. 1596 ,, Maria f. Hans.
23 Aug. 1584 Verspiert, Sara f. David.
8 Aug. 1602 Verspire, Petrus f. Hans.
22 Mar. 1685 Verspriet, Willemijntje f. Johannes.
5 Dec. 1642 Verst, Van der, Jacobus f. Hubert.
8 Jun. 1690 Verstaeg, Huijbertje f. Adolf & Maria.
14 Dec. 1600 Verstamen, Mordocheus f. Carel.
9 Aug. 1840 Versteegh, Pieter f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
15 Jun. 1845 ,, Hermanus f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
12 Jul. 1846 ,, Anthony f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
17 Jun. 1849 ,, Willem Johannes f. Pieter & Elisabet Catharina Paling.
4 Oct, 1682 Verstelle, William f. Pieter.
6 Jul. 1684 ,, Margriet f. ,, & Judith.
14 Mar. 1686 ,, Margariet f. ,,
1 Jul. 1688 ,, Wilhelmus f. ,, ,,
27 Apl. 1690 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
22 Mei 1692 ,, Willem f. ,, ,,
25 Jun. 1693 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, ,,
24 Jul. 1695 ,, Samuel f. ,,
5 Dec. 1585 Verstraeten, Phlips f. Phlips.
10 Mar. 1594 ,, Lieven f. Lieven.
18 Jun. 1587 Verstraten, Catherine f. Hans.
26 Oct. 1589 ,, Joannes f. Philips.
13 Oct. 1575 Verstriep, Beatrix f. Gheeraert.
7 Feb. 1577 ,, Maria f. ,,
30 Jan. 1578 ,, Anna f. ,,
5 Feb. 1598 Verstrijpe, Maria f. Wouter.
9 Nov. 1643 Verstripen, Johannes f. Jan.
1 Nov. 1587 Verstueren, Caterina f. Philips.
15 Jul. 1591 Vervloet, Elizabeth f. Abraham.
28 Nov. 1591 Verwers, Esther f. Michiel.
21 Oct. 1593 ,, Michiel f. ,,
26 Dec. 1595 ,, Abigail f. ,,
29 Mar. 1663 Vett, de, Maria f. Pieter.
31 Jul. 1664 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
19 Nov. 1665 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
14 Jun. 1668 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
28 Nov. 1669 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
21 Mei 1671 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
1 Dec. 1672 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
12 ,, 1675 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
19 Aug. 1606 Vette, ,, Susanna f. Goyvaert.
14 Mei 1627 ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
19 Jun. 1628 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Mar. 1630 ,, ,, Susanna f. Hans.
31 Mei 1631 ,, ,, Petrus f. Jan.
19 Sep. 1633 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
2 Mei 1592 Veuren, Hester f. Willem.
18 Jul. 1669 Victorijn, Michiel f. Pieter.
19 Aug. 1674 ,, Margaretha f. ,,

20 Feb. 1603 Vidder, de, Susanna f. Hendrick.
17 Feb. 1622 Viellards, de. (v. Veillards, Villias, Villijads), Maria f. Abraham.
7 Jan. 1585 Viellardts, ,, Joannes f. Joannes.
2 Mei 1813 Vieman, Maria Johanna f. Jan & Sarah Wilson.
21 Jun. 1631 Vihose, Thomasine f. Abraham.
31 Aug. 1690 Vijcht, Van der, Waender f. Herman & Aegtie Westhoven.
27 Apl. 1619 Vijven, Van, Gillis f. Pieter.
4 Jan. 1573 Vijvere, Van de, (v. Vijvre), Rachel f. Gabriel.
16 Feb. 1578 Vijvre, Van, Jeremias f. Gabriel.
3 Apl. 1586 Vijver, Van de, Beniamin f. ,,
10 Nov. 1594 Villas, de, David f. Jan.
27 Dec. 1590 Villars, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
2 Feb. 1582 Vilere, Elisabet & Sara } fæ. Willem.
28 Jan. 1589 Viliaers, de, Samuel f. Jan.
30 ,, 1597 Villiaers, ,, Hester f. ,,
1 Mei 1628 Villias, de, (v. Viellards), Francois f. Abraham.
28 Mar. 1624 Villijads, (,,), Abraham f. Abraham.
28 Jan. 1582 Villzands, Maria f. Joannes.
11 Apl. 1742 Vincent, Elizabeth f. Jan & Gerritje Gerrits.
20 Jun. 1745 ,, Jacoba f. ,, ,, Gerrits.
31 Jan. 1591 Vinck, Van der, Joannes f. Jan.
21 Aug. 1672 ,, Isac f. D. Petrus & Maria.
18 Jul. 1591 ,, Maria f. Gabriel.
13 Mei 1593 Vincke, Joseph f. ,,
16 Dec. 1599 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
3 Mei 1601 ,, Susanna f. ,,
16 Feb. 1589 Vinckt, Van der, Gabriel f. Jan.
29 Mei 1586 Vinct, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
16 Oct. 1586 Vinne, ,, ,, Sara f. Heindric.
15 Jul. 1596 Vinsoen, Maria f. Laurens.
21 Dec. 1589 Vinson, Elisabeth f. ,,
3 Aug. 1572 Visch, Tabitha f. Hans.
16 Jul. 1611 Vischer, de, Joannes f. Samuel.
3 Jan. 1613 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
29 Nov. 1607 Visschel, ,, Ester f. ,,
23 Jan. 1575 Visscher, Jeremias f. Olivier.
24 Jun. 1575 ,, de, Abraham f. Marten. Test. Staijs Thijssen, etc.
15 ,, 1578 ,, ,, Susanna f. Marten.
22 Jun. 1690 ,, ,, Anna Mary f. Maerten & Passchintje.
10 Jul. 1625 ,, ,, Abraham f. Willem.
31 Dec. 1626 ,, ,, Wilhelmus f. ,,
17 Feb. 1628 ,, ,, Samuel f. ,,
13 Feb. 1631 ,, ,, Cornelia f. ,,
9 Mar. 1634 ,, ,, Wilhelmus f. ,,
5 Feb. 1637 ,, ,, Cornelia f. ,,
13 Oct. 1639 ,, ,, Willem f. ,,
27 Feb. 1642 ,, ,, Hieronimus f. Wilhelmus.
31 Aug. 1589 Visschere,,, Gillis f. Gillis.
5 Apl. 1573 ,, ,, Cornelis f. Marten.
7 Nov. 1847 Vissen, Anna Cornelia f. Leendert & Wilhelmina Jongmans.
21 Aug. 1836 Visser, Ketley Willem f. Alert Andries & Sarah Ketley.
28 Jul. 1872 ,, Wilhelmina Hendrika f. Dirk Gratus & Maria Elisabeth Giltjes.
29 Mei 1870 ,, Jan Anthon f. Dirk Gerardus & Elizabeth Giltje.

1 Mei 1580 Viver, Van der, (v. Vyvere), Salomon f. Gabriel.
17 Mar. 1583 ,, ,, ,, Esther f. Gabriel.
24 Jul. 1575 Vivre, ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
1 Nov. 1572 Vlamincks, Susanna & Sara } fæ. Jacob.
13 Dec. 1573 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Sep. 1585 ,, de, Susanna f. Pieter.
28 Dec. 1585 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
23 Jan. 1620 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Hieronymus.
14 Oct. 1621 ,, Philippus f. ,,
21 ,, 1623 ,, Maria f. Jeronymus.
22 Feb. 1586 Vlemijns, Maria f. Pauwel.
6 Sep. 1629 Vleteren, Van, Maria f. Timotheus.
17 Mar. 1631 ,, ,, Timotheus f. D. Timothens.
31 Mei 1636 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, ,,
8 Aug. 1638 ,, ,, Timotheus, j. g.
1 Jun. 1639 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Timotheus.
14 Mei 1640 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
9 Sep. 1574 Vliet, Van der, Anna f. Jan.
22 Jul. 1576 ,, ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
17 Nov. 1577 ,, ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
29 Sep. 1711 ,, Van, Wiljam f. Fermeyn & Hester Chogels.
30 Nov. 1713 ,, ,, Judith f. Fermeyn.
13 Mar. 1717 ,, ,, Maria f. ,, & Hester.
7 Mar. 1720 ,, ,, William f. ,, & Hester.
2 Oct. 1721 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. ,, & Hester.
21 Mar. 1725 ,, ,, William f. Fr. ,, & Hester.
13 Dec. 1579 Vliete, Van der, Benjamin f. Jan.
31 Aug. 1578 Voet, Michiel f. Henrick.
6 Mei 1593 ,, Thomas f. Hans.
18 Jan. 1601 ,, Sara f. ,,
26 Jun. 1603 ,, Tobias f. Jan.
31 Mar. 1605 ,, Susanna f. ,,
25 Nov. 1576 Voets, Clara f. Henrick.
29 Mei 1580 ,, Michael f. ,,
21 Aug. 1582 ,, Henrick & Catherina } fi ,,
17 Dec. 1598 ,, Susanna f. Hans.
1 Nov. 1674 Voge, Catarina f. Jan Pietersen.
9 Oct. 1608 Voket, Jacob f. Joris.
22 Aug. 1703 Volder, de, Adriaen f. Johannes.
25 Apl. 1705 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Adriaen & Elisabeth.
28 Oct. 1712 ,, ,, Rebecca f. ,, & Elisabeth.
18 Dec. 1715 ,, ,, George f. ,, & Elisabeth.
25 Jun. 1717 ,, ,, George f. ,, & Elisabeth.
12 Feb. 1587 Volosenaere, de, Sara f. Jan.
8 Jun. 1735 Vonk, Maria f. Willem & Hendrina Henning.
25 Nov. 1627 Vooman, Jakemynken f. Elias.
11 Jan. 1713 Voorhart, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Catrina.
6 Aug. 1592 Voos, de, (v. Vaus), Samuel f. Jan.
14 Jun. 1584 Vore, Susanna f. Willem.
11 Mei 1690 Vordery, Joseph f. Pieter & Maria.
1 Apl. 1572 Vos, de, Abraham f. Vijnken, gheseit Zwart Vijnken.
11 Oct. 1574 ,, ,, Tobias f. Pieter.
6 Aug. 1577 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
29 Mei 1580 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,

4 Jun. 1582 **Vos, de,** Daneel f. Pieter.
19 Apl. 1584 ,, ,, Pieter f. ,,
19 Jan. 1612 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
29 Dec. 1583 ,, ,, Petrus f. Frantzois.
27 Jun. 1585 ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
24 Sep. 1587 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
8 Nov. 1618 ,, ,, David f. David.
5 Dec. 1619 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
14 Jan. 1621 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
27 Jan. 1622 ,, ,, Elisabet f. ,,
16 Mar. 1623 ,, ,, ,, f. ,,
5 Sep. 1624 ,, ,, Georgius f. ,,
24 Mar. 1622 ,, ,, Andries f. Paul.
20 Jul. 1623 ,, ,, Daniel f. Daniel.
22 Mar. 1629 ,, ,, Maria f. Michiel.
11 Dec. 1630 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
15 Nov. 1635 ,, ,, Johanna f. ,,
28 Feb. 1637 ,, ,, Michiel f. ,,
22 Sep. 1689 ,, ,, Maria f. Philip.
6 Dec. 1691 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
30 Jan. 1690 ,, ,, Johanna f. Barent & Sara Barthem.
23 Jun. 1805 ,, Petronella Francina f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenbergen.
17 Mei 1807 ,, Pieter Constantyn f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenbergen.
10 Sep. 1808 ,, Edward f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenbergen.
16 Mei 1810 ,, William Drummond f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenbergen.
14 Sep. 1811 ,, Augustus Gerard f. Hermanus & Anna Margaretha Steenbergen.
20 Jan. 1573 **Vosberghe,** Van, Hester f. Mr. Jaspar.
8 Nov. 1608 **Votter,** de, Govaert & Daniel } fi Govaert.
19 Mei 1594 **Vouce,** de, (v. Vaus), David f. Jan.
24 Apl. 1653 **Voust,** Sara f. Johan.
11 Dec. 1596 **Vrbanus,** Adriaenken f. Adam.
10 Nov. 1717 **Vreugdebergh,** Jannetje f. Jacobus & Maria.
11 Dec. 1715 **Vreugdenberg,** Pieter f. Jacob.
13 Jan. 1577 **Vrients,** Eva f. Jan.
1 Jan. 1691 **Vrijbergen,** Maria f. Willem & Elizabeth.
8 Dec. 1667 **Vrijs,** Magdalena f. Hnen.
8 Aug. 1577 **Vrijlichoven,** Abigail f. Jacob.
5 Jan. 1606 **Vries,** de, Anna f. Jan.
28 Jun. 1612 ,, ,, Janneken f. ,,
15 Jun. 1621 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
23 Sep. 1781 ,, ,, Martinus Jacobus f. Martinus, Chirurgijn te Kingston aan de Theemes, & Sarah Longhurst.

18 Jun. 1854 **Vries,** de, Reynemtje f. Simon & Reynemtje Mantol.
27 Jul. 1856 ,, ,, Johannes Simon f. Simon & Reynemtje Mantel.
25 Feb. 1588 **Vriese,** ,, Abraham f. Jan.
10 Jan. 1590 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jul. 1592 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
1 Aug. 1596 ,, ,, Sara f. Hans.
8 Jan. 1598 ,, ,, Hester f. Jan.
11 Feb. 1599 ,, ,, Anna f. Hans.
18 Jan. 1601 ,, ,, Henricus f. Jan.
21 Jul. 1622 ,, ,, Arnout f. ,,
4 Mei 1589 ,, ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
21 Jul. 1594 **Vriest,** ,, ,, f. Jan.
3 Mei 1586 **Vroe,** de, Pauwels f. Pauwels.
21 Jul. 1588 ,, ,, Janneken f. ,,
26 Jul. 1590 ,, ,, Judith f. ,,
21 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, Tobias f. ,,
3 Apl. 1572 **Vrolick,** de, Maria f. Marten.
9 Nov. 1574 **Vrolicke,** de, Abigail f. Philippus.
19 Apl. 1579 **Vrolickhoven,** David f. David.
2 Feb. 1632 **Vrombout,** Andries f. Manuel.
24 Jun. 1573 **Vromont,** Hester f. Jan.
25 Apl. 1594 ,, Joannes f. Pieter.
8 Aug. 1596 ,, Abraham f. ,,
10 Nov. 1631 **Vromout,** Anna f. Jan.
29 Sep. 1867 **Vroom,** Hendrina Willemina Agatha f. Anton & Willemina Johanna Mathilda van de Wall.
23 Mei 1869 ,, Jelis Johannes f. Anton & Willemina Johanna Mathilda van de Wall.
30 Aug. 1573 **Vroolick,** Sara f. Marten.
5 Jun. 1580 **Vroommoudts,** Susanna f. Jan.
8 Aug. 1574 **Vreomont,** Susanna f. ,,
14 Aug. 1580 **Vsenkeic,** (sic), Margabous f. Adolfs.
24 Oct. 1588 **Vuefon,** Johannes f. Laureins.
3 Sep. 1646 **Vuist,** Anneken f. Severijn.
4 Oct. 1646 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
10 Jul. 1698 ,, Susannah f. Willem & Margariet Fils.
10 Nov. 1700 ,, Peter f. ,, & ,, Fild.
13 Oct. 1706 **Vuijst,** Pieter f. ,, & ,,
9 Jan. 1709 ,, Willem f. ,, & ,,

21 Aug. 1693 **Waal,** de, Gerrit f. Nicolaas & Geertruid van Duven.
17 Jan. 1585 **Waarde,** Van der, Joannes f. Karel.
16 Mei 1591 **Wachteneel,** Jacob f. Hans

14 Feb. 1585 **Wachter,** de, Barbara f. Hans.
4 Apl. 1586 ,, ,, Joannes f. Jan.
26 Dec. 1588 ,, ,, Lieven f. Hans.
9 Feb. 1591 ,, ,, Tobias f. Jan.

12 Mar. 1592 **Wachter**, de, Hester f. Jan.
3 Jul. 1636 ,, ,, Caterina f. Jacob.
3 Nov. 1637 ,, Susanna f. ,,
12 Jul. 1640 ,, Jacob f. ,,
12 Dec. 1641 ,, Maria f. ,,
26 Jul. 1646 ,, Jacob f. ,,
29 Oct. 1648 ,, de, Elisabet f. ,,
7 Apl. 1651 ,, Isac f. ,,
16 Feb. 1661 ,, de, Benjamin f. ,, & Susanna.
1 Jun. 1587 **Wachtere**, de, Gillis f. Jan.
28 Dec. 1589 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
16 Mei 1616 **Wademondt**, Petrus f. Pieter.
16 Oct. 1586 **Wademont**, Henricus f. Phlips.
2 Feb. 1589 ,, Elizabeth f. Philip.
7 Feb. 1591 ,, Jacob f. ,,
8 Oct. 1592 ,, Philippus f. ,,
12 Sep. 1596 ,, Bartholemeus f. Bartholemeus.
8 Jan. 1601 ,, Susanna f. ,,
26 Jul. 1607 ,, Maria f. Pieter.
25 Oct. 1618 ,, Philippus f. ,,
16 Apl. 1592 **Waegenare**, de, Joannes f. Aernout.
8 Sep. 1594 **Waeghenaere**, ,, (v. Wagenaer, etc.), Susanna f. Gulian.
22 Jul. 1610 **Waeghe**, ,, (v. Waghe), Johannes f. Gilles.
6 Oct. 1605 **Wage**, ,, Johannes f. Gillis.
1 Jan. 1609 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
23 Apl. 1612 ,, ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Mar. 1586 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Marinus.
8 Sep. 1605 ,, ,, Abraham f. Pieter.
12 Nov. 1611 ,, ,, Isaac f. ,,
15 Sep. 1616 ,, ,, Rebecca f. ,,
13 Jul. 1620 ,, ,, Henricus f. ,,
28 Jul. 1605 **Wagenaer**, Elisabeth f. Jacques.
26 Jul. 1607 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
26 Mar. 1618 ,, Joannes f. ,,
28 Mei 1620 ,, Guiljelmus f. ,,
19 Oct. 1623 ,, Lucas f. ,,
7 Mei 1626 ,, Anna f. ,,
23 Jul. 1615 **Wagenaere**, de, Gillis f. ,,
3 Aug. 1578 **Wagenare**, ,, Dauiel f. Willem.
6 Dec. 1590 ,, ,, Debora f. Aernout.
20 Oct. 1583 **Wagener**, Isaac f. Ruttger.
8 Jan. 1598 ,, de, Lidia f. Guliam.
15 Nov. 1601 ,, ,, Esther f. Niclaes.
7 Mar. 1582 **Wagere**, Sara f. Joos.
23 Dec. 1603 **Waghe**, de, (v. Wage), Petrus f. Petrus.
29 Mar. 1607 ,, ,, Elisabeth f. Pieter.
22 Aug. 1613 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
8 Oct. 1592 **Wagheman**, Johannes f. Nicolaes.
11 Sep. 1608 **Waghenaer**, Guillelmus f. Jaques.
27 Jan. 1577 **Waghenaere**, de, Anna f. Guiliame.
21 Mei 1574 **Waghenare**, de, Abraham f. Guillaume.
10 Apl. 1575 ,, ,, Jacob f. Guilame.
10 Jan. 1585 ,, ,, Sara f. Willem.
9 Sep. 1595 ,, ,, Marie f. Guiliaeme.
13 Feb. 1586 ,, ,, Magdaleene f. Joos.
27 Dec. 1580 **Wagheneer**, de, Anna f. Guillame.
11 Apl. 1591 **Waghenen**, Joannes f. Niclaes.
7 Nov. 1609 **Wael**, de, Petrus f. Pieter.
17 Mei 1590 **Waele**, ,, Jacob f. Matheus.
22 Aug. 1680 **Waelters**, (v. Walters), Wouter f. Jacob & Juditb.
21 Sep. 1589 **Waelwijns**, Debora f. Adriaen de Jonge.
30 Nov. 1589 **Waerde**, Van der, Pierijne f. Kaerel.
22 Aug. 1703 **Waerteloo**, Johannes f. Isbrant.
25 Apl. 1714 **Wal**, Van de, Sophia f. Edward & Catharina Dirksen.

4 Aug. 1734 **Waldring**, Cornelis f. Cornelis & Isabella.
2 Apl. 1592 **Wale**, de, Lydia f. Matheus.
17 Feb. 1594 ,, Joannes f. Matthijs.
23 Jul. 1598 ,, ,, (v. Wallens), Ezechiel f. Jeronijmus.
16 Jul. 1587 **Walewijn**, Fransois f. Adriaen.
15 Nov. 1598 ,, Petrus f. ,,
5 ,, 1600 ,, Francis f. Franchoijs.
16 Oct. 1606 ,, Abraham f. ,,
21 Mei 1609 ,, Franciscus f. Fransoijs.
17 Jun. 1613 ,, Franchoijs f. Franchoijs.
8 Oct. 1615 ,, Catharijna f. Fransoijs.
16 Nov. 1617 ,, Abraham f. Franchoijs.
21 Mar. 1619 ,, Hendric f. ,,
7 Jan. 1621 ,, Susanna f. ,,
6 ,, 1624 ,, Petrus f. ,,
23 ,, 1603 **Wallewijn**, Joannes f. ,,
18 Dec. 1586 **Walkeneel**, Daniel f. Hans.
12 Oct. 1589 **Walle**, Van de, Pieter f. Pieter.
17 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, ,, Charles f. ,,
19 Jan. 1595 ,, ,, ,, Theophilus f. ,,
7 Dec. 1600 ,, Van, Anna f. ,,
22 Dec. 1629 ,, ,, de, Willem, bejaert person, Jonckman, geboren te Haerlem, out 24 jaren.
31 Jul. 1631 **Wallesen**, Van, Rebecca f. Jan.
23 Mei 1596 **Wallens**, (v. Wale), Jacomyntken f. Jeronimus.
5 Feb. 1609 **Walleraven**, (v. Walraven), Sara f. Abraham.
19 Jul. 1693 **Walpergen**, Alida f. Esaias & Sara.
30 Jun. 1661 **Walraev**, Johannes f. Pieter Jr. Test: Pieter Walraev Sr. ende syue huysvrouw.
22 Jan. 1661 **Walrave**, Stephanus f. Johannes.
13 Mar. 1664 ,, Johannes f. ,, Test..... Walrave et Prudentia Heeran ux. Petri Walrave.
27 Oct. 1670 ,, Mattheus f. Mattheus.
14 Nov. 1613 ,, ,, f. Abraham.
1 Mar. 1607 **Walraven**, Van, Isaac f. ,,
11 Feb. 1610 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
28 Jun. 1642 ,, Susanna f. Pieter.
14 Jun. 1663 ,, Joseph f. ,,
14 Jun. 1663 ,, Elisabeth f. Matthias.
29 Mei 1679 ,, Ales f. Mattheus.
9 Oct. 1614 **Walschaers**, Maria f. Nicolaes.
23 Oct. 1628 **Walschaert**, Johannes f. Johannes, tot Mortlake.
11 Apl. 1631 ,, Joanna f. Jan, tot Mortlake.
14 Jul. 1633 **Walschuert**, Johannes f. Jan.
3 Jan. 1580 **Walsche**, de, Henricus f. Henrick.
17 Dec. 1581 ,, ,, Susanna f. ,,
27 Sep. 1584 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,,
12 Feb. 1587 ,, ,, Hester f. Hendrick.
22 Jun. 1589 ,, ,, Jaques f. ,,
10 Sep. 1592 ,, ,, Catharina f. ,,
25 Feb. 1770 **Walter**, Anna f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
9 ,, 1772 ,, Elisabeth f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
29 Mei 1774 ,, Jacob f. Jacob & Sara de Koning.
20 Sep. 1776 ,, Pieter f. posthumus Jacob & Sara de Koning.
23 ,, 1576 **Walters**, Susanna f. Geeraert.
26 Mei 1678 **Waltersen**, Christina f. Jacob.
27 Dec. 1592 **Wans**, de, (v. Wons), Johannes f. Jan.
16 Nov. 1589 **Wanteneel**, Isaac f. Hans.
20 Aug. 1684 **Warinken**, Aeltje f. Arent.

1 Apl. 1677 Warthe, (v. Werth), Benjamin f. Jan & Maria Willems.
16 Feb. 1619 Waterhuijsen, Elisabet f. Matthias.
28 Feb. 1574 Waterman, Jacob f. Michiel.
13 Mar. 1572 Watermans, Samuel f. ,,
17 Mei 1675 Watermee, Maria f. Pieter.
19 Jan. 1673 Watermere, Janneken f. ,,
17 Feb. 1628 Waterval, Johannes f. Mattheus.
25 Mei 1634 ,, Aelken f. ,,
... Aug. 1631 ,, Lucas f. ,,
29 Mar. 1674 Watson, Lettes fa. Jan.
14 Mar. 1585 Wauters, (v. Wouters), Judith f. Geeraert, van Embden.
5 Jan. 1612 ,, Jacob f. Hertger.
2 Oct. 1642 ,, Arnoldus f. Arnout.
6 Apl. 1687 Webster, Sara f. John & Maria.
7 Nov. 1688 ,, Sara f. ,, & ,, Kersteman.
25 Jan. 1702 Weddis, Johanna f. Jan & Margaretha.
9 Mar. 1681 Wee, du, Dijna f. Jacob & Rachel.
3 Apl. 1682 ,, ,, Isaack f. ,, ,,
2 Sep. 1683 ,, ,, Eva f. ,, ,,
13 Nov. 1687 ,, ,, Dinah f. ,, ,,
18 ,, 1688 ,, ,, Jacob f. ,, ,,
14 Sep. 1690 ,, ,, Anna f. ,, ,,
18 Apl. 1641 Weerf, Van der, Abigail f. Hubaert.
Weert, de, (v. Sweerds).
11 Feb. 1599 Weesthoff, Anthonij f. Anthonij.
3 Oct. 1602 ,, Daniel f. ,,
7 Nov. 1708 Weidius, Marten f. Martin & Sara Hamerton.
23 Sep. 1711 ,, Maria f. ,, & Sara.
1 Feb. 1646 Weigel, Samuel f. Joannes.
1 Oct. 1598 Weignaert, (v. Weijniaert), Anna f. Jan.
25 Mei 1762 Weijck, Van, Casper Pieter f. Willem & Pieternella van Beugem.
9 Dec. 1610 Weijde, Van der, Isaac f. Heindric
15 Nov. 1612 Weijden, ,, ,, Jacobus f. Henric.
7 Apl. 1616 ,, ,, ,, Paulus f. Hendrick.
11 Mar. 1638 Weijer, Petrus f. Engel.
6 Oct. 1583 Weijlandts, Sara f. Jan.
18 Sep. 1664 Weijld, Maria f. Johannes.
22 Oct. 1679 Weijman, Margaretha f. Jacob.
24 Aug. 1576 Weijmans, Hester f. Bartholomeus.
12 Jan. 1680 ,, Helena Maria f. Johannes, Ghedropt, int landt.
1 Mar. 1682 ,, Maria f. Jacobus.
2 Aug. 1682 ,, Cornelis f. Jan & Evan van Kouwenhaven.
5 Nov. 1587 Weijnaert, (v. Weignaert), Susanna f. Jan.
2 Jul. 1594 ,, Joannes f. Jan.
3 Aug. 1589 Weijniaert, Susanna f. ,,
4 Mei 1591 ,, Judith f. ,,
16 Jul. 1592 ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
22 Oct. 1590 Weijrt, Van, Isaac f. Hubrecht.
22 Sep. 1588 Weijs, de, Abraham f. Guiliame.
29 Jul. 1606 Welhuijs, Van, Jason f. Anthony.
28 Sep. 1634 Wellekens, Abraham f. Abraham Laurens.
16 Oct. 1636 ,, Maria f. Lauwerens.
2 Aug. 1638 ,, Sara f. ,,
15 Jul. 1641 Welleken, Anna f. Laurens.
20 Nov. 1632 Wellesen, Johanna f. Jan.
4 Mar. 1634 ,, Johannes f. ,,
8 Mar. 1607 Wels, Jacob f. Jorijs.
2 Mar. 1673 Wentelaer, Susanna f. Jan.
6 Jul. 1634 Wercke, Van der, Catharina f. Hubert.
20 Feb. 1811 Werninck, Henry Hope f. Jan & Lina van der Kaaij.
5 Jun. 1812 Werninck, Maria Lena f. Jan & Lina van der Kaaij.
29 Jun. 1814 ,, Thomas James f. ,, & Lina van der Kaaij. Test; Thomas James Warren, Lord Viscount Bulkeley, etc.
16 Mar. 1816 ,, Jan Spencer Wynn f. Jan & Lina van der Kaai. Test: Thomas John, Lord Newborough, Spencer Wynn, etc.
3 Jul. 1632 Wert, Van der, Johannes f. Hubert.
3 Nov. 1667 Werth, de, Maria f. William & Elisabet.
11 Apl. 1669 ,, ,, Hanna f. Willem.
19 Jun. 1670 ,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
1 Dec. 1672 ,, ,, Sara f. ,,
27 Sep. 1675 ,, ,, Philip f. William.
15 Oct. 1618 Wespinck, Maria f. Pieter.
8 Jul. 1578 Wessels, Adam f. Jan.
25 Oct. 1582 ,, Johannes f. ,,
11 Jul. 1587 ,, Joannes & Adam } fi. ,,
2 Apl. 1605 ,, Sara f. ,,
26 Dec. 1608 ,, Maria f. ,,
3 Mar. 1611 ,, Sara f. ,,
24 Jan. 1613 ,, Debora f. ,,
7 Feb. 1613 ,, Sara f. Abraham.
25 Jul. 1613 ,, Susanna f. Dieric.
22 Jan. 1615 ,, Abraham f. Dirick.
21 Jan. 1616 ,, Susanna f. Dieric.
9 Jun. 1617 ,, Agneta f. ,,
31 Jan. 1619 ,, Daniel f. ,,
10 Sep. 1620 ,, Elisabeth f. ,,
16 Sep. 1621 ,, Joanna f. ,,
24 Aug. 1623 ,, Catharina f. ,,
19 Jun. 1625 ,, Nathanael f. ,,
30 Dec. 1627 ,, Isaac f. ,,
7 Nov. 1613 ,, Joannes f. Josias.
28 Sep. 1617 ,, Joanna f. ,,
13 Dec. 1618 ,, Catharina f. ,,
16 Jan. 1620 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
22 Jul. 1621 ,, Josias f. ,,
18 Oct. 1632 ,, Abraham f. ,,
2 Mar. 1634 ,, Isaac f. ,,
23 Aug. 1615 ,, Cornelia f. Wessel.
1 Jun. 1617 ,, Anna f. ,,
24 Jan. 1619 ,, Johannes f. ,,
14 Oct. 1621 ,, Catharina f. ,,
24 Mei 1629 ,, ,, f. ,,
25 Jun. 1619 ,, Mirjam f. Jan.
6 Jan. 1628 ,, Abraham f. John.
23 Jan. 1620 ,, Lijdia f. Abraham.
5 Mei 1622 ,, Abraham f. ,,
2 Aug. 1635 ,, Wilhelmus f. Isias.
9 Nov. 1606 Westels, Abraham f. Jan.
17 Sep. 1605 Westen, Lambrecht f. Lambrecht.
16 Mar. 1610 Westerman, Jacob f. Jacob.
27 Sep. 1612 Westermannus, Adam f. Jacobus.
21 Jun. 1863 Westerveld, Edward f. Hendrik Christiaan, & Eliza Sharpe.
11 Jun. 1682 Westreicker, Abraham f. Ulrich.
27 Feb. 1676 Westricker, Valentin f. Johan Ulrich.
21 Mar. 1680 ,, Abigail f. Ulrich.
20 Nov. 1681 ,, Elizabeth f. Jacob & Frances.
21 Feb. 1686 ,, Johannes f. Hans Ulrich.
11 Jul. 1633 Wets, Anna f. Pieter.
30 Dec. 1644 Weust, Cataryne f. Severijn.
25 Mei 1587 Wiho, (v. Wijbo), Maria f. Peeter.
18 Mar. 1610 ,, Petrus f. Hans.

13 Oct. 1577 **Wichars**, Judith f. Willem.
29 Nov. 1601 **Wicke**, Abraham & Catherijne } fi. Abraham.
26 Mar. 1665 **Wickler**, Joannes f. Joannes.
11 Oct. 1618 **Widon**, Benjamin & Joseph } fi. Jacob.
29 Jun. 1628 ,, Margriete f. ,,
8 Apl. 1621 **Wiedon**, Isaac f. ,,
3 Mei 1579 **Wielardts**, Daniel f. Adam.
17 Jul. 1580 **Wielartz**, Jacob f. ,,
5 Jul. 1573 **Wiels**, ... f. Gillis.
23 Oct. 1603 **Wier**, Van de, Jeremias f. Pieter.
22 Oct. 1587 **Wierden**, ,, der, Abraham f. Carel.
12 Jan. 1634 **Wiers**, Sara f. Engels.
10 Feb. 1600 **Wies**, Joannes f. Pieter.
16 ,, 1588 **Wiest**, de, Elizabeth f. Kaerle.
14 Sep. 1589 ,, ,, Susanna f. Carel.
16 Jan. 1592 ,, ,, Abigail f. ,,
30 Mar. 1595 ,, ,, Jacob f. Kaerle.
1 Nov. 1607 **Wiestijnck**, Elisabeth f. Michiel.
14 Aug. 1606 **Wiesting**, Michiel f. ,,
22 Mei 1614 **Wiggers**, Guiljam f. Guiljam.
3 Aug. 1589 **Wighenen**, Elisabeth f. Niclaes.
19 Sep. 1585 **Wijbo**, (v. **Wiho**), Jooris f. Pieter.
22 Mar. 1590 ,, Susanna f. Pieter.
5 Dec. 1592 ,, Johanna f. Josias.
4 Jul. 1602 ,, Maria f. Hans.
15 Jul. 1604 ,, Joanna f. Jan.
2 Jul. 1607 ,, Petrus & Johannes } fi. Hans.
10 Apl. 1608 **Wijbrands**, Eduwaert f. Eduwaert.
12 Apl. 1601 **Wijchuijs**, Johanna f. Jan.
8 Sep. 1680 **Wijck**, Van, Anna f. Charles.
19 Feb. 1615 **Wijde**, Van der, Judith f. Hendric.
27 Aug. 1609 **Wijden**, ,, ,, Joanna f. ,,
4 Nov. 1604 **Wijeden**, ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
28 Nov. 1594 **Wijer**, ,, ,, Susanna f. Pieter.
1 Jan. 1597 ,, ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
15 Mar. 1601 ,, ,, ,, Catheline f. ,,
25 ,, 1866 **Wijk**, Van, Anthonie, geb. 31 Mar., 1861, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Willem Frederik, geb. 12 Nov., 1684, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Charles, geb. 2 Mar., 1866, f. Anthonie & Maria Hendrika Lindenhovius.
18 Mar. 1582 **Wijlandtz**, Joannes f. Jan.
24 Jul. 1580 **Wijlant**, Sara f. ,,
28 Dec. 1585 ,, Maria f. ,,
15 Sep. 1588 ,, Abraham f. ,,
13 Feb. 1595 ,, Hester f. ,,
21 Apl. 1612 ,, Franciscus f. Daniel.
12 Dec. 1739 **Wijlick**, Jacob f. Abraham.
15 Mar. 1582 **Wijllars**, Daniel f. Adam.
25 Jan. 1607 **Wijmeersch**, Andrus f. Gheleys.
27 Feb. 1610 ,, Van, Catharina f. Geleyn.
16 Jan. 1595 **Wijnaert**, Joannes f. Dieric.
14 Jul. 1577 **Wijnckens**, Abraham f. Heindrick.
31 Mar. 1805 **Wijnen**, Gerard f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.
14 Jun. 1807 ,, James f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.
10 Dec. 1809 ,, Johanna f. Wijnand Gerard & Mary Porter.
17 Jun. 1832 **Wijnen**, Gerard Sylvanus f. Gerard & Gabrielle Silvanie.
23 Apl. 1837 ,, Alfred Gabriel f. Gerard & Gabrielle Silvanie de Bray.
8 Jan. 1587 **Wijngene**, Van, Abraham f. Daniel.
18 Dec. 1586 **Wijnghe**, ,, Isaac f. Willem.
20 Aug. 1592 **Wijs**, de, Jacob f. Laurens.
3 Apl. 1603 ,, Cathelyne f. Pieter.
7 Mei 1604 ,, de, Esther f. Guillame.
6 Oct. 1611 ,, ,, Ester f. Jan.
22 Nov. 1618 ,, ,, Elizabet f. ,,
12 Oct. 1628 ,, ,, Anna f. ,,
3 Apl. 1631 **Wis**, ,, Sara f. ,,
28 Jun. 1590 **Wijse**, ,, Susanna f. Guiliam.
15 Apl. 1593 ,, ,, Sara f. Willem.
13 Oct. 1594 ,, ,, Judith f. Guiliame.
17 Apl. 1597 ,, ,, Abigail f. Guliam.
30 Sep. 1599 ,, ,, Salomon f. Guiliaeme.
3 Jan. 1602 ,, ,, Susanna f. Guliam.
5 Jul. 1607 ,, ,, Assuerus f. Guillame.
16 Mei 1591 ,, ,, Jeremias f. Laurens.
6 Sep. 1593 ,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
5 Mei 1622 ,, ,, Pieter f. Conrad.
26 Sep. 1613 ,, ,, Salomon f. Jan.
16 Jul. 1626 ,, ,, Barbara f. ,,
29 Sep. 1622 **Wijtterspraet**, Jacobus f. Gregory.
1 Jul. 1705 **Wijttoos**, Baudewijn f. Philip & Anna.
12 Feb. 1626 **Wijtwijck**, Van, Dominicus f. posthumus ..... fs. Dominicus.
4 Jul. 1756 **Wilcke**, Elisabeth f. Augustinus & Fràncina.
28 Jul. 1751 **Wilde**, de, Samuel f. Samuel & Francijna.
9 Nov. 1651 ,, ,, *alias* **Sauvage**, Maria f. Jan.
9 Feb. 1648 ,, ,, ,, ,, Abraham f. ,,
9 Feb. 1654 ,, ,, Magdalene f. ,,
16 Sep. 1655 ,, ,, Johannes f. ,,
7 Jun. 1607 **Wilhelms**, Esaias & Susanna } fi. Christiaen.
21 Jul. 1507 **Willarts**, Adam f. Adam.
20 Jun. 1585 ,, Maria f. ,,
20 Oct. 1586 **Williarts**, de, Abraham f. Jan.
28 Jul. 1605 **Willeburt**, Elisabet f. Johan.
8 Jan. 1609 **Willecom**, Catharina f. Jacob.
17 Nov. 1611 ,, Jacob f. ,,
15 Mei 1514 ,, Lucretia f. ,,
4 Feb. 1614 ,, Maria f. ,,
21 Sep. 1923 ,, Richard f. ,,
24 Dec. 1581 **Willems**, Jeremias f. Adam.
8 Sep. 1583 ,, Anna f. ,,
31 Oct. 1574 ,, Michiel f. Gheeraert.
13 Nov. 1575 ,, Paulus f. Hendrick.
24 Apl. 1580 ,, Magdalene f. ,,
5 Sep. 1585 ,, Joannes f. ,,
7 Oct. 1589 ,, Sara f. ,,
2 Jun. 1709 ,, Jan & Elisabeth } fi. Jan & Anna van Gelder.
13 Oct. 1583 ,, Kuniere f. Lambrecht.
5 Sep. 1605 ,, Maria f. Pauwels.
28 Oct 1691 ,, Maria f. Pieter & Anneken.
20 Jan. 1572 **Willemsen**, Marcus f. Gerardus.
16 Mei 1630 ,, Henderickus f. Jan.
11 Jun. 1665 ,, Jacobus f. Jacobus.
23 Oct. 1667 ,, Anna f. Jacob.
8 Sep. 1669 ,, Anna Maria f. Jacob & Anna.
29 Mar. 1685 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
10 Oct. 1675 ,, Willem f. Leendert.
14 Nov. 1675 ,, Willem f. Thomas.

20 Jan. 1678 **Willemsen**, Barbara f. Joost.
22 Jan. 1688 ,, Maritje f. Pieter & Janneden.
25 Jul. 1585 ,, Jacob f. Lambert.
17 Dec. 1587 **Willemsz**, Maria f. Lambrecht.
1 Mar. 1590 ,, Abraham f. ,,
16 Sep. 1593 ,, David f. ,,
20 Mar. 1597 ,, Salomon f. ,,
1 Jan. 1600 ,, Maria f. ,,
8 Nov. 1584 ,, Rebecca f. Joos.
29 Jan. 1587 ,, Nathanael f. ,,
23 Nov. 1589 ,, Gulielmus f. ,,
26 Feb. 1587 ,, Joannes f. Hendrick.
19 Jul. 1590 ,, Cornelis f. ,,
18 Jun. 1592 ,, Catherine f. ,,
26 Dec. 1596 ,, Thomas f. Thomas.
11 Mei 1606 ,, Christiaen f. Christiaen.
18 Feb. 1610 ,, Guillaume f. Jeronymus
21 Jul. 1611 ,, Josina f. Hieronijmus.
8 Aug. 1613 ,, Rachel f. ,,
20 Feb. 1616 ,, Maria f. ,,
6 Mar. 1617 ,, Johanna f. ,,
4 Mei 1620 ,, Jacobus f. ,,
17 Aug. 1623 ,, Maria f. Gomar.
31 Jul. 1825 ,, Jeremias f. ,,
8 Jul. 1627 ,, Johanna f. ,,
13 Sep. 1629 ,, Bernardus f. ,,
29 Feb. 1624 ,, Thomas f. Thomas.
8 Oct. 1693 ,, Anna f. Pieter & S.
28 Mei 1871 **Willigen**, Van, Johanna Maria Catharina f. Gerrit & Guurtje Veen.
6 Sep. 1612 **Willis**, Daniel f. Humfry.
27 Mar. 1614 ,, Catharina f. Humfred.
20 Feb. 1616 **Willes**, Maria f. Umphrij.
5 Jun. 1586 **Wilmets**, Joannes f. Jan.
14 Oct. 1792 **Wilmoe**, Elizabeth f. Leendert & Elizabeth Hartman.
2 Dec. 1571 **Wilmoet**, Jacob f. Daniel..
19 Jul. 1607 **Wils**, Leonardus f. Lambrecht.
14 Jan. 1610 ,, Rachel f. Georis.
5 Mei. 1614 ,, Debora f. Joris.
13 Jul. 1617 ,, Elisabet f. ,,
13 Jan. 1619 ,, ,, f. ,,
14 Nov. 1596 **Wilsen**, Abraham f. Lambrecht.
28 Jan. 1599 ,, Elizabeth f. ,, Testes, Bartholomeus Crombrugge ende Christina uxor Jaques van Hoorne.
21 Mar. 1591 **Wijnants**, Daniel f. Jan.
1 Jan. 1615 **Winants**, Joanna f. Hans.
27 Apl. 1692 **Winckel**, Maria f. Hendrick, matroos.
23 Jan. 1588 **Wingene**, Van, Elisabeth f. Daniel.
8 Apl. 1632 **Winger**, Johannes f. Engel.
4 Dec. 1580 **Winghe**, Samuel f. Lowijs.
2 Feb 1584 **Winghen**, Van, Sara f. Willem.
3 Apl. 1589 **Winghene**, Van, Esther f. Daniel.
13 Nov. 1586 **Winne**, de, Johannes f. ,,
5 Dec. 1588 ,, ,, Peter f. ,,
14 Oct. 1591 ,, Jeremias f. ,,
21 Jul. 1594 ,, de, Susanna f. ,,
19 Jul. 1618 ,, ,, Jacobus f. Pieter.
24 Aug. 1617 **Winnen**, Petrus f. Hans.
20 Oct. 1622 ,, Jonathan f. ,,
9 Jan. 1625 ,, Rebecca f. ,,
16 Feb. 1589 **Winterbeke**, Van, Joannes f. Jan.
18 Oct. 1590 ,, ,, Magdalena f. ,,
8 Jun. 1590 ,, ,, Joanna f. Niclaes.
22 Apl. 1593 ,, ,, Nicolaes f. Nicolaes.
26 Oct. 1578 **Wintgens**, Abraham f. Henrick.
25 Mei 1620 **Wisbije**, Elisabet f. Pieter.
9 Oct. 1589 **Wisele**, Van, Sara f. Joos.
26 Jan. 1585 **Wissels**, Sara f. Jan.
11 Apl. 1697 **With**, du, Johannes f. ,,
20 Jan. 1678 **Witt**, de, Daniel f. Martinus.
24 Sep. 1679 ,, ,, Martinus f. ,,
15 Jan. 1682 ,, ,, Maerten f. Maerten.
27 Apl. 1690 ,, Mary f. Jan & Mary.
30 Jan. 1589 **Witte**, de, Pieter f. Gielis.
1 Jun. 1587 ,, ,, Margriete f. Gillis.
19 Mei 1583 ,, ,, Esther f. Nicolas.
29 Jan. 1596 ,, Susanna f. Jaques.
5 Feb. 1611 ,, de, Joannes f. Jan.
8 Jun. 1589 **Wittewrongel**, Jacob f. Jacus.
12 Dec. 1591 ,, Jacobus f. Jaques.
4 Jul. 1598 ,, Anna f. Jaques.
8 Dec. 1616 ,, ,, f. ,,
1 Nov. 1618 ,, Joannes f. Jacob.
13 Jan. 1594 ,, Maria f. Jan.
24 Aug. 1574 **Wittewrongele**, Daniel f. Jacques.
13 Jan. 1579 **Witts**, de, (v. Witt), Philippus f. Niclaes.
15 Jun. 1679 **Woedert**, (v. Woodward), Johannes f. Servaes & Annetgen Rybbels.
31 Oct. 1683 ,, Sara f. Servaes & Annetgen Tibbel.
18 Oct. 1642 **Woeringen**, (v. Worigaen), Abigail f. Johan.
10 Apl. 1597 **Woesthof**, Maria f. Anthonis.
16 Dec. 1604 ,, Abraham f. Anthonie.
25 Jan. 1607 ,, Isaac f. Anthenius.
15 Oct. 1609 ,, Susanna f. Anthony.
22 Oct. 1629 **Woesthof**, Anthonius f. Isaack.
22 Jun. 1600 **Wooesthof**, Mathias f. Anthoni.
5 Jun. 1609 **Woestinck**, Johannes f. Michiel.
18 Dec. 1592 **Wolbort**, Lea f. Sampson.
23 Jun. 1651 **Wolf**, Theodorus f. Ernest.
19 Dec. 1652 ,, Benjamin f. Ernst.
26 Jun. 1659 ,, Anna f. ,,
19 Feb. 1661 ,, Hendrick f. Ernest.
15 Jul. 1662 ,, Caterina f. Joris.
5 Apl. 1664 ,, Maria f. .....
1 Jun. 1691 ,, Sara f. Hendrick.
19 Oct. 1656 **Wolff**, Catarina f. Ernst.
28 Jan. 1683 **Wolfrant**, Maria f. Abraham & Magdalena Koninghs.
18 Mar. 1648 **Wolft**, Ernst f. Ernst.
18 Jul. 1649 ,, Paulus f. ,,
9 Dec. 1654 ,, Sara f. ,,
23 Jun. 1612 **Wols**, Jooris f. Jooris.
19 Jul. 1573 **Wolters**, Samuel f. Gheeraerts.
1 Nov. 1605 **Wonder**, Pieter f. Willem.
5 Jul. 1612 ,, Willem f. ,,
11 Dec. 1614 ,, Susanne f. ,,
28 Sep. 1591 **Wons**, Van der, (v. Wans), Geeraert f. Jan.
31 Aug. 1617 **Woodstock**, Elisabeth f. Dionijs.
1 Apl. 1685 **Woodward**, (v. Woedert), Abraham f. Servaes.
23 Mar. 1687 ,, Abraham f. Servaes
14 Nov. 1688 ,, Sara f. ,, & Anna.
20 Apl. 1692 ,, Isaac f. Servaes.
9 Dec. 1694 ,, Jacob f. ,, & Anneken.
17 Jul. 1681 **Woodworth**, Elisabet f. ,.
21 Jun. 1624 **Worigaen**, (v. Woeringen), Joannes f. Jan.
15 Dec. 1633 **Worigen**, Van, Johannes f. Jan.
9 Jan. 1631 **Woringen**, Susanna f. ,,
25 Sep. 1649 **Worrigen**, Sara f. ,,
12 Jul. 1629 **Worringe**, ... f. ,,
26 Nov. 1645 **Worringen**, Joannes f. ,,

14 Dec.	1572	**Wortele**, Van de, Judith f. Joos.
2 Jun.	1588	**Woudneel**, (v. **Woutneel**), Abraham f. Hans.
7 Jun.	1699	**Woust**, Martinus f. Augustin & Elizabeth.
13 Apl.	1601	**Wouterghen**, Abigail f. Joos.
3 Apl.	1603	,, Van, Jacobus f. ,,
25 Mar.	1572	**Wouters**, (v. **Wauters**), Susanna f. Medaert.
1 Mar.	1579	**Wouters**, Samuel f. Geerardts.
23 Feb.	1584	,, Pieter f. Gerardts.
4 Mei	1589	,, Geerardus f. ,,
10 Jul.	1605	,, Sara f. Hutgert.
25 Jan.	1607	,, Robert f. ,,
13 Feb.	1610	,, Joanna f. Hartgee.
26 Mar.	1615	,, Wonter f. Jan.
9 Mei	1641	,, Maria f. Arnout.
4 Aug.	1644	,, Maria f. ,,
15 Mar.	1646	,, Lidia f. ,,
5 Mar.	1676	,, Cornelia f. Jacob.
25 Jan.	1596	**Woutneel**, (v. **Woudneel**), Sara f. Hans.
17 Jan.	1591	**Wringen**, Van, Sara f. Daniel.
24 Feb.	1611	**Wtman**, Elizabeth f. Albert.
29 Jun.	1595	**Wtwijck**, Van, (v. **Wijtwyck**), Dominicus f. Dominicus.
6 Jun.	1596	,, ,, Rachel f. Dominicus.
11 Jun.	1598	,, ,, Joannes f. ,,
24 Aug.	1600	,, ,, Elizabeth f. ,,
10 Mar.	1586	**Zagere**, de, Tobias f. Stevens.
12 ,,	1587	,, ,, Lucas f. ,,
27 Jun.	1602	**Zaselvelt**, Daniel f. Daniel.
1 Aug.	1688	**Zee**, Van der, Jacobus f. Cornelis & Cornelia.
12 Aug.	1827	**Zeebroek**, Elizabeth f. Cornelius & Barbara Snabel.
15 Jun.	1679	**Zeeuw**, de, Catarina f. Jan.
1 Jan.	1587	**Zinnick**, Van, Gertruyt f. Adam.

25 Sep.	1575	Abigail	f. Emseen.
29 Oct.	1581	,,	f. .....
21 Dec.	1589	,,	f. .....
10 Jan.	1591	,,	f. .....
8 Jun.	1595	,,	f. .....
18 Mar.	1596	,,	f. .....
5 Feb.	1615	,,	f. .....
7 Jan.	1621	,,	f. .....
25 Aug.	1675	Abram	f. .....
4 Nov.	1571	Abraham	f. .....
11 Nov.	1571	,,	f. .....
10 Jan.	1572	,,	f. .....
1 Nov.	1590	,,	f. .....
22 Nov.	1590	,,	f. .....
21 Aug.	1593	,,	f. Hans.
23 Jan.	1603	,,	f. .....
8 Jan.	1615	,,	f. .....
11 Feb.	1627	,,	f. .....
9 Oct.	1631	Abraham	f. .....
22 Jan.	1633	,,	f. .....
24 Jul.	1636	,,	f. Abraham.
17 Dec.	1646	...ieren, Van, ,,	f. Gerhaert.
12 Aug.	1585	Adolf	f. .....
17 Apl.	1681	Aeltje	f. .....
12 Nov.	1592	Anna	f. .....
21 Jun.	1584	,,	f. .....
7 Dec.	1589	,,	f. .....
27 Oct.	1594	,,	f. .....
27 Apl.	1595	,,	f. .....
2 Oct.	1597	,,	f. .....
15 Feb.	1600	,,	f. .....
26 Apl.	1612	,,	f. .....
16 Jun.	1616	,,	f. .....
17 Nov.	1616	,,	f. .....
24 Dec.	1620	,,	f. .....
12 Dec.	1624	,,	f. .....
14 Mei	1627	,,	f. .....
29 Mar.	1631	,,	f. .....
28 Jun.	1635	Anna	f. .....
1 Apl.	1677	,,	f. .....
27 Eeb.	1631	Arnoldus	f. .....
27 Mar.	1628	Augustinus	f. .....
9 Mei	1591	Barbara	f. .....
3 Aug.	1625	,,	f. .....
30 Oct.	1631	,,	f. .....
20 Apl.	1572	Bodewijn	f. .....
30 Nov.	1589	Kaerle	f. .....
28 Sep.	1617	Carolus	f. .....
29 Apl.	1627	Carel	f. .....
5 Sep.	1630	Carolus	f. .....
30 Jan.	1582	Caterina	f. .....
7 Jan.	1582	Catharina	f. .....
22 Mar.	1582	Catharina	f. .....
1 Jun.	1585	Catherine	f. .....
2 Nov.	1589	Catheline	f. .....
4 Feb.	1593	Catharina	f. .....
21 Nov.	1619	,,	f. .....
2 Jun.	1622	,,	f. ..... tot Mortlake.
30 Nov.	1623	,,	f. .....
22 Feb.	1631	,,	f. Jan.
1 Apl.	1621	Charlotte	f. .....
24 Mar.	1622	Christoffel	f. .....
26 Aug.	1638	Clemens	f. .....
5 Apl.	1590	Van der .....Daniel	f. Jacop.
8 Aug.	1592	(illegible) ,,	f. .....
7 Nov.	1585	,,	f. Renier.
22 Jan.	1590	David	f. Phlips.
4 Jul.	1592	,,	f. .....
2 Apl.	1620	,,	f. .....
3 Aug.	1628	,,	f. .....
2 Mar.	1591	Debora	f. .....
22 Aug.	1596	Debora & Judith	fæ. .....

12 Jun.	1608		Debora	f. .....
25 Nov.	1599		Dorothea	f. .....
24 Aug.	1617		,,	f. .....
22 Jul.	1677		Eduard	f. .....
24 Aug.	1578		Elizabeth	f. .....
10 Mei	1584		Elisabeth	f. Henrick.
22 Aug.	1585		,,	f. .....
29 Aug.	1585		Elisabet	f. .....
4 Jun.	1588		Elisabeth	f. .....
16 Jun.	1588		,,	f. .....
1 Nov.	1590		,,	f. .....
2 Jan.	1592		,,	f. .....
20 Aug.	1592		,,	f. .....
15 Jul.	1593		,,	f. .....
2 Aug.	1603		,,	f. .....
2 Apl.	1615		,,	f. .....
6 ,,	1619		,,	f. .....
30 Nov.	1623		,,	f. .....
27 Jun.	1624		,,	f. .....
19 Jan.	1634		,,	f. .....
11 Mar.	1638		,,	f. .....
27 Aug.	1676	.... (Ille-	,,	f. Jan.
28 Jul.	1583	gible).	Emerentiana	f. .....
30 Aug.	1640		Engel	f. Engel.
20 Sep.	1612		Ester	f. .....
18 Apl.	1613		,,	f. .....
21 Sep.	1582		Esther	f. .....
3 Mei	1629		,,	f. .....
6 Apl.	1600		Eva	f. Anthonis.
29 Dec.	1647		Ezechiel	f. .....
13 Feb.	1625		Francijnken	f. .....
2 Jul.	1581		Fransoijs	f. .....
12 Apl.	1682		George	f. .....
11 Dec.	1580		Gijselbrecht	f. .....
12 Mei	1605		Gillis	f. .....
10 Sep.	1609		Goolken	fa.....
27 Mar.	1586		Guilielmus	f. .....
5 Sep.	1619		Helena	f. .....
23 Jun.	1616		Hendric	f. .....
8 Aug.	1619		,,	f. .....
6 Mar.	1586		Hendrick	f. .....
26 Nov.	1587		,,	f. Hendrick.
24 Feb.	1631		,,	f. .....
4 Jun.	1583		Henrick	f. .....
7 Oct.	1585		,,	f. .....
21 Jan.	1627		Henricus	f. .....
3 Apl.	1681		Hermannus	f. .....
24 Mar.	1577		Hester	f. .....
31 Jan.	1591		,,	f. .....
5 Dec.	1591		,,	f. .....
26 Aug.	1599		,,	f. .....
16 Mei	1577		Hesther	f. Emsen.
24 Jan.	1591		,,	f. .....
Feb.	1582		Jacob	f. O. ..
28 Jul.	1583		Jacobus	f. .....
1 Jun.	1589		,,	f. .....
26 Oct.	1589		,,	f. .....
6 Jan.	1590		Jacob	f. .....
1 Aug.	1591		Jacobus	f. .....
28 Jan.	1593		,,	f. .....
20 Jan.	1594		,,	f. .....
7 Mar.	1596		,,	f. .....
26 Nov.	1598		Jacob	f. .....

23 Sep.	1604		Jacobus	f. Geole.
18 Jan.	1607		,,	f. .....
25 Mar.	1610		,,	f. .....
20 Jan.	1611		,,	f. .....
17 Mar.	1611		,,	f. .....
10 Oct.	1613		,,	f. .....
26 Aug.	1619		,,	f. .....
15 Apl.	1621		,,	f. Jacob.
22 Jun.	1628		,,	f. .....
3 Jan.	1630		,,	f. .....
17 Jul.	1631		,,	f. .....
18 Dec.	1631		,,	f. .....
28 Jun.	1635		,,	f. .....
15 Dec.	1635		,,	f. .....
11 Jun.	1637		,,	f. .....
24 Jan.	1675		,,	f. .....
8 Sep.	1680		,,	f. .....
2 Aug.	1584		Jannekcn	f. .....
16 Mei	1587		,,	f. .....
21 Sep.	1589		,,	f. .....
8 Aug.	1631		,,	f. .....
28 Dec.	1585		Jaquemynken	f. .....
25 Jul.	1585		Jeremias	f, ...
19 Jun.	1608		Jeronymus	f. .....
21 Apl.	1588		Joanna	f. .....
21 Jan.	1627		,,	f. .....
2 Jan.	1625		Johanna	f. .....
22 Jan.	1643		,,	f. .....
19 Oct.	1690		,, Cunera	f. .....
7 Jan.	1582		Joannes	f. .....
28 Jan.	1582		,,	f. .....
15 Jul.	1582		,,	f. .....
19 Mar.	1588		,,	f. .....
4 Aug.	1588		,,	f. .....
27 Apl.	1589		,,	f. Reniers.
29 Jun.	1595		Joannes	f. .....
15 Aug.	1596		,,	f. Laureys.
29 Jul.	1604		,,	f. Leonard.
3 Feb.	1611	de ..... (Ill:)	,,	f. Jan.
1 Mei	1614		,,	f. .....
2 Apl.	1615		,,	f. .....
9 Mar.	1630		,,	f. .....
... Feb.	1582		Johannes	f. .....
5 ...	1587		,,	f. .....
28 Apl.	1605		,,	f. .....
3 Aug.	1628		,,	f. .....
12 Apl.	1629		,,	f. .....
7 Sep.	1630		,,	f. .....
11 Nov.	1632		,,	f. .....
27 Aug.	1676		,,	f. .....
7 Jan.	1683		,,	f. .....
20 Jun.	1630		Joseph	f. .....
18 Mar.	1593		Jossynken	f. .....
13 Apl.	1600		Jossynken	f. .....
21 Jan.	1627		Joris	f. .....
20 Apl.	1579		Isaac	f. .....
10 Sep.	1587		,,	f. .....
30 Aug.	1601		,,	f. .....
3 Sep.	1592		Isaack	f. .....
7 Mei	1598		,,	f. .....
16 Feb.	1578		Judith	f. .....
21 Aug.	1586		,,	f. .....
7 Jul.	1588		,,	f. .....
21 Dec.	1595		,,	f. .....
25 Jul.	1596		,,	f. .....
22 Aug.	1596		Judith & Debora	fæ. .....
2 Sep.	1604		Judith	f. .....

27 Jun.	1612		Judith	f. .....
28 Jan.	1627		,,	f. .....
27 Dec.	1579		Justina	f. Marcus.
11 Sep.	1603		Leonard	f. van de weduwe...
28 Feb.	1585		Lijdia	f. .....
11 Nov.	1604		,,	f. .....
27 Jul.	1617		,,	f. .....
30 Mei	1588		Lodowicus	f. .....
8 ,,	1625		Louijs	f. .....
3 Mar.	1590	—cket (ill:)	Lucretia	f. Robert.
16 Jan.	1614		Marcus	f. .....
23 Jul.	1579		Maria	f. .....
15 Mei	1581		,,	f. .....
2 Dec.	1582		,,	f. .....
4 ,,	1586		,,	f. .....
26 Dec.	1586		,,	f. .....
25 Aug.	1588		,,	f. .....
19 Dec.	1588		,,	f. .....
23 Feb.	1589		,,	f. .....
8 Jun.	1589		Marie	f. .....
14 Feb.	1591		Maria	f. Hendrick
9 Apl.	1592		,,	f. .....
18 Jun.	1592		Marie	f. .....
10 Nov.	1594		Maria	f. .....
5 Jan.	1595		,,	f. .....
23 Mar.	1595		,,	f. .....
6 Apl.	1598		,,	f. .....
30 Dec.	1599		Marie	f. .....
23 Nov.	1600		Maria	f. .....
26 Aug.	1604		,,	f. .....
4 Feb.	1606		,,	f. Antoni.
9 Feb.	1610		,,	f. .....
8 Nov.	1610		,,	f. .....
20 Jan.	1611		,,	f. .....
15 Feb.	1614		,,	f. .....
12 Jun.	1614		,,	f. .....
28 Jun.	1618		,,	f. .....
30 Dec.	1621		,,	f. .....
11 Aug.	1622		,,	f. .....
13 Sep.	1629		,,	f. .....
25 Oct.	1629		,,	f. .....
5 Sep.	1630		,,	f. .....
3 Mei	1631		,,	f. .....
11 Mar.	1632		,,	f. .....
13 Oct.	1633		,,	f. .....
5 Oct.	1639		,,	f. .....
13 Apl.	1681		,,	f. .....
19 Oct.	1690		Mary	f. .....
14 Aug.	1586		Martinus	f. .....
16 Nov.	1589		Mathys	f. .....
4 Sep.	1625		Michael	f. .....
19 Oct.	1603		Michiel	f. Michiel.
6 Jan.	1572		Moyses	f. .....
16 Jan.	1578		Moses	f. Guiliame.
6 Jan.	1633		,,	f. .....
18 Dec.	1597		Nathaniel	f. .....
8 Dec.	1588		Neelken	f. .....
17 Nov.	1611		Nicolaus	f. .....
17 Jul.	1631		Orangia	f. .....
20 Jul.	1595		Paulus	f. .....
13 Aug.	1611		,,	f. .....
4 Jul.	1585		Pauwelijnken	f. .....
30 Aug.	1633		Philippus	f. .....
13 Mar.	1586		Peeter	f. .....

21 Aug.	1580		Petrus	f. .....
21 Jun.	1584		,,	f. .....
2 Nov.	1587		,,	f. .....
19 Apl.	1590		,,	f. Herman.
15 Aug.	1591		,,	f. .....
16 Sep.	1604		,,	f. .....
10 Dec.	1609		,,	f. .....
22 Mei	1614		,,	f. .....
30 Nov.	1623		,,	f. .....
22 Mei	1631		,,	f. .....
16 Nov.	1582		Pieter	f. Dierick.
29 Oct.	1598		,,	f. .....
3 Apl.	1681		,,	f. .....
4 Feb.	1593		Rebecca	f. .....
24 Feb.	1633		,,	f. .....
18 Mar.	1634		Roeland	f. .....
22 Mar.	1590		Salomon	f. .....
16 Mar.	1589		Samuel	f. Cornelis.
1 Jun.	1589		,,	f. .....
11 Jan.	1596		,,	f. .....
8 Jul.	1571		Sara	f. .....
10 Feb.	1572		,,	f. .....
31 Aug.	1572		,,	f. .....
30 Aug.	1579		,,	f. .....
20 Oct.	1583		,,	f. .....
6 Sep.	1584		,,	f. .....
27 Nov.	1586		,,	f. .....
5 Feb.	1587		,,	f. .....
28 Feb.	1587		,,	f. .....
20 Oct.	1588		,,	f. .....
30 Mei	1588		,,	f. .....
27 Apl.	1589		,,	f. .....
7 Sep.	1589		,,	f. .....
2 Nov.	1589		,,	f. .....
20 Apl.	1590		,,	f. .....
25 Oct.	1590		,,	f. .....
17 Feb.	1594		,,	f. .....
6 Mar.	1597		,,	f. .....
1 Mar.	1601		,,	f. .....
5 Jul.	1601		,,	f. .....
13 Aug.	1604		,,	f. .....
8 Dec.	1611		,,	f. .....
2 Mei	1614		,,	f. .....
21 Mar.	1624		,,	f. .....
22 Dec.	1631		,,	f. .....
15 Apl.	1638	B.....	,,	f. Joodocus.
30 Aug.	1621		Sijmeon	f. .....
29 Jul.	1582		Simon	f. .....
6 Apl.	1578		Susanna	f. .....
3 Jan.	1580		,,	f. Jusparus.
11 Nov.	1582		,,	f. .....
11 Aug.	1583		,,	f. .....
27 Jun.	1585		,,	f. .....
5 Aug.	1585		,,	f. .....
25 ,,	1588		,,	f. .....
4 Feb.	1588		,,	f. .....
20 Jun.	1589		,,	f. .....
16 Nov.	1595		,,	f. .....
21 Dec.	1611		,,	f. .....
22 Nov.	1618		,,	f. .....
1 Dec.	1622		,,	f. .....
6 Mei	1632		,,	f. .....
26 Oct.	1634		,,	f. .....
27 Oct.	1678		,,	f. .....
4 Apl.	1680		,,	f. .....

4 Jan.	1573	Tabijtha	f. Jan.
26 Sep.	1585	Tabitha	f. .....
2 Dec.	1595	Thomas	f. .....
4 Jan.	1601	,,	f. .....
27 Sep.	1618	,,	f. .....
27 Oct.	1622	,,	f. .....
10 Dec.	1679	,,	f. .....
24 Mar.	1577	Tobias	f. .....
26 Sep.	1585	,,	f. .....
1 Dec.	1700	Valentijn	f. .....

4 Nov.	1571	Wilhelmus	f. .....
13 Nov.	1631	,,	f. .....
4 Jan.	1590	Willem	f. Hendrick.
14 Nov.	1626	,,	f. .....
6 Nov.	1634	,,	f. .....
18 Mei	1690	,,	f. .....
28 Mei	1584	Zacharias	f. Gonofeva.
5 Apl.	1590	,,	f. .....
30 Mei	1594	,,	f. .....
11 Mar.	1610	Zels	fa.....

(1) Hier achtervolgen die namen der gheener die onser Neederduijtscher gemeinte getrauwet zijne beginnende van den Jare 1571.

(2) Register der persoonen die Ghetrout sijn inde Nederduijtsche ghemeijnte binnen Londen, van den jaere 1602.

12 Aug.	1582	Baijken	**Aalmans** met Pieter Hoste.
11 Apl.	1581	Cateryne	van der **Aardt** ,, Daniel van Boshuijsen.
4 Sep.	1628	Johannes	van **Abeele**, van Norwich, wedr. v. Maria van Ixem met Johanna de Weelde we. v. Andries Boeve.
... Aug.	1620	Elizabet	**Abeels** met Daniel Staet.
10 Sep.	1594	Barbara	**Abels** ,, Abraham van Acker.
10 Dec.	1611	Elko	,, , van Emden, met Ester Mils v. Londen.
8 Jan.	1594	Baudewyn	**Achtschellinck** v. Brussel met Geertruyt le Petin v. Brussel, we. Adam van Sinnick.
... Oct.	1615	Jeremias	,, v. Brussel met Susanna Burgley v. Rotterdam.
10 Sep.	1594	Abraham	van **Acker** v. Aken met Barbara Abels v. Antwerpen, we. Renier Craije.
3 Mei	1614	Auna	,, ,, met Jacques Wittewrongel.
21 Nov.	1581	Symon	**Adams** v. Harlinghen met Margriete Elsen v. Venloo.
25 Apl.	1622	Francynken	,, we. van Jan Brusloo met Gillis Coene.
27 ,,	1857	Eliz: Margaretha	**Admiraal** met Gerardus Dubois.
9 Feb.	1589	Hubrecht	**Adraenssen** v. Bergen op Zoom met Francynken van den Bossche, v. Brussel, we. Passchier de Wevre.
29 Jun.	1584	Melken	**Adriaens** met Dieryck Hermans.
22 Apl.	1623	Susanna	,, we. Jeffrey Rans met Willem de Grave.
18 ,,	1591	Gedeon	**Adriaensen**, v. Norwyts, met Barbara Pepermans v. Brussel.
20 Mei	1571	Adriaenken	**Adriaensz**, we. Cornelis Jacobsz, met Christiaen Quirintzen.
7 Apl.	1608	Willem	,, v. s'Hertoghen Bossche met Maria Samijn, we. Nicolaes de Deuxvilles.
15 Mei	1581	Claeys	**Adrijaenssen** v. Amsterdam met Janneken Maecquies v. Steenvoort.
21 Feb.	1604	Paschynken	van **Aecken**, we. Hans Heijns, met Dirick Janssz.
24 Nov.	1577	Margriete	**Aelberts**, we. Hans Drossaert, met Joos Gheldolf.
12 ,,	1594	Hendrick	**Aelbertss**, wt sticht v. Bremen, met Maeyken Loijs, v. Venloo, we. Hans van der Beke.
28 Jan.	1578	Hendrick	**Aelmans** (v. Alman), v. Maseijck met Lyntken Jannesn v. Antwerpen, we. Christiaen Crabbe.
17 Dec.	1594	Anna	**Aelst** met Joris Bolle.
10 Sep.	1611	,,	,, , we. Joris Bolle, met Jaspar Tyan.
19 Apl.	1577	Susanne	**Aernoudts** met Franchoys Bols.
18 Jul.	1598	Sybrecht	,, , v. Solinghen, met Tannekin Mus, v. Antwerpen, we. Joos van den Eynde.
12 Apl.	1575	Margriete	**Aernouts** met Pauwels Puts.
31 Mar.	1608	Maeyken	**Aertooen** met Jan Evans.
18 Jul.	1591	Lyntgen	**Aertsen** met Bernaert Janssen van Loon.
4 Jan.	1615	Arnout	,, v. Andwerpen met Janneken Clamp, we. Jeronymus van der Elst.
31 Mei	1596	Cornelis	**Aertsz** v. Amersfort met Judith Beeckman v. Londen.
12 Sep.	1598	Wouter	,, v. s'Hertogenbosche met Anna van Asse v. Londen, we. Rogier Vercoolgen.
... Jul.	1613	Matthys	,, v. Gorchum met Catharina Mijleman v. Andwerpen.
28 Feb.	1572	Kaerken	van **Aken**, we. Jan Janssen, met Nicolaus van der Luffel.
8 Oct.	1579	Kaarken	,, ,, , we. Niclaas van Luffel, met Franchois Janssens Diericksen.
25 Feb.	1595	Passschynken	,, ,, , we. Guiliaeme Ketele, met Jan Heijns.
12 Jan.	1608	Paschyne	,, ,, , we. Derick Jansz, met Jan Sonnevil.
14 Jul.	1573	Olivier	**Alard** v. Ghendt met Helena Heyndricks v. Oudenarde.
17 Jan.	1604	Willem	**Alberts**, uijt het sticht v. Munster, met Heylken Heijndrix, we. Herman Couper.
29 Nov.	1608	Isaac	**Albertssz**, v. Londen, met Susanne de Brune v. Lin (Lynn).
5 Feb.	1600	Jans	**Alewyns**, v. Antwerpen, met Ottilia van Metren v. Londen.
5 Jul.	1614	Samuel	**Alewyn**, v. Antwerpen, met Ester Garnoot v. Maidston.
1 Feb.	1574	Maijken	**Almans** (v. Aelmans) met Laurens Hughers.
5 Oct.	1692	Helena	Exalto D' **Almeras** met Hendrick Patroon.
3 Feb.	1692	Margarita	,, ,, (v. Exalto) met Bastiaen Gommersbagh.
22 Jan.	1679	Petronella	van **Alten** met Benjamin de Bruijn.
5 Jul.	1603	Paulynken	**Anderlicht** met Charles Hutzebout.
29 Jan.	1594	Magdaleene	**Andries** met Aernout de Grave.
23 Sep.	1691	David	**Andriesen**, j. m. v. Delft, met Cornelia Mente, we. v. Joris Wintervoet, met attestatie v. St. James.
7 Mei	1611	Engel	**Annesen**, v. Vincke in Vlaenderen, met Agnete van der Stelte v. Gendt.

(1) Vol. I. (2) Vol. II.

24 Mei	1597	Barbel	**Anthoni** met Jan Nieuwiert.
13 Mei	1571	,,	**Anthonio**, we. Raas van Buere, met Marten Boven.
10 Mar.	1573	Barbelken	**Anthonis**, we. Jaspar van Dale, ,, Jan Godschalck.
26 Mei	1573	Tanneken	,, met Jan vander Vliet.
.2 Jun.	1613	Anna	,, met Abraham Elinck.
14 Jul.	1594	Susanna	**Anthonisz** met Gillis de la Porte.
15 Mar.	1575	Maijken	**Anthonissen** met L. Christiaens.
29 Jun.	1580	Jan	**Antuenis**, v. Kouelens, met Cecilie Lambrechts, we. Adrians Goidtbeen, v. Leyssen bij Treven.
3 Nov.	1601	Hendrick	**Anthenius**, wt. d'lant v. Cleve, met Iken Mijsers v. Gelder, we. Dierick Nuaert.
5 Apl.	1591	Maeyken	**Anxken**, met Adriaen Browers.
27 Apl.	1573	Janneken	**Appels**, met Albrecht Sprock.
17 Nov.	1607	Hendrick	**Archer** v. Huntingdoneshere met Esther Geerart, we. Jan Tijts.
9 Feb.	1591	Jacomyne	**Ardewijns**, we. Geraert Janssen, met Geraert Pieters.
17 Mar.	1577	Cathlyne	**Ardtssen**, we. Jakes Seeris, met Franchois Cousijn.
17 Apl.	1604	Thomas	**Armedstede**, wt. Yorksheere, met Tanneken Libaert, we. Jacus Nachtegael.
13 Dec.	1604	Sibrand	**Arnol**, uijt t'landt vande Berge, met Elisabeth Molyn, we. Jan de Bick.
23 Nov.	1603	Zibericht	**Arnold**, wt. lant van den Berghe, met Catharine Petit, we. Lambrecht Pietersz.
24 Jan.	1572	Arnoudt	**Arnoudtzn**, v. Amstelrdam, met Margriete Pieters, oick v. Amstelredam.
13 Aug.	1587	Jan	**Arnout**, v. Bronchorst in Ghelderlant, met Catelyne van Laeren v. Mechelen.
14 Feb.	1598	Susanna	**Arnouts**, we. Franchoijs Bols, met Pieter Veghelman.
5 Dec.	1609	Margareta	,, we. Paulus Rutts, ,, Robert Hendricx.
11 Nov.	1599	Leonora	**Arondeaux (v. Arundeux)**, we. Tilman Brenij, met Huybrecht de Visscher.
... Oct.	1620	Isaac	van **Arschot**, v. Amsterdam, met Maria Pont v. Londen.
7 Nov.	1598	Judith	**Artsen** met Jaques Samyn.
10 Jul.	1595	Leonora	**Arundeux** met Tielman van Breen.
4 Jan.	1575	Lysken	van **Ash**, met Gheerart Janssen.
12 Apl.	1575	Melchior	van **Ashe**, v. Malssen, met Maijken Obrijs, we. v. Thomas Soen v. Brugghe.
10 Apl.	1604	Samuel	,, v. Londen, met Geertruyt le Petit, we. Bauduwyn Achtschellinck.
22 Jan.	1583	Tanneken	van **Asse**, f. Molssens, met Rogier van Koolge.
12 Sep.	1598	Anna	van ,, we. Rogier Vercoolgen, met Wouter Aertsz.
15 Mar.	1699	Leonard	van **Asten**, wr. van Hester Harvey, met Geertruyd Weerels, we. v. Barent Koesvelt
28 Oct.	1602	Martynken	**Auerhout** met Willem Hubrechts.
29 Mei	1604	Martynken	**Auechout**, we. Willem Hubrechts, met Tobias van Eyndhoven.
12 Dec.	1609	Elisabeth	**Aurelis** met Jan Emans.
11 Apl.	1574	Jossyne	van **Auweghem** met Niclaes Seghers.
17 Sep.	1594	Elizabeth	van ,, we. v. Jaspar Boddens, met Franchoys Lamoot.
6 Nov.	1604	Neesken	van ,, we. Francoys La Mote, met Francoys Cogghe.
2 Sep.	1575	Janneken	**Auwers**, we. Joos Nauwes, met Phlips van Loenen.
12 Sep.	1587	Truijeken	van **Avesloot**, met Gielis de Grave.

1 Apl.	1700	Barbara	**Ba - - ge** met Dirck van Leuwen.
3 Jan.	1574	Jan	**Back**, v. Embden, met Elizabeth Redynck v. Londen.
28 Oct.	1595	Tobias	de **Backer**, v. Gent met Marie Proost v. Londen.
18 Mei	1602	Abraham	,, ,, v. ,, met Janneken de Molyn v. Gent.
21 Mei	1605	Sara	,, ,, met Adam Boddens.
5 Jan.	1613	Susanna	,, ,, met Jan van den Brugghe.
.1 Oct.	1617	Jacob	,, ,, v. Londen met Sara van Damme mede v. Londen.
27 Mei	1571	Mayeken	**Backers**, we. Antony Warein, met Pieter Wellens.
13 Jan.	1579	,,	,, we. Pieter Wellens, met Jan Gilbode.
8 Sep.	1579	,,	,, we. Jans Gilbode, met Jan de Rijcker.
22 Jan.	1581	,,	,, we. Jans de Rijker, met Cornelis Roisendaal.
5 Mei	1590	Tanneken	,, met Pieter Duffoy.
9 Sep.	1599	Marie	,, met Willem Mariate.
22 Jan.	1647	Sara	**Backlion** met Ernst Wolft.
19 Jan.	1574	Hermes	**Bacquereel** v. Rousse met Agnees van Peene v. Resselare.
26 Feb.	1579	,,	**Backereel** v. Roussen met Jakemyne van Peene v. Russelar.
18 Mei	1626	Margarita	**Baeck**, we. Thomas Tobnam, met Dominicus van Wtwijck.

16 Apl.	1588	Sara	van **Baerle**, met Daniel van Leemput.
3 Jan.	1585	Cornelis	**Baert** v. Ardoije met Janneken Smartelaren v. Oudenaerde.
20 Jan.	1590	Gillis	,, v. Yper met Elisabeth Eldertoun v. Lamberen in Essex.
9 Aug.	1597	Martha	,, met Pieter van Hulst.
21 Dec.	1602	Tobias	,, v. Oudenaerde met Maijken Weijtens mede v. Oudenaerde, we. Gillis Goossen.
19 Feb.	1604	Pieter	,, v. Hasebroeck met Janneken van Kerckhove, we. Jan Roelants.
28 Mei	1611	Janneken	,, met Hans Cleijmans.
2 Aug.	1573	Anna	**Baes** met Herman Foget.
22 Apl.	1604	Nathanael	,, v. Norwich met Anna Wevers v. Bruijssel.
17 Nov.	1607	,,	,, v. ,, met Judith van der Donck v. Maijdstone.
18 Oct.	1608	Judith	,, met Jaques Gerson.
12 Sep.	1587	Josijnken	van **Baesbouck**, we. Bomaert van der Poorten, met Cornelis van der Hoeve.
31 Mar.	1589	Elisabeth	**Baeten** met Ampleunis van den Berghe.
13 Aug.	1588	Susanna	**Baetens** met Hans Nicasius.
5 Nov.	1611	Jan	**Baillu** v. Londen met Lydia le Neveu v. Colchester.
3 Jun.	1571	Gerardt	**Bairegrein** v. Turnout met Agnete Jacobs, we. Hans Bachts.
2 Sep.	1692	Catharina	le **Baiseur**, met Jacob Grootert.
29 Nov.	1597	Simon	**Balaert** v. Maestricht met Mayken Henricks v. Brugghe, we. Sebastiaen Heuskens.
5 Nov.	1696	Willemtje	**Balthes** met Steven Stegman.
.8 Feb.	1615	Hendric	van der **Bancke**, v. Vlissinghe met Susanna Snip v. Sandwich.
20 Apl.	1579	Tobias	**Bardt** v. Audenarde met Janneken Visschers v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep.	1601	Joris	**Barnis** v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Marquinus v. Londen.
3 Apl.	1599	Janneken	**Barotens** met Antonie van Seps.
2 Aug.	1693	Jacop	**Barremeijer**, Soldaet onder de Compagnie van de Heer Villates met Lysbeth Koets, met attestatie van St. James.
31 Mar.	1590	Catheline	**Bartholomeus**, we. Willem Eylandt, met Jan Martens.
11 Aug.	1689	Sara	**Barton** met Barent de Roos.
29 Jul.	1579	Nelleken	**Basen** met Jan Metz.
8 Sep.	1573	Pierynken	**Basseliers** met Hans der Kinderen.
3 Jan.	1576	Tanneken	**Bastiaens** met Fimgaert Janssen.
16 Nov.	1648	Heilken	,, , we. Engelbrecht Bartels, met Lenart Bisa.
24 Sep.	1588	Lynken	**Bateman** met Reniers Delinck.
2 Apl.	1605	Elisabeth	**Baten**, we. Ampleunis van den Berghe, met Jan de Menlemeester.
1 Jan.	1584	Matthys	**Baudaan** v. Antwerpen met Margriete Koeten van Meenen.
17 Apl.	1610	Lieven	**Baudart** v. Deijnse met Tanneken James, we. van Anthony Lodwycx, v. Andwerpen.
4 Jul.	1592	Phlips	de **Baudois**, v. Brnissel met Yeken Gillis v. Eijndhoven.
3 Mar.	1590	Janneken	van **Beaumont**, we. Pieter van Asse, met Dominick Lommelle.
25 Dec.	1571	Adriaentgen	**Beck** met Christiaen Krabbe.
10 Mei	1575	Jacob	,, v. Meteren met Janneken Vriems v. Nieukercke.
9 Feb.	1589	Josynken	de ,, met Arent Codron.
... Mar.	1624	Yken	,, Guiljam de Buck.
11 Jan.	1871	Friedrich Oscar	,, j.m., oud 29 jaar, v. Riga met Talckien Ringeling, j.d. oud 22 jaar v. oude Sckela, Groningen.
10 Sep.	1583	Lysbeth	**Becke** met Jan Hoffman.
5 Sep.	1591	Janneken	van **Eeckhem** met Moses de Neckere.
30 Mar.	1574	Wendel	**Eecs** met Christiaen Wolters.
22 Nov.	1660	Johannes	de **Beeck**, we. v. Cantalbery (Canterbury), met Sara Penninck j.d. v. Sandwich.
6 Mei	1673	Aletta	op de ,, met Thomas Hearne.
4 Nov.	1673	Anna Catarina	,, ,, ,, met Thomas Thornberry.
31 Mei	1596	Judith	**Beeckman** met Cornelis Aertsz.
13 Dec.	1603	Ester	,, met Rogier van Herweghe.
22 Aug.	1609	Pieter	,, v. Maijdston met Catharina Spaltman v. Londen.
21 Oct.	1571	Hendrick	**Beeckmans** v. Tuijrnout met Grietgen van der Elst v. Meessen.
12 Aug.	1578	Henrick	,, de Jonge v. Turnout met Aultgen Huijsmans v. Narden.
12 Nov.	1594	Tanneken	,, met Daniel van Hasevelde.
10 Jun.	1606	Susanna	**Beecman** met Adriaen Jacobson.
.2 Feb.	1615	,,	,, , we. Adriaen Jacobs, met Gillis Cornelissen.
4 Sep.	1604	Elisabeth	**Beecmans** met Jacques de Conijnck.
9 Jul.	1727	Bereuink	van der **Beek**, wr., met Maria Vonck, j.d. int kracht van een Licencie.
10 Oct.	1594	Janneken	**Beeke**, we. Jaspar van der Perchove, met Gillis van der Haghe.
15 Jan.	1605	Catharyna	**Beelaerts** met Thomas Santbens.
22 Aug.	1591	Jacob	**Beelen** v. Masaeyck met Sara van den Hove v. Emden.
15 Jul.	1662	Cornelis	**Beerenbach** j.m. met Anneken Hardy, j.d., beyde van den Haeg.
10 Apl.	1575	Jan	**Beerman** v. Vendlo met Helena Hael v. West-Chester.
8 Jun.	1619	Jan	van **Beeroel**, v. Dantsceyck met Sara Lammens v. Norwich.

1 Nov.	1631	Jan		**Beertens** j.g. v. Haerlem met Dina Vermeulen, we. v. Gillis de Bois.
2 Dec.	1589	Hans	de	**Behout**, v. Antwerpen, met Sara Godtschalcx v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1589	Maeijken		**Beifkens** met Jan Wittewronghel.
18 Jun.	1611	Guiljam		**Beijaert** v. Ypere met Janneken van Gistele, we. Samuel Dries v. Antwerpen.
11 Jan.	1603	Guillame		**Beijart**, v. Jperen met Janneken Droussant v. Bruyssel.
3 Nov.	1590	Elizabeth		**Beijners** met A. Claessen.
14 Dec.	1591	Jacomyntken		**Beijnert** met Rene van den Cornput.
4 Sep.	1610	Ogken	de	**Beijr**, we. Fr. Michiels, met Paulus Tijpoots.
19 Oct.	1602	Miriam		**Beijrens** met Symeon Ruijtinck.
... Jun.	1621	Anna		,, Gomaer Willemsen.
25 Jul.	1571	Autonijne	s'	**Beyrs**, we. Panwel de Beijr, met Mrtthys Hoissts.
6 Feb.	1592	Cathelyne		**Beijtins** met Hans de Meij.
19 Jun.	1582	Elizabeth	van	**Beke**, we. Jakes Palinck, met Bartholomeus Pieterssen.
3 Jan.	1585	Fransois		**Beke v.** Nieukercke met Debora Wallewijns van Sandwytz.
27 Jun.	1592	Hans	van den	,, v. Bremen met Maria Loijs v. Vendlo, we. Gheraert Coertes.
18 Jun.	1594	Clara	,, ,,	,, met Pieter Clinckaert.
25 Jul.	1598	Sara	,, ,,	,, met Jan James de Jonge.
1 Mei	1616	Maria	,, de	,, met Nicolas Jacobs.
15 Oct.	1616	Maria		,, met Pieter Winne.
... Apl.	1618	Susanna		,, met Jan van Ixem.
16 Jul.	1622	Elisabeth		,, met Cornelis Janssen.
16 Jun.	1640	Maria		,, met Carolus Liebaert.
6 Mei	1645	Susan na		,, met , we. William Shildrake, met D. Joannes de Molenaer.
17 Nov.	1646	Sara	van der	,, met Jan Dolens.
2 Apl.	1650	Elias		,, j.m. v. Vlijssingen met Anna Jacobs j.d, v. Londen.
9 Jul.	1644	Pieter		**Bell**, wr. v. Londen, met Lea Verras, j.d. v. Colchester.
30 Aug.	1691	Maria		**Bellamelis** met Jan Pietersen Lobbestall.
3 Jul.	1586	Fransois	van	**Belle**, v. Dendermonde met Janneken Heuriblox v. Ghendt.
24 Jan.	1611	Jacob		**Bellecher** v. Colchester met Susanna Vervinck v. Londen.
9 Apl.	1594	Pieter	van	**Belowijs**, v. Gent met Barbelken Sneckers v. Ghent, we. Fransois de Clievere.
3 Mei	1603	Elizabeth	van	**Bembden**, we. Cornelis Lemmens, met Abraham van Dolden.
22 Feb.	1603	Cathelyne	van den	,, met Jacobus Godtschalck.
22 Sep.	1607	Hans	,, ,,	**Bemden** v. Brussel met Elisabeth van Loer v. Londen.
12 Jul.	1590	Isaac		**Benij** v. Londen met Jossynken de Sterck v. Ipre.
12 Apl.	1604	Heylken		**Benniers**, we. Jan Pauwels, met Jan Michiels.
16 Aug.	1614	Jacob		**Bens** v. Leijden met Maria Cox v. Londen.
18 Nov.	1691	Frans		**Berckus**, wr. van Leentje Arentsen, met Mary der Kinderen, we. van Jan Claessen Dijckman, met attestatie van St. James.
13 Mei	1585	Jan	van den	**Berge**, v. Campen met Lucretia Steenberchs van Oldenzeele.
27 Jan.	1594	Nicolas	,, ,,	,, v. Berghen op Zoom met Margriete van de Velde v. Ghent.
14 Sep.	1602	Pieter	,, ,,	,, v. Maleijn met Tanneken Gijtel v. Andwerpen.
21 Aug.	1616	Abraham	,, ,,	,, v. Maidston met Sara de Cerf v. Sandwich.
23 Jan.	1603	Elisabeth	,, ,,	**Bergen**, met Hans Coenraet.
22 Nov.	1673	Ulrich		**Bergh**, j.m. v. Gottumberg, met Rebecca Elisabeth van Ruffler v. Amsterdam.
1 Oct.	1684	Johannes	van	,, j.m. v. Di ... met Anna Christina Cleijnetghens j.d. van den Haegh.
23 Nov.	1585	Pieter	van den	**Berghe**, v. Ghendt met Jacomynken Shouts v. Wackene.
27 Dec.	1585	Tanneken	,, ,,	,, met Wynant de Vriese.
1 Aug.	1587	Janneken	,, ,,	,, met Pieter van der Schuere.
31 Mar.	1589	Ampleunis	,, ,,	,, v. Lauwe bij Cortrijcke met Elisabeth Baeten v. Tielen by Turnhout.
7 Mei	1592	Catheline	,, ,,	,, met Jacus Peperman.
10 Jan.	1594	Elisabeth	,, ,,	,, , we. Urbanus Junirot, met Joris Verbiet.
5 Feb.	1594	Pieter	,, ,,	,, v. Maseijck met Lynken Schonteten v. bij Maseijck, we Godfridus Masius.
6 Jan.	1600	Celinken	,, ,,	,, met Jan Pieters.
20 Feb.	1603	Calleken	,, ,,	,, , we. Jan Pieters, met Pieter Tremont.
10 Apl.	1604	Elisabeth	,, ,,	,, we. Hans Coeraet, met Adam Callerner.
17 Sep.	1611	Mayken	,, ,,	,, met Humfrey Willis.
3 Feb.	1582	Hans	,,	**Berk**, v. Kleve met Colijntge Pannekoecke v. Brugge.
1 Sep.	1594	Janneken	,, ,,	**Berken**, we. Moyses de Neckere, met David Cambier.
3 Sep.	1583	Jan		**Berlen** v. Hulsthe met Maijeken van de Velde we. Adriaan Huppardt v. Audenarde.
14 Sep.	1591	Maeyken		**Bernaige**, we. Adriaen Ghyselinck, met Carle Brielman.
19 Sep.	1583	Marten		**Bernts** v. Embden met Margriete Moreijns. v. Audenarde, we. Jan van Sevenketen.
16 Oct.	1578	Pieter		**Berntsen** van der Elborch in Gelderlandt met Klaarken Kramers v. Antwerpen.
28 Oct.	1584	Eelken		**Berntssen** met Jacob Espee.
1 Mei	1582	Diericksken		**Berntz** met Lambrecht Willemssen.
1 Dec.	1584	Henrick		,, met v. Oldam in Grunigen landt met Janneken de Lande v. Kamrijcek.

3 Mei	1586	Judith	Berrenoet met Hendrick in de Smit.
27 Aug.	1629	Eliasar	Berrens, wedr. v. Londen, met Susanna van Crombrugge j.d. v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1585	Lambrecht	Berrentsen v. Noelen met Maeyken Fransten, we. Rijchaert Rijchaertsz v. Belle.
25 Oct.	1575	Tanneken	Berrings, we. Hendrick Martens, met Andries Coppens.
1 Jan.	1694	Clementia	Bescers met Hans Jurrigen Heflee.
12 Jun.	1593	Susanna de	Beste, met Arnout Luls.
14 Dec.	1602	Anna ,,	,, met Joos Hanwe.
5 Feb.	1605	Catharina ,,	,, met David Bonneel.
1 Aug.	1613	Magdalena ,,	,, met Hendrick Pauls.
16 Sep.	1623	Anna ,,	,, we. Daniel Godfrey, met Jan Meijm.
2 Mei	1596	Denijs	Bertholemeus v. Maseijck met Margariete Jansz v. Heijmstede in Zeelant.
12 Apl.	1586	Geerbert	Bertssen v. Herentals met Lysken Dassen v. Steijn.
9 Mar.	1698	Christiaen	Besemaecker, j.m. v. Schiedam met Clara Langevelt j.d. v. Leyden.
4 Mei	1589	Tobias van	Bethburin, v. Londen met Maeyken de Consenaere v. Engien.
12 Oct.	1596	Magdalena	Beti, we. Phlips de Brijer, met Goivaert van de Linde.
22 Aug.	1588	Jossijntken van der	Betsele, we. Christoffel Taelman, met Segher Pieters.
27 Dec.	1603	Truijken van	Beuer, met Noe Frombout.
29 Jun.	1591	Hans van	Beughen, v. Cleve met Tanneken Fordaens v. Antwerpen.
9 Jun.	1595	Maeyken	Beun met Jacus de Bie.
21 Oct.	1604	Tobias	Beune v. Londen met Maria Duymen v. Londen.
1 Nov.	1608	Matthens	Beuns v. Haerlem met Margareta Franckem v. Buckingamshere.
24 Jan.	1611	Mattheus	,, v. Haerlem met Christyne Cuijpers v. Londen.
4 Oct.	1645	Margeriete	,, met Cornelis Leraroson.
18 Jun.	1627	Lion	Beusken (v. Busken), j.g. v. Londen, met Barbara Liefveldt j.d. v. Staeden.
17 Oct.	1591	Jan	Beussinck v. Munster met Susanna Clijpers v. Antwerpen.
13 Mei	1571	Margriete van	Bevenkoter, met Joris de Dobbelaer.
4 Jan.	1586	Jan de	Bick, v. Ghent met Betten Molijn, we. Marc Schockaert.
26 Oct.	1591	Hans ,,	,, v. Londen met Margriete Heurlinx v. Antwerpen.
18 Jan.	1597	John	Bick wt. Jorcshere (Yorkshire) met Catheline Molijns v. Antwerpen.
9 Jun.	1595	Jacus de	Bie, v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Beun v. Londen.
22 Jun.	1600	Jans de	,, v. Antwerpen met Heyltgen Clant v. Enschede.
... Mei	1621	Abraham de	Biellards, v. Londen met Maeijken Snijders, we. van Eduward Simson.
30 Jul.	1588	Dierick	Bierman v. Sevender met Maria Werners nit d'lant v. Gulick.
5 Oct.	1574	Maiken van der	Biese, we. Hans Govaert, met Heindrick Hansen.
9 Mei	1591	Tanneken ,, ,,	Biest, met Phlips van der Plaetse.
... Nov.	1617	Jacob ,, ,,	,, v. Londen met Susanna Meersman v. Sandwich.
18 Dec.	1604	Marten	Bigger v. Leipsich met Rachel Heijndrix, we. Herman Jordaen.
16 Oct.	1689	Crijn Hendricx	Bijl, Van der, j.m. v. Vianen, met Amarentia van der Hair, j.d. v. 's Gravenhaegh.
4 Mar.	1592	Wolfaert van	Bijlet, v. Barnevelt met Clareken Vrolijcx v. Ghendt, we. Carel de Borchtgrave.
21 Apl.	1595	Abraham de	Bil, v. Maidston met Maeyken van Schoonderhase v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1633	Sara de	,, met Abraham de Man.
1 Feb.	1573	Pieter	Billen v. Gravenbeegh met Margriete Heijndricks v. Antwerpen.
5 Aug.	1572	Nicolaes	Billeijn v. Breda met Janneken Laurens v. Antwerpen.
17 Mei	1608	Henric	Bincke bij Maseijck met Sara Janssz v. Londen.
16 Nov.	1648	Lenart	Bisa, wr. v. Roeremond, met Heilken Bastiaens, we. van Engelbreecht Bartels.
29 Mei	1604	Judith	Bisschop met Romeyn d'Hooghe.
1 Jul.	1599	Maximiliaen de	Bisson, v. Brugghe met Elizabeth Jansz v. Londen.
6 Dec.	1601	Daniel de	Bla, v. Bruijsel met Janneken Verckmen v. Hontscboten, we. Jan Wessels.
13 Aug.	1679	Catarina	Blancart met Frans Letoij.
7 Feb.	1660	Dierick	Blancke, j.m. v. Oldenburg met Maria Horn, j.d. v. Dunkerken.
5 Jul.	1573	Denis le	Blancq, v. Frelingien met Elizabeth Eijbens v. Hasselt.
22 Jan.	1577	Willem	Blar, v. Laname met Maijken Boeqnet v. Eecloo.
9 Jan.	1592	Judith de	Blau, met Jan van der Elst.
15 Sep.	1578	Maijcken s'	Blauwers, we. Pieter Huygo, m. Jacob Sergiant.
29 Jul.	1572	Magdaleentgen	Bllocxs met Bartholomeus Cornelissen.
10 Aug.	1602	Jan	Bloeme v. Groningh met Hermyntken Thyssen v. Arhnen.
5 Feb.	1605	Susanna	,, met Christophel de Peijster.
24 Mei	1858	Johanna Bernardina Immens	Blom met Johannes Jakobus Kotzé.
20 Jun.	1587	Lodwyc	Blommaert v. Antwerpen met Janneken van Hove v. Maseijck, we. Matheus Luls.
7 Mei	1577	Catherijne	Blommarts met Salomon van der Riviere.
5 Feb.	1583	Hans	Blummardt v. Brugge met Marguerite Sbockbriedt v. Londen.
26 Dec.	1638	Anna	Bochiljoen met Gerard Tilhorst.
28 Mei	1594	Marie van	Bocholt, met Jan van Swol.
5 ,,	1594	Margriete de	Bock, met Abraham Nabner.
24 Feb.	1596	Maria le	,, met Charles Hudgebout.

22 Jan.	1577	Maijken	**Bocquet** met Willem Blar.
... Sep.	1613	Baijken	**Bocston**, we. Aerts Solijns, met ..... Wigers.
3 Aug.	1619	Anna	**Bodaen** met Jacob Pergens.
27 Dec.	1586	Paschier	**Boddens** v. Thielt met Lievyne Maes v. Ghent.
21 Mei	1605	Adam	,, met Sara de Backer.
24 Feb.	1575	Gillis	de **Bode**, v. Mechelen met Sophie Verhouve, we. Hans Verscheijen v. Montfort.
21 Jun.	1575	Christiaen	**Boeije** v. Alverghem met Elisabet van Dinsburg, we. Jan Moenen v. Cuelen.
26 Mei	1584	Cornelis	de **Boesijn**, v. Antwerpen met Martijntge Rogiers v. Brugge.
29 Aug.	1583	Josijntgen	van **Boetsele**, we. Pauwels Buijs, met Christoffel Tielmans.
13 Nov.	1571	Giliaem	**Bogaerdt** v. Gendt met Goeltghen van Riemer v. Antwerpen.
28 Oct.	1574	Alexander	**Bogardt** v. Ghent met Lucia Cornelissen v. Antwerpen.
22 Mei	1578	Guilliaume	**Bogarde** met Susanna de Groote, attestatie v. Vlissingen.
11 Jul.	1592	Catherine	de **Bohout**, met Pieter le Gaij.
9 Jan.	1582	Pauline	du **Boijs**, v. Antwerpen, we. Mr. Jan Rickpottes, met Raphael van den Putte.
31 Aug.	1591	Wouter	de **Bois**, v. Meenene met Maeijken Boveval oock v. Meenene.
19 Jul.	1610	Judith	du ,, met Hans van Orsele.
26 Feb.	1639	Antonius	,, ,, j.g. v. Hasebroeck in Vlaanderen met Catherina Hobbels, we. van Nicolaas Vercken v. Cammel in Vlanderen.
27 Apl.	1857	Gerardus	,, ,, j.m. oudt 27 jaar met Elizabeth Margaretha Admiraal j.d. oud 20 jaar.
6 Feb.	1599	Maeyken	**Bolfermes**, we. Hendrick Lamberts, met Geraert Luijten *alias* Graus.
11 Dec.	1593	Herman	van **Bolle**, v. Bruijssel, met Catelyne Getteels van Bruyssel, we. Huybrech Schaenaert.
17 Dec.	1594	Jooris	,, v. Meessene met Anna Aelst v. Sandwitche.
25 Feb.	1595	Jacob	,, v. Nieukerke met Cathelina Bolle v. Meessene.
25 ,,	1595	Catheline	,, met Jacob Bolle.
17 Apl.	1604	Susanna	,, met Marten Cromlinck.
22 Oct.	1616	Catharina	,, met Pieter Heeren.
18 Jan.	1612	Judith	,, met Gilis Lions.
13 Jul.	1630	Catharina	,, met Daniel van Pilcom.
24 Oct.	1609	Maria	**Bollen** met Hans Liebaert.
2 Feb.	1630	Joos	**Bollewijn**, wr., met Maria Munninck, we. van Richard Pierson.
10 Mei	1638	Sara	,, met Jacob de Clerck.
16 Apl.	1577	Franchoijs	**Bols** v. Mechelen met Susanne Aernoudts v. Berghen op Zoom.
27 Aug.	1639	Adriaen	**Boltie** j.g. v. Solingen met Susanna Dunbar j.d. v. Rotterdam.
3 Apl.	1597	Ryntken	van der **Bome**, met Gielis de Caluwe de Morendorp.
3 Sep.	1605	Christiaen	**Bonharinck** v. Poperingh met Maeijken Hauwe v. Cassel.
5 Feb.	1605	David	**Bonneel** v. Norwich met Catharina de Beste v. Antwerpen.
... Jan.	1618	Maria	,, met Abraham Verstripen.
11 Nov.	1623	Elisabeth	,, met ,, van Solt.
27 Dec.	1574	Noel	**Bonnesen** v. Brugghe met Neelken van Osse v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun.	1595	Gheeraert	**Bonninck** v. Dousborg met Tanneken Cobbe wt t'lant v. Gulick.
14 Oct.	1571	Willem	**Bonte** met Janneke Verdonck.
4 Jul.	1596	Claerken	van der **Boom**, met Hubert Janssen.
17 Aug.	1626	Leonard	,, ,, ,, v. Amsterdam met Maria Lodewijck, we. Jan Galber.
13 Mar.	1595	Thomas	**Boombender** v. Rijnsberghe met Susanna Zaghers v. Antwerpen, we. Walramus Corne.
21 Mar.	1587	Jan	van den **Boore**, v. Oudenarde met Pierrijne Deijmens v. Colscam, we. Pr. Hoste.
28 Oct.	1696	Arnoldus	**Boot beijrman, M.D.**, j.m. v. Hoorne met Helena de Gols j.d. v. Amsterdam.
13 Feb.	1706	Hendrick	van **Borchloon**, j.m. v. Utrecht met Barbara Sophia Neernige.
22 Oct.	1574	Katherijne	**Borluijt**, we. Jan Pols, met Lievin van Wijnckele.
10 Jun.	1583	Sebastiaan	**Borman** v. Horne met Maijeken s'Visschers van Antwerpen we. Christoffel de Peijster.
25 Mei	1579	Loijscken	van der **Borne**, we. Dierick Melssen, met Arnoudt Elsson.
3 Jan.	1581	Anna	s' **Borre** met Jacob Bracht.
17 Feb.	1692	Josina Dammas	**Borre**, Van der, we. Pieter Keldermans, met Gerrit Pauwels Verstaegh.
2 Sep.	1632	Raphel	**Borres** j.g. met Thomasijntgen Duranel j.d., etc.
27 Jan.	1594	Neelken	**Boschaert** met Isaac van de Velde.
11 Apl.	1581	Daniel	van **Boshuijsen**, v. Schiedam met Caterijne van der Aardt v. Turnhout.
29 Sep.	1607	Jacobmyntgen	van **Bosijn**, we. Daniel Blommaert, met Michiel Droessout.
3 Sep.	1587	Heindrick	**Bosman** v. Mechelen met Trynken Janssen v. Hemsberghe.
21 Mei	1612	Hendrick	,, v. Mechelen met Cresken Scheel, we. Pieter Snijders.
26 Mar.	1611	Jacobmyne	**Bossar**, we. Jonas de Cocq, met Robert Prat.
24 Jul.	1581	Beelken	**Bossardt** met Balthazar van de Linden.
5 Feb.	1583	Elizabeth	,, we. Jan van Achsepoel, met Rogier van Erwegen.
27 Dec.	1575	Betken	van den **Bossche**, met Gheeraert de la Hoir.
11 Feb.	1584	Jois	,, ,, ,, v. Nieu hoven met Maijcken Paret v. Antwerpen.
28 Nov.	1585	Tanneken	,, ,, ,, met Bartholomeus Mertens.

2 Feb.	1589	Lijsken	van den **Bossche**, met Joos de Deken.
9 Feb.	,,	Francijnken	,, ,, ,, v. Bruyssel, we. Passchier de Wevre, met Huybrecht Adraensoen.
16 Dec.	1589	Lijnken	,, ,, ,, met Antheunis van der Meulen.
25 Jul.	1590	Magdaleene	,, ,, ,, we. Michiel Loose, met Marinus de Wage.
1 Jun.	1591	Jacus	,, ,, ,, v. d'Reijse met Catelijne Seraeckx v. Ghendt, we. Symon de Riddere.
5 Mei	1594	Elisabeth	,, ,, ,, , we. Joos de Deken, met Roelant Veltman.
23 Jun.	1594	Lynken	,, ,, ,, we. Anthonis van der Meulen, met Pieter de Molijn.
13 Jun.	1598	Joos	,, ,, ,, v. Deinse met Elisabeth Coels v. Antwerpen.
4 Aug.	1612	Lijdia	,, ,, ,, met Hans de Winne.
8 Sep.	1612	Margareta	,, ,, ,, , we. Willem Brackbinck, met Pieter Priem.
20 Apl.	1613	Abraham	,, ,, ,, v. Maidston met Susanna le Sage v. Londen.
11 Oct.	1575	Bartholomeus	van **Bossu**, v. Gaesbeke met Peroneken Sprents v. Nipkerke.
16 Oct.	1576	Pieter	**Bouchier** v. Pomier in Artoijs met Oijken Poppings, we. Mr. Jacob Soest, van Dockum in West Frieslandt.
1 Nov.	1574	Mayken	**Bouckelions**, we. Jan Leeman, met Gheerardt Terhille.
4 Oct.	1590	Lieven	**Boudaert** v. Deinse met Maelken Oons v. Antwerpen.
15 Sep.	1607	Bernard	**Boudewijn** v. —otmarssen met Anna de Bruijne v. s'Hertogenbosch.
30 Mar.	1600	Pieter	**Boul** v. Ceulen met Judith de Bruijne v. Londen.
18 Feb.	1588	Laurens	de **Boulougne**, v. Antwerpen met Tanneken van Hilegarde v. Brussel, we. Jeronymus Hermans.
14 Aug.	1605	Geraert	**Bouninck** v. Doesburch met Tonyne van ....., we. Hans Lijscornet.
18 Aug.	1577	Maijken	**Bourgeois** met Pieter Bronijns.
1 Jan.	1585	,,	,, , we. Pieter Pronents, met Hans van den Heuvel.
5 Mei	1607	Jacobmyne	**Bonssar** met Jonas de Cocq.
17 Jun.	1578	Adam	**Boute** v. Slijck int Sticht v. Kolen met Margariete s'Vos v. Audenarde.
7 Mei	1592	Sara	**Bouters** met Lieven van der Stelt.
14 Nov.	1602	Sara	,, , we. Lieven van Stolt, met Pieter Janssen.
26 Jan.	1595	Jaspar	**Bouts** v. Embden met Maeyken de Goij v. Brugghe.
13 Mei	1571	Marten	**Boven** vit den Graefscap van Moerse met Barbel Anthonis, we. Raas van Buere.
15 Dec.	1635	Christina	den ,, met Philips Olivier.
3 Dec.	1611	Nise	**Bovens** met Roulant van Ecke.
9 Aug.	1575	Jan	**Boves** v. Sonsbeke met Naentken Martens v. Lokere bij Belle.
1 Nov.	1580	Marten	,, vt. grafschap van Muers met Trintgen Gilberts v. Geel int lant v. Gulick.
31 Aug.	1591	Maeyken	**Boveval** met Wouter de Bois.
19 Apl.	1597	Dominicus	**Bowens** v. Antwerpen met Susanna de Metue v. Londen.
16 Jul.	1592	Claerken	**Boxis** met Peter Doornaert.
... Jun.	1615	Rombout	**Boxsteyns** v. Mechelen met Catharina Haije v. Camfere. (Vere.)
8 Aug.	1602	Maria	**Brabant**, we. Willem Page, met Pauwels Philips.
6 Feb.	1593	Jean	**Brabby** v. Londen met Jacomynken Coets, we. Jan van der Broncke v. Ghendt.
28 Jan.	1578	Jacob	van **Bracht**, v. Vendloo met Mechlyne Jaeghers, we. Dierick van der Eycke.
3 Jan.	1581	,,	,, v. Venlo met Anna s'Borre, Engelsche, v. Leijne in Middlesex.
3 Mar.	1584	Pieter	,, v. Saligen bij Kolen met Josyntgen Speeckarts v. Brussel, we. Arnoudt Buys.
1 Jun.	1619	Abraham	,, v. London met Susanna Salé, mede v. London.
18 Jan.	1592	Willem	**Braem** v. Antwerpen met Debora Waelwijns v. Sandwijtss, we. Fransois Beke.
1 Jul.	1595	Charles	**Braems** v. Sandwitch met Jossinken van der Spick v. Antwerpen.
5 Jun.	1593	Tanneken	**Braets** met Pieter de Poortere.
29 Mar.	1597	,,	,, , we. Pieter de Poortere, met P. Claessen.
11 Dec.	1599	Jan	**Braidense** v. Utrecht met Mayken van Werwijck v. Ipren, we. Willem Pauwels.
23 Sep.	1602	Franchoijs	van **Brakel**, v. bij Oudenaerde met Maeyken Jacobs v. Gorcum, we. Thomas Louven.
9 Aug.	1575	Tanneken	**Brakelman**, we. Jans van Auweghem, met Willem Brunijnck.
6 Mei	1581	Susanna	**Brakelers** met Adriaen de Prust.
3 Aug.	1574	Soetken	**Brakelmans** met Wolter Janssen.
6 Oct.	1584	,,	,, , we. Wonter Janssens, met Willem de Kiije.
9 Oct.	1586	Quintinken	,, met Hans Legonce.
25 Feb.	1617	Jaques	van **Braken**, v. Andwerpen met Susanna de Milan de Londres.
28 Nov.	1585	Jaquemynken	**Brakers**, we. Renier Sergeants, met Hugo Wtgheers.
... Feb.	1619	Gerard	**Brand** wt. Gelderland met Judith Stepen wt t'land v. Gulic.
15 Apl.	1623	Sara	**Brands** met Samuel Leemans.
26 Dec.	1593	Gheraert	**Brans** v. Eeppel met Lynken v. Taeken v. Antwerpen.
10 Mei	1590	Benedictus	van den **Brant**, v. Antwerpen met Barbelken Cueninx v. Cortrycke.
27 Apl.	1585	Olievier	**Brassens** (*alias* **Murkens**), met Elizabeth Mostlers v. Londen.
14 Oct.	1576	Jan	**Brauwers** v. Hoorne met Anna Sael, fa. Mr. Jacobs van Hoorne.
9 Nov.	1578	Willem	**Brauwer** v. Hasselt met Pieryntge Cornelissen, we. Mr. Dierick de Voocht.

1 Sep.	1590	Elisabet	van **Brecht**, met Hans Perseval.
28 Oct.	1606	Hendrick	,, **Bredenbach** v. bij Ceulen met Catharina de Waghe v. Gent.
24 Aug.	1584	Pieter	**Breecksteen** v. Maastriecht met Mecheldt Mauritz van Rottem, we. Jan Martens.
10 Jul.	1595	Tielman	van **Breen**, v. bij Ceulen met Leonora Arundeux v. Brussel.
19 Apl.	1597	Jan	,, ,, v. Roosendaele met Elisabeth de Vrient v. Antwerpen, we. Franchois Nauwe.
12 Jan.	1647	Arnout	**Breijdel** j.g. v. Brugghe met Maria Breijdel j.d. v. Brugghe.
12 Jan.	1647	Maria	,, met Arnout Breijdel.
... Apl.	1612	Maria	**Breijnes** ,, Lucas Stendel.
8 Mei	1576	Evart	van **Bres**, v. Utrecht met Anna van Villes v. Loven.
1 Jan.	1595	Marten	du **Breuck**, wt Cambersy met Pierijntken Cornelissen v. s'Hertogenbosch, we. Willem Brouwer.
21 Apl.	1579	Jenne	**Brickée** met Frantz Koipmans.
12 Jun.	1599	Josijnke	**Bricket** met Israel Hecklaers.
14 Sep.	1591	Caerle	**Brielman** h. Thielt met Maeyken Bernaige v. Curtrick, we. Adriaen Ghijselinck.
6 Jan.	1572	Tanneken	**Brijcken**, we. Hans Stapparts, met Pauwels Maas.
22 Mei	1599	Jan	**Brinsen** v. Goch met Agneta Pausmans oock v. Goch.
8 Nov.	1617	Thonynken	**Brixe**, we. Pieter Cousenaer. met Jacob de Hoeck.
.9 Oct.	1613	Tonyntken	**Brixes** met Pieter de Coussenaer.
9 Apl.	1629	Anna	**Brochaert** met Jan Castens.
... Oct.	1618	Mechtel	**Brocht** met Daniel Looverbergh.
8 Nov.	1601	Abraham	van den **Broeck**, v. Ghendt met Barbel van de Velde v. Bruijssel.
22 Sep.	1612	Salomon	,, ,, ,, v. Norwich met Elisabeth Otgeer v. Londen.
19 Nov.	1581	Klaes	,, ,, **Broecke**, v. Engen met ,, Eduwaerts v. Brussel.
14 Apl.	1586	Joos	,, ,, ,, v. Lievolinge met Tanneken de Munck v. Gent.
30 Jan.	1592	Janneken	,, ,, ,, met Lieven de Clerck.
9 Dec.	1600	Franchoijs	,, ,, ,, v. Meesene met Lynken Partels v. Mechelen, we. Pieter Ruijtinck.
30 Sep.	1617	Salomon	,, ,, ,, v. Norwich met Susanna Ryckwaerts v. Londen.
... Jan.	1619	Sara	,, ,, ,, met Jan Stevens.
17 Apl.	1620	Abraham	,, ,, ,, v. Colchester met Sara, we. Josias Taelmans.
12 Sep.	1626	,,	,, ,, ,, v. Londen met Sara van Liesveldt v. Staeden.
19 Aug.	1628	Sara	,, ,, ,, , we. Melchior Martin, met Jan van der Hecken.
9 Mei	1633	Anna	,, ,, ,, met Jacob de Hane.
5 Nov.	1635	Johanna	,, ,, ,, met Franchoijs van de Hane.
14 Apl.	1628	Joos	**Broeders** j.g. v. Londen met Rachel Verbrugge j.d. v. Maidston.
30 Aug.	1575	Isabella	van **Broeke**, we. Pieter van Doorne, met Michiel Nauwe.
18 Jan.	1605	Sara	**Bronchorst** met Jacques Hoste.
18 Aug.	1577	Pieter	**Bronijns** (v. Pronents), v. Engen met Maijken Bourgeois v. Enghen.
.6 Dec.	1623	Margareta	**Broune**, we. Robert Broune, met Paulus van de Velde.
30 Dec.	1613	Sara	**Broussart** met Isaac van der Brugge.
18 Jun.	1715	Pieternella	**Brouwsens**, we. James Gout, met Christoffel Mes.
5 Apl.	1591	Adriaen	**Browers** v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Anxen v. Naerden.
10 Dec.	1690	Catharina	**Browne** met Thomas Dijke.
30 Dec.	1613	Isaac	van den **Brugge**, met Sara Broussart, ondertrout te Maidston.
28 Mei	1610	Judith	,, ,, **Brugghe** met Adam Laureijns.
5 Jan.	1613	Jan	,, ,, ,, met v. Maidston met Susanna de Backer v. Londen.
10 Dec.	1616	Gillis	van **Brugh**, v. Haerlem met Maria Jacobs v. Londen.
21 Jun.	1580	Jan	**Brugman** v. Brussel met Grietgen Poels v. Turnout, we. Jacobs Vrolickhoven.
28 Apl.	1607	Gabriel	,, v. Oudenaerde met Maria Steckman, we. Thomas Laurens.
26 Jul.	1703	Jan	de **Bruijer**, j.m. v. Londen met Maria Steckman, we. Thomas Laurens.
22 Jan.	1679	Benjamin	de **Bruijn**, j.m. v. Rotterdam met Petronella van Alten j.d. v. Amsterdam.
16 Jun.	1590	Janneken	,, **Bruijne**, we. Jan Verbrugghe, met Jan van Pruijsschen.
12 Aug.	1593	Tanneken	,, ,, , we. Jan Enghels, met Goos Hoornaert.
6 Jan.	1596	Lijdia	,, ,, met Pieter Peterins.
30 Mei	1600	Judith	,, ,, met ,, Boul.
5 Jun.	1604	Anna	,, ,, we. Zacharias van Horebeke, met Philip van der Plassche.
15 Sep.	1607	Anna	,, ,, met Bernard Boudewijn.
29 Sep.	1631	Maria	,, ,, met Asuerus Frumenteel.
24 Nov.	1607	Job	,, **Bruijr** v. Brugghe met Josyne Dubbeson, we. Jan Maet.
21 Dec.	1619	Maria	de **Brul**, we. Jonas van Eijckenschot, met Pieter Waemaes.
29 Nov.	1608	Susanne	,, **Brune**, met Isaac Albertssz.
11 Mei	1609	Jaques	,, ,, met v. Oudenaerde met Sara Fockeels, we. Herman Turck.
17 Nov.	1612	Tanneken	,, ,, met , we. Bernard Bawdwijn, met Franchoijs Stampoen.
9 Aug.	1575	Willem	**Brunijnck** v. Vreden met Tanneken Brakelman, we. Jans van Auweghem, v. Ghent.
26 Apl.	1608	Anna	**Brunijnx** met Daniel Hoste.
14 Apl.	1628	Walter	**Brus**, geboren in Hantinghonscheere (Huntingdonshire), met Abigail Hooft v. Colchester.

12 Sep.	1585	Abigail	**Bucerus** met Pieter Garet.
13 Jun.	1614	Lieven	van **Buchaute** v. Gent met Susanne Douwe v. Londen.
15 Sep.	1612	Cornelia	de **Buck** met Josias Wessels.
. Mar.	1624	Guiljam	,, ,, v. Londen Haerlem (sic) met Yken Beck v. Aken.
23 Oct.	1586	Susanna	**Buens** met Philip de Stiltere.
19 Apl.	1604	Pieter	**Buerman** v. Aecken met Susanna Muijart, we Pieter Hendricx.
1 Mei	1594	Nicolas	van **Buesecom de Jonge** v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Roevers v. Brugghe.
2 Feb.	1579	Arnoudt	**Buijs** v. Salingen in lande van den Berge met Josijne Speeckardts v. Brussel we. Gillis s'Kosters.
25 Mei	1578	Jossintgen	de **Buijsson** met Joos van der Driessche.
26 Feb.	1679	Rachel	**Buijston** met Jacob Duwe.
25 Jan.	1592	Jans	van der **Bulcke** v. Antwerpen met Ester van Luffele v. Londen.
13 Apl.	1658	Catalyne	**Bulst** met Hendrick van Houvnagen.
13 Sep.	1590	Susanna	**Bultinx** met Jan Sijbrants.
21 Jun.	1575	Kaerle	de **Burchgrave** v. Roesselaere met Claerken Vrolix v. Ghent.
22 Jun.	1585	Cathelyne	,, , we. Jan van Dorne, met Cornelis Pieters.
30 Mei	1587	Phlips	van der **Burcht** met Lysken Cautsels, beijde v. Brussel.
18 Dec.	1593	Philips	,, ,, ,, v. Bruyssel met Janneken Overdaet, we. Jan de Ne.
28 Sep.	1585	Jan	**Burdt** met Elisabet van Oscelare, we. Joos van Wijnsberghe, beijde van Gent.
12 Mei	1700	Jeronimina	Adriana **Buren**, Van, we. Jan Hatten, met Carel Magdou-les.
... Oct.	1615	Susanna	**Burgley** v. Rotterdam met Jeremias Achtschellinck.
31 Dec.	1605	Hans	de **Burgrave** v. Iper met Clarken Celot, we. Jasper Sterlincx.
27 Mei	1593	Lenard	**Busch** v. Oxfort met Sara Pieters v. Londen.
1 ,,	1582	Jaques	de **Busijn** v. Antwerpen met Catherine van Mets-hagen v. Antwerpen.
22 Jun.	1595	Haus	**Busken** v. Dovre met Maeyken Snicx v. Brugge, we. Jan van den Poorten.
10 Oct.	1637	Lijon	,, , wr. van Barbara Liesveldt, met Janneken Noodtstock j.d., beyde van Londen.
27 Dec.	1596	Pieter	de **Busscher** v. Meene met Sara van der Heijden v. Antwerpen, we Hans v. Hautloock.
28 Jun.	1608	Pieter	,, ,, v. Meenen met Catharine de Clerck, we. Pieter Clouns.
6 Sep.	1573	Beatrix	**Busse** met Jan van Wijck.
2 Jul.	1590	Joris	**Buwaert** v. Wijnoxberghe met Janneken s'Grooten v. Vleteren, we. Philips Regier.
27 Oct.	1590	Ghijselbrecht	**Caerluijn** v. Ghendt met Barbara Simons v. Valenchine, we. Jaques van Navarre.
19 Jun.	1604	Jan	**Calandt** v. Enschede met Maijken de Martelare, we. Wouter Verstrepen.
9 Jul.	1594	Susanna	**Calant**, we. Jacus van den Raede, met Pieter Moriaen.
23 Dec.	1606	Moses	,, v. Maijdston met Sara Thomare v. Leijden.
25 Sep.	1649	Dorothe	,, met Francois Thijssen.
4 Dec.	1599	Joos	**Calf** v. St. Bress Vijne met Synken Wijbo v. Puthem.
5 Jun.	1604	Agneete	**Callaerts**, we. Geeraert van Basel, met Jan Sale.
11 Jun.	1592	Anna	van **Callenberghe** met Isaac Hoffler.
10 Apl.	1604	Adam	**Callerner** v. Andwerpen met Elisabeth van Berghe, we. Hans Coenraet.
17 Mar.	1613	Sara	de **Calue** met Engel Wier.
22 Oct.	1592	Pieter	de **Caluwe** v. Ghendt met Sara Verwilt v. Antwerpen.
24 Sep.	1594	Naenken	,, ,, , we. Willem Prijs, met Abraham Coudron.
3 Apl.	1597	Gielis	,, ,, , v. Monerdorp met Vijntken van den Bome v. Ghendt.
1 Sep.	1594	David	**Cambier** v. Sandwyts met Janneken van Berken v. Oudenaerde, we. Moyses de Neckere.
29 Dec.	1574	Catheryne	**Cambiers** met Jan Lievens.
19 Jan.	1591	Jaques	van der **Camen** v. Enghen met Anna van Duffele v. Bruyssel.
12 Mei	1680	Johannes	van der **Camer** j.m. v. Harlem met Johanna Grondeijs j.d. v. Leyden.
3 Nov.	1590	Hans	van der **Camme** v. Engien met Clerken van Crombrugghe v. Ghendt.
12 Sep.	1587	Bierken	van der **Cammen** met Jacus de Caussenier.
25 ,,	1582	Artus	van **Campen** v. Antwerpen met Jacomyne van Peene v. Rouselaare, we. van Renierx Backereel.
20 Aug.	1588	Belieken	van ,, met Hans Faken.
19 Feb.	1661	Anna Dericx	van ,, met Pieter Janson van Snigelbergh.
7 Aug.	1599	Metsken	**Canes** met Hans Mesmaker.
16 Apl.	1582	Hendrick	**Cane** v. Maestricht met Maeyken Ramers v. Maestricht.
16 Apl.	1582	Cathelyne	**Canipets**, we. Steven Resbeeck, met Andries Koppiers.

28 Sep.	1572	Catherine	**Cannepens**, we. Abraham Kauweliers, met Steven van Eesbeke.
27 Nov.	1603	Maria	van der **Cappelle** met Eleazar Pont.
26 Dec.	1605	Pieter	,, ,, ,, v. Brugghe met Mayken Corijnssen v. Berghen-op-Zoom.
3 Mei	1608	Geeraert	,, ,, ,, v. Brugge met Catharina Jacobsz v. Antwerpen.
.5 Feb.	1612	Gillis	,, ,, ,, v. Middelborch met Anna de Geijtere v. Londen.
25 Mei	1574	Lowijseken	**Carboniers** met Karolus Ryckart, gheseit **Theophilus.**
25 ,,	1607	Susanna	**Carnoit** met Herman Janssen.
15 Dec.	1593	Janneken	**Carpentier** met Pauwels de Vraeije.
9 Mei	1594	Gillett	**Carre**, we. Hector Potier, met Matthys Verbeke.
11 Feb.	1606	Mayken	**Carren** met Jeronymus Willemsz.
26 Ang.	1610	Pieter	**Carritse** v. Delft met Els Vaden uyt Devonshire.
31 Jan.	1659	Renert	**Carstens** j.m. met Anneken Janson j.d., beyde v. Thunderen in Holsteyn.
1 Nov.	1581	Christyne	**Casewel** met Jan Clerck.
7 Dec.	1602	Ananias	**Casier** v. Meenen met Elisabeth Saers uit Woesterscheere (Worcestershire), we. Eduwaert Juhal.
7 Apl.	1607	Maria	,, met Franchoijs Pennetier.
21 Apl.	1679	Baltes	**Cassier** j.m. v. Amsterdam met Maria du Toij j.d. v. Leijden.
9 Feb.	1681	Balties	**Casier**, wr. v. Amsterdam, met Maria Visais j.d. v. Canterbury.
2 Sep.	1662	Anna	van **Castart** met Melchior Moulart.
9 Apl.	1629	Jan	**Castens** j.g. v. Embden met Anna Brochaert, j.d., v. London.
23 Mar.	1652	Pierre	de **Caumont**, Marquis de Cugnac, met Elizabeth de Maijerne. Getrout inde Kerke van Kensington door Cesar Calandrin.
10 Sep.	1629	Maria	van de **Cause** met Abraham de Man.
31 Oct.	1592	Clarken	**Causemaker** met Isaac Simons.
12 Sep.	1587	Jacus	de **Caussenier** de Jonge met Bierken van der Cammen, beijde v. Engien.
7 Aug.	1593	Hendrick	de **Cautelen** v. Brussel met Catherina Mockaerts v. Brussel.
8 Nov.	1580	Melchior	**Cautereel** v. Antwerpen met Cathrijne Geerardt v. Brugge.
30 Mei	1587	Lysken	**Cautsels** met Phlips van der Burcht.
31 Jan.	1604	Elizabeth	**Cauwels** met Jan Rycwaerts.
28 Aug.	1599	Susanna	van **Cauwenberge** met Thomas Nederwaets.
29 Sep.	1631	Judith	**Caveele** met Pieter de Somere.
31 Dec.	1605	Clarken	**Celot**, we, Jaspar Sterlincx, met Hans de Burgrave.
21 Aug.	1616	Sara	de **Cerf** met Abraham van den Berge.
. Jan.	1626	Anna	,, ,, met Christopher Verhaeghen.
3 Jun.	1630	Abraham	,, ,, , wr. van Maria Gijs, met Anna Jansen j.d. v. Sandwich.
15 Oct.	1656	Abraham	van **Ceulen**, wr. met Susanne de Visscher, we. van Walrave Lodewyk.
. . Apl.	1615	Benjamin	**Champnes**, wt. Kent, met Rachel van Wtwyck v. London.
23 Oct.	1580	Maria	des **Champs** met Lowijs van Lathem.
28 Apl.	1607	Maria	**Charles** met Gabriel Brugman.
.9 Mar.	1624	Hester	**Chidly** met Lucas Leemans.
20 Aug.	1590	Gielis	int **Choor** v. Antwerpen met Lynken Steffels v. Middelborch.
11 Nov.	1593	Elizabeth	**Chosse** met Gulian de Coninck.
6 Jul.	1572	Jakes	de la **Choutiere** met Lyntgen Laurens oick van Antwerpen.
15 Mar.	1575	Laurens	**Christiaens** v. Utrecht met Maijken Antonissen v. Antwerpen.
22 Jun.	1578	Lyntgen	,, met Evert Steijnversen.
27 Feb.	1593	Hieornijmus	,, v. Londen met Abigail Thoris v. Sandwiche.
5 Dec.	1602	,,	,, v. ,, met Teuntken Clercx v. Weteren.
5 Aug,	1628	Maijken	,, , we. Frederic van der Sande, met Pieter le Clerck.
20 Jun.	1592	Bernaert	**Christiaenssen** v. bij Munster met Lynken Mocharts v. Brussel.
17 Oct.	1677	Elizabeth	**Christianors** met Pieter Pietersen.
8 Nov.	1571	Geertruijt	**Claes** met Jacob Huijsman.
3 Nov.	1590	Abraham	**Claessen** v. Noorwijts met Elizabeth Beyners v. Vtrecht.
29 Mar.	1597	Pieter	,, v. Steenvoorden met Tanneken Braets v. Seghelsem, we. Pieter de Poortere.
20 Jul.	1619	Albert	,, v. Oldenborgh met Susanna van Coppernolle, we. Willem Wonder.
14 Feb.	1574	Marcus	**Claissen** v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Franses v. Antwerpen.
4 Jan.	1615	Janneken	**Clamp**, we. Jeronymus van der Elst, met Arnout Aertsen.
22 Jun.	1600	Heijltgen	**Clant** met Jan de Bie.
.8 Dec.	1611	Alita	,, , we. Jaques de Bije, met Herman Timmerman.
.6 Apl.	1612	Mechlijnken	,, met Erasmus Heijndrix.
3 Nov.	1640	Marcus	**Clarebout** j.g. v. Sandwich met Sara Cuijpers j.d. v. Sandwich.
3 Dec.	1611	Jan	**Clay**, wt Essex, met Lydian Craen v. Dordrecht.
5 Jun.	1604	Hans	**Clayssz** v. Ceulen met Catharijn Gommers, we. Hans Pannus.
17 Mei	1608	Evert	**Claeijssz** v. Leijden met Catharina, d'huysvrouwe Hubrecht Reynols.
20 Oct.	1612	Alis	**Clarissz** met Dirick Wessels.
18 Apl.	1581	Digne	van der **Clasen**, we. Franchois Cordier, met Joris Wolff.
18 Jun.	1594	Tanneken	**Claude**, we. Pieter de Scepen, met Jatob Wolfaert.
11 Apl.	1577	Segher	**Cleijmans** v. Turnhout met Maeyken Janssen v. Meerden.

26 Mei	1594	Pieter		**Cleijmans** v. Turnhout met Maeyken van Tongeren v. Antwerpen, we. Evart Reijers.
19 Oct.	1602	Pieter		,, v. Turnhout met Maeyken van Standonck v. Antwerpen.
28 Mei	1611	Hans		,, v. Londen met Janneken Baert, mede v. Londen.
1 Jan.	1576	Adelf		**Cleijn** v. Keyserwert met Maijken Coningrave v. Bilsen.
1 Oct.	1684	Anna Christina		**Cleijnetghens** met Johannes van Bergh.
4 Mei	1630	Maria		**Clement**, we. Esaias Wattimus, met Abrahamus Dolens.
1 Nov.	1581	Jan		**Clerck** int Lincolschere (Lincolnshire) met Christyne Casewel uit Somersetshere.
5 Dec.	1588	Anthony	de	,, v. Lenele met Margriet le Fevre v. Comene.
11 Aug.	1590	Jan		,, v. Corksiele met Abigail Stel v. Londen.
25 Jul.	1591	Cathelyne	de	,, met Pieter T'loers.
30 Jan.	1592	Lieven	,,	,, v. Drongene met Janneken van den Broecke v. Ghendt.
17 Apl.	1597	Iscar	,,	,, v. Maydston met Lueynken van Mierbeke v. Vrselere.
28 Feb.	1598	Simon		,, v. St. Truijen met Maeyken Deckers v. Antwerpen, we. Niclaes de Gaen.
24 Jun.	1600	Pieter	,,	,, v. Geneva met Lynken Engelbusche v. Hasselt.
31 Jan.	1604	Isaac	,,	,, v. Maidston met Sara Conijncx, we. Jan Post.
27 Dec.	1604	Jan	,,	,, v. bij Sandwich met Baelken Heijlgers, we. Jan Evraerts.
15 Sep.	1607	Isaac	,,	,, v. Maidston met Anna Plateboot, we. Jan Broeder.
28 Jun.	1608	Catharine	,,	,, , we. Pieter Clouns, met Pieter de Busscher.
16 Aug.	1608	David	,,	,, met Susanna Michiels beyde v. Norwich.
5 Aug.	1628	Pieter	le	,, , wedr. van Catharina Engelbosch v. Geneven, met Maijken Christiaens, we. Frederic van der Sande.
27 Aug.	1629	Maria	,,	,, met David Mienchol.
14 Mei	1638	Jacob	,,	,, j.g. v. Londen met Sara Bollewijn, j.d. mede v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1594	Maeyken		**Clerckx**, we. Jan Jacquaert, met David van Clinckenberch.
5 Dec.	1602	Tenntken		**Clercx** met Hieronijmus Christiaens.
26 Jun.	1576	Maijken		**Clerx** met Jan Jacquart.
17 Oct.	1591	Susanne		**Clijpers** met Jan Benssinck.
7 Mar.	1587	Margriete	van der	**Clijte**, we. Claes Siers, met Jooris Lieven.
18 Jun.	1594	Pieter		**Clinckaert** v. Londen met Clara van der Beke v. Antwerpen.
3 Aug.	1602	Pieter		,, v. Londen met Martha Pieterssz ooc v. Londen.
26 Jan.	1604	Abraham		**Clinckant** v. Andwerpen met Maeyken Discans, we. Richard Park.
27 Dec.	1608	Jan		**Clinckart** v. Enghene met Clara Walbrock v. Andwerpen, we. Pieter Willemsz.
24 Feb.	1590	David	van	**Clinckerbergh** v. bij Aken met Margriete van der Elst v. Muijsene, we Hendrick Beeckman.
22 Jan.	1594	David	van	**Clinckenberch** v. Aken met Maeken Clerckx v. St. Truijen, we. Jan Jacquaert.
,, Mar.	1624	,,		**Clinckenbergh** v. Aken met Maijken Flinckenberge, we. Michiel de Hurter.
19 Aug.	1645	Elizabeth		**Clobber** met Samuel de Coninck.
22 Nov.	1614	Ester		**Clockaert**, we. Jan Abeels, met Samuel de Visscher.
29 Aug.	1626	Frederic	de	**Clopper** v. Sandwich met Abigail Robberts v. Sandwich.
7 Apl.	1640	Anna	,,	,, met Adrian van der Werf.
11 Jun.	1587	Dierick		**Clopperijs** v. Essen met Martijnken Gieles v. Antwerpen, we. Mathijs Cokers.
27 Dec.	1593	,,	van	,, v. Essen met Ghoolken Stiers v. Antwerpen, we. Hendrick Janssen.
20 Jan.	1603	Grysollis		**Cnappaert** v. Iperen met Catelijne Vermenlen v. Iperen, we. van Carel Fustaen.
3 Nov.	1573	Jan		**Cnudde** v. Oudenarde met Maijken van Guiddeldonck v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun.	1595	Tanneken		**Cobbe** met Gheeraert Bonninck.
13 Jun.	1596	Elisabeth	de	**Cock**, we. Adriaen Lammens, met Jan Post.
18 Apl.	1598	Joris		**Cockx** v. Eernot met Magdalena Crennelars v. Ipren, we. Jan van Vaelpoot.
5 Mei	1607	Jonas	de	**Cocq** v. Norwich met Jacobmyue Boussar v. Meesen.
9 Feb.	1589	Arent		**Codron** v. Antwerpen met Josijnken de Beck v. Ghendt.
26 Jun.	1582	Pieter		**Coelbier** v. Coggevt den lande v. Horne met Elizabet Ghiolen, we. Heyndericks Feyten.
13 Jun.	1598	Elisabeth		**Coels** met Joos van den Bossche.
15 Sep.	1573	Jan		**Coene** v. Ghendt met Gheertruydt, we. Gooris de Meijere v. Ghendt.
22 Sep.	1605	Gillis		,, v. Moossel met Neelken Costerlinck, we David van Acker.
25 Apl.	1622	Gillis		,, v. Moosel met Francijnken Adams, we. Jan Brusloo.
23 Jan.	1603	Hans		**Coenraet** v. Aelst met Elisabeth van den Bergen v. Andwerpen.
28 Oct.	1588	Gheerrert		**Coerdes** v. Bremen met Marie Loij v. Vendloo, we. Pieter Janssen.
6 Feb.	1593	Jacomynken		**Coets**, we. Jan van den Broucke, met Jean Brabby.
14 Mar.	1588	Franchois	de	**Coge** v. Yseghen met Janneken Doornaert v. Cortrijcke, we. Jan Seroen.
9 Apl.	1594	Fransois	de	**Cogghe** v. Ysegem met Catheline de la Roche v. Oudenaerde, we. Jan van Peene.
6 Nov.	1604	Francoijs		**Cogghe** v. Londen met Neesken van Auweghem, we. Francoys Lamote.
11 Nov.	1606	Elisabeth	de	,, met Hans Valk.
22 Mei	1585	Francois		**Coge** v. Ysegen met Catheline Verscheijden, we. Michiel de Munckere, van Eyndhoven.
. . Aug.	1613	Jacob		**Cole** v. Colchester met Judith van Stavele v. Norwich.
25 Aug.	1675	Wilhelm		**Colingcamp** j.m. v. Amsterdam met Sara van Hereveen j.d. v. Harlem.
28 Apl.	1590	Lynken		**Colis** met Joos Leenaerts.
15 ,,	1725	Dominus Paulus		**Collignon**, Leeraar deser Gemeent, met Juffrouwe Anna Dupré, we. v. Mr. Samuel Dupré, uyt kraght van een License.

11 Nov.	1593	Gulian	de **Conick** v. Brussel met Elizabeth Chosse uit Hartfortshier (Hertfordshire).
4 Sep.	1604	Jacques	de **Conijnck** v. Londen met Elisabeth Beecmans v. Lenden.
13 Feb.	1610	Antheunis	,, ,, v. Gent met Maijken de Nets v. Ypere.
31 Jan.	1604	Sara	**Conijncx**, we. Jan Post, met Isaac de Clerck.
6 Mei	1589	Gulian	de **Coninck** v. Brussel met Maeijken van Schouhuijsen v. Antwerpen.
23 Jul.	1594	D. Jacobus	,, ,, v. Cortrijck met Elizabeth Ruijtinck v. Noorwijts.
22 Oct.	1598	Sara	,, ,, met Jan Post.
15 Feb.	1603	Jaques	,, ,, v. Londen met Hester Lamote v. Colchester.
7 Feb.	1604	Joris	,, ,, v. Ecloo met Susanna van Meulen, we. Jan Hartot.
4 Oct.	1614	Anna	,, ,, met Gillis Thijssen.
. . Apl.	1616	Passchier	,, ,, v. Eecloo met Adriana Rousseel v. Norembergh.
. . Jul.	1621	Posschier	,, ,, v. Eeckloo met Martynken Schoesettes v. Antwerpen.
8 Jul.	1628	Lea	,, ,, met Samuel Populaer.
19 Aug.	1645	Samuel	,, ,, j.g. v. London met Elizabeth Clobber j.d. v. Sandwich.
11 Sep.	1604	Elisabeth	**Conincx** met Jaques Waghenaer.
1 Jan.	1576	Maijken	**Coningrave** met Adolf Cleijn.
6 Apl.	1643	Joannes	de **Coninck** j.m. M.D. met Joanna Marolois, we. van Jacob de Backer.
5 Feb.	1661	Dorethe	**Conincx**, we. Gerret Engelaer, met Pieter van der Hagen.
20 Apl.	1602	Susanna	**Connicx** met Jeremias van Hulst.
4 Mei	1595	Jacus	van der **Consie** v. Engien met Maeijken Huijghens v. Antwerpen, we. Thomas Leewes.
14 Jul.	1594	Jacus	**Cool** v. Antwerpen met Maria Theeus v. Londen.
25 Sep.	1597	Margriete	de **Coomen** met Fransois Lampsens.
28 Dec.	1625	Jan	**Coopland** v. Sulfolke (Suffolk) met Abigail Lenards v. Londen.
7 Aug.	1605	Josyntken	van den **Coornhuijse** met Jacob de Cork.
24 Nov.	1607	Leonara	,, ,, ,, met Daniel de Croock.
18 Sep.	1610	Susanna	van **Coppenolle** met Willem Wonder.
20 Jul.	1619	,,	,, ,, , we. Willem Wonder, met Albert Claessen.
25 Oct.	1575	Andries	**Coppens** v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Berrings, we. Hendrick Martens v. Antwerpen.
8 Nov.	1614	Lydia	**Coppens** met Hans Gomertsz.
29 Mar.	1597	Janneken	**Corenbroeck** met Conradt Digrets.
6 Mei	1593	Lucas	**Cerijn** v. Waerden met Janneken Davids v. Maestricht.
7 Feb.	1585	Trijne	**Cerijns** met Jan Maren.
26 Dec.	1605	Maijken	**Cerijnssen** met Pieter van der Capelle.
7 Aug.	1605	Jacob	de **Cork** v. Londen met Josijntken van den Coornhuijse v. Meessene.
29 Jul.	1572	Bartholomeus	**Cornelissen** v. Vlissingen met Magdaleentgen Bllocxs v. Nieupoerte.
28 Oct.	1574	Lucia	,, met Alexander Bogardt.
3 Jul.	1575	Arnout	,, v. Marcken met Lyneken de la Hoer v. Audenaerde.
18 Dec.	1576	Jacques	,, v. Biervliet met Lievyne Rotars v. Ghendt.
5 Sep.	1585	Claercken	,, , we. Pieter Cornelissen, met Dierick van Volthuijsen.
11 Jul.	1587	Priscilla	,, met Jan Verbeke.
11 Apl.	1591	Pauwels	,, v. Antwerpen met Maeyken van de Walle v. Yper.
9 Nov.	1578	Pierijntge	,, , we. Mr. Dierick de Voocht, met Willem Brauwer.
1 Jan.	1595	Pieryntken	,, , we. Willem Brouwer, met Martin du Breuck.
12 Feb.	1577	Arent	**Cornelissz** v. Delft met Diercxken Pieters, we Herman Thijssen v. Vutrecht.
1 Aug.	1609	Aernout	,, v. Londen met Elisabeth Gast v. Londen.
. . Apl.	1615	Elisabeth	van den **Corneput** met Thomas Sarrel.
22 Apl.	1595	Cornelis	**Cornet** v. Brugge met Susanna van der Vijvre v. Londen.
. 5 Jul.	1615	Jacob	,, v. Brugghe met Maria Truijens, we. Thomas Wilcocx v. Oost-Cappel.
5 Sep.	1586	Nicolas	van den **Cornput** v. Breda met Gheertruijt van Mechelen v. Rhetie, we. Andries van Londen.
14 Dec.	1591	Rene	,, ,, ,, v. Breda met Jacomyntken Beijnert v. Ipren.
3 Jul.	1599	Maria	**Corselis** met Pieter de Pril.
27 Jan.	1607	Rachel	,, met Rogier Turloot.
14 Nov.	1609	Anna	,, met Joannes Luce.
22 Oct.	1611	Susanna	,, met Tobias de Hem.
10 Mei	1601	Peroonken	**Cortiels** met Joris Schut.
3 Dec.	1588	Henrick	**Cos** v. Bruijnswijck met Margriet van der Putte v. Antwerpen.
21 Oct.	1589	Gerart	**Cosijns** v. Geertsberge met Lynken Vrient v. Breda.
14 Feb.	1598	Gomerijn	**Costens**, we. Gulian Verhoeve, met Gillis vander Haeghen.
6 Aug.	1594	Jacus	de **Coster** v. Brussel met Margriete Westhuijse v. Somerghen, we. Jan van Beveren.
14 Nov.	1598	Anna	,, ,, met Franchoys Polaert.
8 Jan.	1604	Jan	,, ,, v. Geesberghe met Maijken de Winne, we. Pieter Verspire.
25 Sep.	1610	Elisabeth	,, ,, met Hans van Peene.
7 Jul.	1612	Esaias	,, ,, v. Londen met Sara Damas v. Gent.
. . Mei	1621	Maria	,, ,, met Daniel de Vos.
22 Sep.	1605	Neelken	**Costerlinck**, we. David van Acker, met Gillis Coene.
2 Feb.	1595	Lenaert	**Costerman** v. Loo bij Diest met Cathelyne Mennise v. Atrecht.
13 Apl.	1596	Tanneken	**Costers** met Cornelis Dregge.

6 Jul.	1600	Geertruyt	**Costers**, we. Mattheeus Seewes, met Antheunis Meijss.
30 Jun.	1601	Anthony	**Cotron** v. Brugge met Janneken Jacobs v. Naerden.
2 Aug.	1614	Anthoni	**Cots** v. Nordfolksheere (Norfolkshire) met Catharina Gommaerts, we. Hans Claessz.
15 Mei	1638	Catharina	van **Cotten** m. David Goetval.
20 Jan.	1692	Elizabeth	**Coucke** met Elias de Leeuw.
16 Jun.	1592	Jeremias	**Coudron** v. Antwerpen met Judith Haentken.
24 Sep.	1594	Abraham	,, v. ,, met Naenken de Caluwe v. Antwerpen, we. Willem Prijs.
2 Apl.	1605	Margareta	,, met Jan van Gulick.
4 Jul.	1609	Abraham	,, v. Antwerpen met Margareta Willems, we. Denijs Bartholomeus.
15 Jun.	1626	Jeremias	,, v. Londen met Jacobmyne Rijckaerts v. Antwerpen.
26 Mar.	1638	Sara	**Couper** met Samuel Schilt.
17 Jul.	1604	Guillame	**Courten** v. Londen met Esther Tricen v. Londen.
20 Mei	1606	Margriete	,, , we. Matthijs Boudaen, met Jan de Moncy.
4 Aug.	1640	Pieter	**Courts** j.g. v. Vlm met Margary Mills, j.d. v. Shatwell in Warwijkshire.
4 Mei	1589	Maeyken	de **Cousenaere** met Tobias van Bethburin.
1 Sep.	1590	Jaques	,, ,, v. Engen met Catharine van Crombrugge v. Gent.
20 Apl.	1596	Maeijken	,, ,, , we. Tobias Betburine, met Michiel Maniet.
.9 Oct.	1613	Pieter	,, **Coussenaer** v. Engene met Tonijntken Brixes v. Ypere.
17 Mar.	1577	Franchois	**Cousijn** v. Yperen met Cathlyne Ardtssen v. Antwerpen, we. Jakes Seeris.
16 Feb.	1604	Geerart	,, v. Geesberghe met Elisabeth Rentmeesters, we. Nicolas de Valens.
21 Nov.	1626	Abraham	van de **Couter** v. Haerlem met Joanna Godtschalck, we. Jaques Verinn.
7 Mei	1662	Maria	**Coutroix** met Robbert Page.
17 Apl.	1645	Aletta	**Cowper** met Pieter Paff.
6 Dec.	1597	Trijsken	s' **Cox**, we. Pieter Akeloot, met Willem s'Muijsers.
11 Aug.	1614	Maria	**Cox**, met Jacob Bens.
. . Apl.	1626	Maijken	,, , we. Jacob Bens, met Enoch Garnoot.
26 Oct.	1574	Christiaen	**Crabbe** v. Brugghe met Lynckcn Jeems v. Antwerpen.
3 Dec.	1611	Lydian	**Craen** met Jan Clay
3 Aug.	1602	Neesken	**Craene** met Melchior Rats.
31 Oct.	1577	Cornelis	**Crebbondtsen** v. Haerlem met Marie Janssen v. Amsterdam.
17 Sep.	1587	Dina	**Creemers** met Augustyn Janssens.
9 Jul.	1587	Marie	**Cretone** met Niclaes Enserinck.
9 Sep.	1571	Susanna	de **Crets** met Marcus Geraerts.
18 Apl.	1598	Magdalena	**Creuwelars** met Joris Cockx.
. . Jan.	1619	Anna	**Crijnsen** met Lenard Schaephuijsen.
20 Jul.	1581	Godefroy	**Crijnts** in lande v. Gulick met Marie Smedt v. Loeten int lande v. Luijck.
1 Mei	1597	Anna	**Crimwaen** met Reynier Spoormaecker.
19 Mei	1590	Magdalena	de **Crits** met Marcus Geraerts.
1 Sep.	1590	Catheline	van **Crombrugge** met Jaques de Cousenaere.
3 Nov.	1590	Clercken	,, ,, met Hans van der Camme.
9 Mei	1594	Bartholomeus	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Abigail van Icsen, we. Wonter Casier.
26 Mei	1607	Elisabeth	,, ,, met Abraham van Ixem.
27 Aug.	1629	Susanna	,, ,, met Eleasar Berrens
28 Jul.	1590	Carolije	,, **Crombrugghen** met Jacus de Puijt.
17 Apl.	1604	Marten	**Cromlinck** v. Ingelmunster met Susanna Bolle v. Zandwich.
24 Nov.	1607	Daniel	de **Croock** v. Andwerpen met Leonara van den Coornhuijse v. Meesene.
6 Mei	1630	Adriaen	,, ,, , wedr. Van Esther van der Plaetse, met Johanna Oils, we. van Aernoudt Eeckhoudt.
13 Sep.	1614	Joos	**Croppenbergh**, v. bij Gulick, met Catharina Hauwe, we. Hans Swart.
20 Dec.	1703	Jan Pieter	du **Cros**, j.m. v. Batie in Cuilel in Vivaiees, met Maria Sofia Gout, j.d. s'Gravenhage.
1 Feb.	1642	Joanna	ver **Cruicen**, we. Jonas de Peijster, met Jacob de la Forterie.
11 Jun.	1576	Sophie	van der **Cruijce** met Simon Remons.
25 Apl.	1581	Janneken	,, ,, ,, met Rutger Wagonhorst.
5 Sep.	1596	Susannaken	,, ,, ,, met Noel Frambout.
25 Aug.	1629	Johanna	,, ,, ,, met Jonas de Peijster.
. . Sep.	1618	Timothens	**Cruso**, v. Norwich met Catharina de Plantere v. Winoxberghe.
7 Jun.	1586	Jan	de **Cueninck** v. Curtryck met Adriane Heindrix v. Gent, we. Nicolas Fonteine.
10 Mei	1590	Barbelken	**Cueninx** met Benedictus van der Brant.
20 ,,	1600	Hendrick	**Cuijl** v. Londen met Maria Godtschalck v. Londen.
. . Feb.	1616	Elisabet	(**Cuijper**), we. Thomas Cuijper, met Cornelis Sickraed.
1 Aug.	1587	Catelyne	**Cuijpers** met Eliaert van der Heyde.
24 Jan.	1611	Christyne	,, met Mattheus Beuns.
3 Nov.	1640	Sara	,, met Marcus Clarebout.

4 Jun.	1611	Thomas	**Dabbins** v. Londen met Janneken Minnaert, we. Adrian van Damme.
13 Mar.	1655	Francois	**Dacket**, Jr., j.m. v. Norwich, met Maria Marolois, j.d. v. London.
21 Sep.	1589	Barken	van **Daele** met Anthony Staelens.
24 Sep.	1598	Janneken	**Daijes** met Thomas Prentis.
18 Jun.	1684	Janneken	**Dailje** met Pieter Trenel.
12 Oct.	1595	Magdaleene	van **Dale** met David Taelman.
28 Oct.	1595	Pieter	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth Moijns v. Antwerpen.
23 Mei	1609	Jan	,, ,, v. Cortrijcke met Elisabeth Dorpers v. London.
.0 Nov.	1613	Pieter	,, ,, v. Sandwich met Clara Guadia v. Londen.
20 Mei	1576	Tanneken	,, **Dalem** met Conrad Reijnouts.
4 Dec.	1582	Janneken	,, ,, met Jan de Wachter.
17 Aug.	1596	Elizabeth	,, ,, met Hans van Leeuwerck.
7 Jul.	1612	Sara	**Damas** met Esaias de Coster.
19 Jul.	1584	Vijt	**Damen** uit dem Horssem broecke in dem lande v. Guylick met Susanna du Pon v. Antwerpen.
19 Nov.	1616	Sara	**Damers** met Abraham de Preut.
. . Jul.	1613	Samuel	**Damert** v. Londen met Abigaijl de Puijt v. Londen.
29 Mei	1604	Anna	**Damforts** met Pieter Janssz.
13 Sep.	1586	Franchoijs	**Damman** v. Ypre met Sara de Hoeve v. Antwerpen.
29 Jul.	1604	Jeremias	,, v. Steenwerck met Catharyne s' Minders, we. Frederick van Dompsvilaers.
26 Dec.	1586	Adriaen	van **Damme** v. Ghendt met Catelyne van de Sande, we. Jan Janssen, v. Ghendt.
4 Apl.	1592	Willem	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Margareta Kes v. Amsterdam, we. Jeronimus Obrij.
28 Mei	1594	..... (Adrian)	,, ,, (v. **Dabbins**) v. Ghendt met Janneken Minnaert v. Brussel.
25 Jan.	1596	Laurens	,, ,, v. Peteghem met Jacomyntken Foits v. Ardoije.
14 Aug.	1604	Adrian	,, ,, v. Gent met Elisabeth Ruijtinck v. Norwich.
.8 Jan.	1614	Lowijs	,, ,, v. Cortrijcke met Susanna Stevens v. Londen.
1 Oct.	1617	Sara	,, ,, met Jacob de Backer.
. . Jan.	1621	Philippote	**Dammers**, we. Richard Helston, met Jan Messiaen.
8 Jan.	1635	Jan	**Daniel** j.g. v. Dantzick met Clara van der Kamme, we. Nicolaus Mattheus v. Em . .
18 Mei	1595	Hans	**Daniels** v. Caperijk met Neelken van Oije v. Erneghem.
4 Jan.	1586	Barbelken	**Dannoots** met Joos van Perken.
23 Oct.	1576	Jan	**Dansé** v. Fleuren met Margriete du Laijs v. Berghen in Henegouwe.
12 Apl.	1586	Lijsken	**Dassen** met Geerbert Bertssen.
6 Mei	1593	Janneken	**Davids** met Lucas Corijn.
8 Jan.	1594		**Davids** (sic) uit Welsh (Wales) met Lijnken Micharts v. Bruijssel, we. Hendrick de Cautele.
12 Jun.	1604	Jacobmijntken	,, , we. Abraham van Mierbeke, met Hubrecht Franckelem.
2 Apl.	1605	Pieter	,, v. Gent met Janneken Matthijs v. Andwerpen.
28 Oct.	1600	Jacomyneken	**Davidts** met Abraham van Mierbeke.
10 Jan.	1604	Nicolas	**Dapperhans** v. Wesel met Maeyken de Dorper, we. Cornelis Stiers.
5 Jun.	1604	Jan	**Dawson** v. Steijn bij t'lant v. Luijck met Maeijken Gillis, we. Hans Buijs.
28 Feb.	1598	Maeijken	**Deckers**, we. N. de Gaen, met Simon Clerck.
7 Nov.	1598	Lijntken	,, met Jan Ijselaer.
18 Oct.	1649	Janneken	**Degels** met Jonatan Hagedorn.
21 Mar.	1587	Pierijne	**Deijmens**, we. Pr. Hoste, met Jan van den Boore.
30 Oct.	1604	Elisabeth	**Deijnkens**, we. Willem Jong, met Jan Verspire.
12 Oct.	1571	Janneken	**Deijnots** met Rutger Stevens.
8 Jul.	1593	Tanneken	**Deijnouts** met Guiliaeme de Waghenaere.
2 Feb.	1589	Joos	de **Deken** v. bij Bruijssel met Lijsken van den Bossche v. Bruijssel.
22 Jan.	1604	Jan	van **Delft** v. Colchester met Sara de Wiest v. Gent.
24 Sep.	1588	Reniers	**Delinck** v. Rouce met Lynken Bateman v. Antwerpen.
1 Mei	1576	Lijneken	**Denijs**, *alias* **Ghijselars**, met Jan Gheerartsen.
27 Dec.	1624	Mattheus	**Denni** v. Glocestershire met Adriaenken Sneps v. Breda.
4 Mei	1626	Pieter	**Dentier** v. Cuelen met Judith de Vos v. Haerlem.
5 Nov.	1678	Pieter	**Derveau**, we. v. Amsterdam, met Janneken Sondergelt, j.d. v. Narden.
14 Mar.	1688	Maria	,, met Johannes van Poucke.
8 Sep.	1588	Nicolas	de **Deuxvilles** met Catelyne Theeus beijde v. Antwerpen.
8 Dec.	1590	Nicolas	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Samijn v. Londen.
5 Jan.	1595	Anthoni	,, **Deuxvilles** v. Antwerpen met Margarite Willemsz v. s'Hertogenbosch, we. Willem Flud.
25 Jul.	1602	Catharijne	,, **Deux-villes** met Jan van Puffleijn.
. . Apl.	1621	Maria	,, **Deuxvilles** met Wilbord Spijs.
8 Nov.	1576	Gillis	van **Diepenrijck** v. Tongeren met Margriete Willemsz, we. Malachias van der Heijden v. Haerlem.
4 Jun.	1594	Gillis	,, ,, v. Tongheren met Gelijne van der Vijvre v. Oudenaerd, we. Noel van Boutcheler.
8 Oct.	1579	Franchois Janssens	**Dierickssen** met Klaarken van Aken, we. Niclaas van Luffel, beyde v. Antwerpen.

17 Jan.	1581	Lucie		Diericksen, we. Geeradt Valck, met Willem Jacobs.
9 Sep.	1599	Gillis		Dierix v. Ghent met Sara van de Roo v. Londen.
10 Jun.	1622	Martin		Dierixsen, v. Dusseldorp met Anna Soen van Colchester.
29 Mar.	1597	Conradt		Digrets v. Noorenburg met Janneken Corenbroeck v. Oudenaerde.
30 Sep.	1691	Cornelia Catharina		Dijck, van, met Arent Schaasberg.
20 Sep.	1703	Hendrick	van	,, j.m. v. Leijden met Anna Maria Sax, j.d. v. Londen.
10 Dec.	1690	Thomas		Dijke j.m. v. Gillingham in Kent met Catharina Browne j.d. v. Amsterdam.
21 Jun.	1575	Elisabet	van	Dinsburg, we. Jan Moenen, met Christiaen Boeije.
28 Oct.	1590	Maeijken		Dircx met Gabriel Vinck.
6 Sep.	1590	Barbelken	van	Dirkele met Pieter de Poortere.
26 Jan.	1604	Maeyken		Discans, we. Rd. Park, met Abraham Clinckant.
13 Mei	1571	Joris	de	Dobbelaer v. Gent met Margriete van Bevenkoten v. Gent.
5 Oct.	1572	Joris	,,	,, v. Ghendt met Sara Henricksen, dochter v. Diericks Henricksen.
31 Jan.	1575	Jooris	,,	Dobbelare v. Ghent met Maeyken van Rijme v. Antwerpen.
13 Mei	1572	Abraham	van	Dolden v. Antwerpen met Elizabeth van den Korput v. Breda.
3 Mei	1603	,,	,,	,, v. Antwerpen met Elizabeth van Bembden v. Brussel, we. Cornelis Lemmens.
4 Mei	1630	Abrahamus		Dolens met Maria Clement, we. Esaias Wattinus.
10 ,,	1668	Pieter		Dollart, wr. v. London, met Janneke Michils, we. van der Briell.
24 Mei	1603	Frederick	van	Domsolaer v. bij Amersffort met Catharijne S'Minders v. Engene.
11 Mei	1595	Abigail	van der	Donck met Pauwels van de Velde.
17 Nov.	1607	Judith	,, ,,	,, met Nathaniel Baes.
10 Dec.	1611	,,		,, , we. Nathanael Baes, met Pieter Lepper.
18 Jan.	1601	Hans		Donckel v. Cortrijcke met Tanneken Switsers v. Ipren.
26 Nov.	1598	Tanneken	van der	Donct met Eleazar Pondt.
27 Apl.	1596	Ghertruijt		Dongherin, we. Herman Leck, met Herman Kech.
14 Mar.	1588	Janneken		Doornaert met Franchois de Coge.
16 Jul.	1592	Pieter		,, v. Curtrick met Claerken Boxis v. Ypren.
. . Apl.	1626	Gabriel		,, v. Londen met Maria Jansz v. Gravesende.
8 Dec.	1577	Catherijne	van	Doorne met Hans Ganst.
29 Apl.	1579	Margriete	,,	Doornijck met Symoen Tirenteijns.
22 Sep.	1605	Tanneken		Doreijn met Heijndriek Wiro.
24 Feb.	1579	Wilhelmijne	vanden	Dorpe, we. Antonis Nant, met Pieter Persoons.
10 Jan.	1604	Maeyken	de	Dorper, we. Cornelis Stiers, met Nicolas Dapperhans.
1 Sep.	1594	,,	,,	Dorpere, we. Dierick Rijenroij, met Cornelis Stiers.
23 Mei	1609	Elisabeth		Dorpers met Jan van Dale.
7 Sep.	1581	Josijntgen		Dorpes met Jan van Peene.
6 Dec.	1611	Maria	van	Dort met Severijn van Druijf.
3 Jan.	1574	Ferdinandus		Dotigny v. Antwerpen met Maeijken van Walle v. Ypere.
28 Nov.	1596	Anna		,, met Willem Pill.
25 Nov.	1593	Pieter		Douffay v. Brugge met Anna Rockou v. Lnyck.
13 Jun.	1614	Susanna		Douwe met Lieven van Buehaute.
6 ,,	1598	Reynier		Drael v. Brugghe met Susanna Vasseur v. Antwerpen.
. Oct.	1621	Maria		Dragon met Nicolaus Resever.
30 Apl.	1594	Cornelis		Dregge v. Mechelen met Judith Janss v. Lin.
13 Apl.	1596	,,		,, , de Jonge, v. Londen met Tanneken Costers v. Antwerpen.
20 Oct.	1594	Pieter		Dreux v. Londen met Adriaeneken Pepermans v. Bruyssel.
11 Jan.	1596	Benjamin		Dries v. Nootwijts met Sara Eeckholt v. Londen.
4 Mei	1596	Samuel		,, v. Middelborch met Susanna de Riviere v. Madtston.
30 Sep.	1600	Samuel		,, v. Middelburg met Susanna Hoste v. Londen.
10 Jan.	1604	Samuel		,, v. Middelborgh met Anna van Gistel, we. Pieter van den Berghe.
20 Nov.	1571	Janneken	van den	Driesche met Sijbrecht van den Qoives.
17 Nov.	1634	Jan	,, ,,	,, j.g. v. Londen met Gerdtruij Rousel j.d. v. Norenburch.
14 Sep.	1572	Marie	,, ,,	,, met Wilhelmus van der Scheinhagen.
25 Mei	1578	Joos	,, ,,	Driessche v. Brugghe met Josintgen de Buijsson v. Brugghe.
. . Jul.	1621	Catharina	de	Drijver met Jan Worringen.
9 Sep.	1645	Abigail		,, , we, met Pieter Wademont.
. . Apl.	1616	Maria		Droeshoudt met Dierick Wessels.
30 Oct.	1604	Marten		Droeshout v. Bruyssel met Jannekens Molijns v. Antwerpen.
15 Oct.	1611	Michiel		Droeshout v. Brussel met Martha Sleuwen, we. Jan Lambert.
30 Dec.	1628	Michiel		,, , wedr. van Martha Lambert, met Sara Wagenaer, we. Jaques Selam.
29 Sep.	1607	Michiel		Droessout v. Breussel met Jacobmijntgen van Bosijn, we Daniel Blommaert.
25 Jan.	1575	Pieter	de	Drossaert v. Antwerpen met Lijneken van Rens v. Cortrijck.
2 Sep.	1628	Johanna		,, (v. Drossche), , we. Joos de Neve, met Daniel Mijtens.
24 Dec.	1587	Pieter	de	Drossaerts met Catheline s'Vleeschouwers, beyde v. Ghendt.
3 Jan.	1604	Samuel	de	Drossate met Ester Proost, we. Sijmon Guijrin.
10 Apl.	1604	Susanna	de	Drossche (v. Drossaert) met Joos de Neve.
26 Oct.	1602	Marten		Droushout v. Bruijssel met Anna Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.

17 Aug.	1595	Michiel	Droussart v. Brussel met Susanneken van der Ersbek v. Ghendt.
11 Jan.	1603	Janneken	Droussaut met Guillame Beijart.
24 Nov.	1607	Severijn	van Druf v. Aecken met Tanneken de Waghe v. Gent.
6 Dec.	1611	,,	,, Druijf v. Aecken met Maria van Dort v. Wolfenbuten.
24 Nov.	1607	Joslyne	Dubbeson, we. Jan Maet, met Job Bruijr.
23 Apl.	1710	Philip	Duee v. Amsterdam met Anna Frans v. Amsterdam—Ondertrowt.
. . Apl.	1616	Sara	Duffardt met Jan Leemput.
19 Jan.	1591	Anna	van Duffele met Jaques van der Camen.
5 Mei	1590	Pieter	Duffeij v. Brugghe met Tanneken Backers v. v. Bruijssel.
21 Apl.	1579	Jan	Duijmen v. Lochem in Gelderlandt met Barbel Heckaren, we. Jans Peper.
8 Jul.	1604	Elisabeth	,, met Abraham Veillardts.
21 Oct.	1604	Maria	,, met Tobias Beune.
9 Mei	1602	Jaques	Duijs v. Andwerpen met Sara Verhaghen v. Maidstone.
26 Jan.	1658	Maria	Dumbelle met Christian Rolefsen.
27 Aug.	1639	Susanna	Dunbar met Adriaen Beltie.
15 Apl.	1725	Anna	Duprée, we. Mr. Samuel Duprée, met Dominus Paulus Collignon.
2 Sep.	1632	Thomasijntgen	Duranel met Raphael Berres.
6 Aug.	1588	Matthijs	Durmans uit lant van Gulick met Marie Schulder v. Londen, we. Willem Peters.
16 Aug.	1721	Cornelis	Dut . . v. Haeften met Geertruda Dutrij beijde van Amsteldam.
16 Aug.	1721	Geertruda	Dutrij met Cornelis Dut . .
26 Feb.	1679	Jacob	Duwe j.m. v. Amsterdam met Rachel Buijston j.d. v. Leijden.
29 Sep.	1590	Maeyken	Dux met Dierick Kuster.

3 Dec.	1611	Roulant	van Ecke v. Groeningen met Nise Bovens v. Dusseldorp.
16 Aug.	1584	Jacob	Ederick v. Brussel met Tointgen Verhille v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Penartz.
14 Jun.	1576	Anna	Eduwaerts met Jan Eijfelaers.
19 Nov.	1581	Elisabeth	,, ,, Klaes van den Broecke.
30 Nov.	1597	,,	,, ,, Abraham van de Roo.
14 Jun.	1603	Judith	,, ,, Daniel Passeman.
1 Sep.	1573	Maurus	Eeckholt v. Minden met Susanna Seghers v. Enghen.
11 Jan.	1596	Sara	,, met Benjamin Dries.
10 Aug.	1596	Daniel	Eelder v. Wilsberch met Lucretia van de Putte, v. Londen, we. Niclaes Vincent.
28 Sep.	1572	Steven	Eesbeke v. Dornick met Catherine Cannepen v. Audenarde, we. Abrahamus Kanweliers.
. . Jun.	1618	,,	Egberts v. Embden met Sara Visch v. Londen.
5 Jul.	1573	Elizabeth	Eijbens met Denis le Blancij.
10 Oct.	1589	Adriaenken	van der Eijcke ,, Dierick Pigghe.
12 Jun.	1580	Susanna	van Eijcken ,, Joris Vrancken.
14 Jun.	1576	Jan	Eijfelaers v. Ankercke int lant Gulick met Anna Eduwaerts v. Beke int lant v. Cleven.
6 Sep.	1614	Christopher	Eijgener uijt der Slesen met Maria Quatroos v. Middelhorgh.
29 Mei	1604	Tobias	van Eijndhoven v. Andwerpen met Martijnken Auechout, we. Willem Hubrechts.
20 Jan.	1590	Elisabeth	Eldertoun met Gillis Baert.
9 Sep.	1576	Barbelken	Elijnck met Wolfaert Janssen.
.2 Jun.	1613	Abraham	Elinck v. Gent met Anna Anthonis van der Thelen.
1 Jan.	1629	Abraham	,, , wedr. van Mary Waterthon, met Elisabeth Jonas, we. Robert Franckx.
5 Aug.	1629	Jan	Ellis, we. van Blandina Marsterson v. Sandwich, met Margarita Drosser, we. Richard Stokes.
19 Jan.	1585	Catherine	Els met Hans Honseer.
21 Nov.	1581	Margriete	Elsen met Symen Adams.
22 Jan.	1581	Catheryne	van Elspel, we. Michel Aalst, met Marten Geerardts.
13 Dec.	1580	Jacob	Elssen v. Venlo met Catherine s'Portere v. Mechlin.
25 Mar.	1579	Arnoudt	Elsson v. Epweer in Kleve met Leijscken van der Borne, we. Dierick Melssen
22 Jul.	1571	Catherijne	van der Elst , we. Waalramus Lodowijcksen met Willem Jacobsz.
21 Oct.	1571	Grietgen	,, ,, ,, met Hendrick Beeckmans.
24 Feb.	1590	Margriete	,, ,, ,, , we. Hendrick Beeckman met David van Clinckerberghe.
9 Jan.	1592	Jan	,, ,, ,, v. Londen met Judith de Blau v. Antwerpen.
27 Aug.	1605	Jeremias	,, ,, ,, v. Londen met Lynken Santken, we. Dierick Jansz.
12 Dec.	1609	Neelken	,, ,, ,, , we. Joris Farcy, met Adriaen Middelaer.

12 Dec.	1609	Jan	Emans met Elizabeth Aurelis, beyde van Londen.
21 Jan.	1582	Helena	Emondts met Gielis van Ghele.
8 Nov.	1579	Govardt	Emplborch v. Keempt bij Hasselt met Christijne Pellinckton v. Peckum (Peckham) bij Londen.
5 Jun.	1707	Arnoldus	Emmori j.m. v. den Haegh met Helena Tammerus j.d. v. Hensden.
14 Jul.	1607	Jaspar	van Enden v. Andwerpen met Elisabet Rademaker, we. Jaspar Wauters.
22 Jan.	1596	Elisabeth	Endraerts, we. Hendrick d'Hertoge met James Ward.
24 Jun.	1600	Lijnken	Engelbusche met Pieter de Clerck.
17 Jul.	1695	Reynier Balthes	Engelhof j.m. met Trintje Antonissen van der Heijde, beyde v. Amsterdam.
30 Jul.	1622	Joos	Engels v. Oudenaerde met Jaquelyne Padtbrugge v. Bruyssel.
24 Jul.	1627	Jan	,, j.g. v. Oudenare met Maria Fourmenteau j.d. v. Colchester.
7 Jan.	1680	Elisabeth	,, met Jan Goslijn.
15 Dec.	1700	Marijtje	,, met Juriaen Wil.
26 Feb.	1579	Thomas	Engelsch v. Dorwijs int lande v. Gulick met Mattgen van der Lodwich v. Maasseijcke.
17 Jun.	1582	Govardt	,, v. Kaster uth den lande v. Gulick met Thamar van der Mersse v. Brugge.
26 Mei	1584	Maijcken	d' Engelsche, we. Jan Willems, met Pieter van de Linden.
6 Apl.	1589	Jan	Engelsfield v. Londen met Sara Janssen v. Harderwijck, we. Thomas Spiere.
2 Jul.	1635	Mary	English met Jan Hoijel.
9 Jul.	1587	Niclaes	Enserinck v. Suytphen met Marie Cretone v. Londen.
13 Mei	1651	Helena	Erfort met Stephen de Keijn.
17 Aug.	1595	Susanneken	Ersbek met Michiel Droussart.
5 Feb.	1583	Rogier	van Erwegen v. Brugge met Elizabeth Bossardt, we. Jan van Achsepoel, v. Rijsel.
28 Mei	1583	Pauwels	van Eshergen v. Antwerpen met Maijeken Janssens v. Brussel, we. Heurick Willemsz.
23 Sep.	1576	Gheetruijt	Escholt met Matheus Ghilbert.
28 Oct.	1584	Jacob	Espee v. Dixmuijde met Eelken Berntssen v. Vutrecht.
5 Sep.	1577	Cornelis	van Essen v. Antwerpen met Janneken Rosseau v. Mouceau, we. Pieter Douffaij.
28 Jun.	1580	Edewaert	Etssten v. Eswijler bij Gulick met Lijsben Permans v. Hantwerpen.
11 Oct.	1699	Alexander	Ettum j.m. v. Bommel met Clasina Exalto (d'Almeras) j.d. v. Leerdam.
31 Mar.	1608	Jan	Evans v. Glocester met Maeijken Aertoeen v. Londen.
31 Mar.	1589	Lowijseken	van Evenacker met Jan Nachtegale.
5 Nov.	1698	Elisabeth	Eventscher met Epsie Focken.
11 Jul.	1587	Elisabet	Everaerts met Heindrick d'Hertoge.
13 Dec.	1608	Benjamin	,, v. Colchester met Josyntken de Hase v. Londen.
21 Feb.	1637	Pieter	Everard, wr. van Esther Hovaerts, v. Colchester met Sara de Marez, we. Pieter de Raedt.
6 Nov.	1578	Frantzijne	Everarden met Geerardt Trenijen.
19 Jul.	1689	Engeltje	Evers, met Pieter Scheffer.
8 Jun.	1592	Cornelis	Eversen v. Wagene in Ghelderlant met Cathcline Ghilberts v. Thilkerck, we. Marten Boove.
. . Feb.	1618	Dierick	Everts v. Ceulen met Hester de Hoeck v. Cantelberge (Canterbury.)
2 Mei	1626	Dieric	Evertsz v. Ceulen met Elisabet Wicke v. Gelderlandt.
11 Oct.	1699	Clasina	Exalto (v. D'Almeras) met Alexander Ettum.

13 Apl.	1596	Willem	Faber v. Heijnsberch met Neeken Kerijns v. Wtrae.
6 Mar.	1700	Hermannus	Fabritius j.m. v. Leeuwarden met Geertruijdt van der Wolf, we. Joris Goudesael.
12 Oct.	1575	Claerken	Faes met Lucas Reijners.
3 Apl.	1576	Lijneken	,, met Sibert Rippen.
9 Feb.	1613	Tobias	Faillart v. Colchester met Ellsabeth Lions v. Brugghe.
14 Oct.	1571	Jan	Fait v. Utrecht met Neeltgen Willems v. Delft.
20 Aug.	1588	Hans	Faken v. Antwerpen met Belieken van Campen v. Vtrecht.
5 Apl.	1613	Gedeon	Faulcon v. Londen met Sara Stelter v. Londen.
. . Nov.	1613	Jan	de Febbre v. Brugge met Tanneken, we. Michiel de Jode.
14 Aug.	1604	Heijndrixken	Feljt met Willem Wendec.
22 Feb.	1593	Susanna	Felix met Jan Teraijen.
10 Jul.	1593	Susanna	Felix met Renier de Hooghe.
7 Sep.	1630	Jan	Femeulen j.g. v. Sandwich met Esther Gerebardt j.d. v. Colchester. (v. Vermeulen.)
15 Feb.	1603	Anna	Fenne met Esaias Nachtegaal.
18 Jul.	1688	Rachel	Ferré met Johannes Moone.
5 Dec.	1588	Margriet	le Fevre met Anthony de Clerck.

17 Jul.	1597	Jan	de **Fevre** v. Brugghe met Margriete Hasen v. Leeuwe, we. Jan van den Bossche.
5 Nov.	1689	Margaret	**Ffield** met Willem Vuijst.
5 Nov.	1605	Susanna	de **Flandres** met David Silverlinek.
19 Jul.	1710	Philip	la **Fleur** j.m. v. Maestright met Anna Margerita Voutier, we. Willem Scot.
. . Mar.	1624	Maijken	**Flinckenberge**, we. Michiel de Hurter, met David Clinckenbergh.
9 Jun.	1588	Margriete	**Flinckenborg** met Jan van Meenen.
23 Dec.	1578	Pieter	**Floerkin** v. Serchem met Janneken Neesons v. Borbourg, we. Gillis Snepgatt.
11 Mei	1609	Sara	**Fockeels**, we. Herman Turck, met Jaques de Brune.
7 Sep.	1600	Sara	**Focktols** met Herman Turck.
5 Nov.	1698	Epsie	**Focken**, soldaet onder de Heer Ittersum, met Elisabeth Eventscher.
19 Feb.	1576	Aelbrecht	**Fockes** v. Anghen in West Vrieslant met Lijneken Moijesoons v. Brenssel.
26 Feb.	1590	Abraham	**Focket** van bij Ghersberge met Tanneken Persoons v. Antwerpen.
2 Aug.	1573	Herman	**Foget** v. Westerholt met Anna Baes v. Kent.
27 Jan.	1573	Cecilia	**Fogghe** met Johannes Nicasius.
2 Feb.	1590	Willem	,, v. Londen met Pierinken de Vrul v. Poperinge.
25 Jan.	1596	Jacomyntken	**Foits** (v. **Forts**), met Laurens van Damme.
6 Dec.	1601	Clerken	van der **Fonteijne**, we. Franchoijs Garret met Jan Troeman.
29 Jun.	1591	Tanneken	**Fordaens** met Hans van Beughen.
22 Jun.	1591	Margriete	de la **Forterie** met Sigismundus Minghen.
1 Feb.	1642	Jacob	,, ,, ,, , wr, met Joanna ver Cruicen, we. Jonas de Peijster.
7 Feb.	1604	Jacobmijntken	**Forts** (v. **Foits**), we. Laurens van Damme, met Hendrick Mensvelt.
29 Aug.	1594	Bernard	de la **Fosse** v. Brugghe met Abigail Vrombouts v. Sandwits.
24 Jul.	1627	Maria	**Fourmenteau** (v. **Fromenteel**) met Jan Engels.
16 Mei	1609	Johanna	de **Fraij** met Ambrosius van Regemorter.
5 Sep.	1596	Noel	**Frambout** (v. **Frombout**) v. Sandwich met Susannaken van der Cruijee v. Antwerpen.
1 Mei	1594	Franchoijs	**Franck** v. Lessen met Gheetgin Jacobs wt d'lant v. Miers, we. Jan Povelicht.
28 Nov.	1609	Hans	,, uijt Franckenlandt met Jacobmijntge Sisaux v. Belle.
12 Jun.	1604	Hubrecht	**Franckelem** v. Maseijck met Jacobmijntge Davids, we. Abraham van Mierbeke.
1 Nov.	1608	Margareta	**Franckem** met Mattheus Beuns.
7 Jan.	1595	Hubrecht	**Francklijn** v. Maseyck met Susanna Vijsschers v. Antwerpen.
23 Apl.	1710	Anna	**Frans** met Philip Duee.
14 Feb.	1574	Tanneken	**Franses** met M. Claissen.
23 Mei	1592	Jaqnes	**Franssens** v. Antwerpen met Catheline d'Heer, ooc v. Antwerpen.
14 Feb.	1604	Hubrecht	**Franssen** v. Iperen met Magdaleene Ramon, we. Louijs de d'Ethnier.
9 Oct.	1586	Cateline	**Franssens** met Gillis de Groune.
1 Jun.	1585	Maeyken	**Fransten**, we. Rijchaert Rijckaertsz, met Lambrecht Berrentsen.
1 Jan.	1582	Nelleken	**Frantzen** met Henrick Gordtssen.
25 Sep.	1604	Maria	**Frederick**, we. Jan Luter, met Michiel Wiestynck.
8 Sep.	1584	Jasper	**Fredericks** v. Amsterdam met Maijeken Krijts v. Antwerpen, we. Gerrardt Raassens.
26 Mar.	1592	Jasper	**Fredrix** v. Amsterdam met Sara van Pottelsberghe v. Noorden.
27 Feb.	1593	Pieter	**Fremant** v. Ipre met Lievine de Pruet v. Rouce.
22 Apl.	1582	Mahieu	de **Frenoij** v. Oostbrugge met Grietken van den Wille v. Ghendt.
21 Sep.	1609	Elizabeth	,, ,, met Abraham Wege,
23 Mar.	1698	Sarah	**Frijars** met Hendrick van de Wall.
20 Feb.	1593	Prudence	**Friscobaldi** met Jacobus Wijbo.
20 Feb.	1691	Cornelia	**Frissard**, we. Willem Stammelaer, met Hans Jacob Trettenback.
27 Dec.	1603	Noe	**Frombout** (v. **Frambout**) v. Sandwich met Truyken van Bever v. bij Aelst.
25 Jul.	1619	Noe	,, v. Sandwich met Catharina Nison v. Hensbergh.
7 Dec.	1619	Abigail	,, , we. Bernard la Fosse, met Jan de Langle.
. . Apl.	1641	Johannes	**Fromenteel** (v. **Fromenteau**) j.g. met Susanna Lakens j.d. v. Staden.
2 Apl.	1646	Elisabet	,, m. Andries Priem.
. . Aug.	1621	Catharina	**Fromenteen** met Jan Thomar.
. . Jan.	1625	Jacob	**Frommont** v. Colchester met Maria de Geest v. Londen.
20 Oct.	1635	Hester	**Fromonentel** met Johannes Lukens.
29 Sep.	1631	Asuerus	**Frumenteel** j.g. v. Norwich met Maria de Bruijne j.d. v. Colchester. (v. Fromenteel).
18 Apl.	1609	Jacob	**Frutier** v. Andwerpen met Sara Obbelaer v. Londen.
11 Oct.	1699	Samuel	**Fuller** j.m. v. Norwich met Maria der Lee j.d. v. London.

6 Feb.	1662	Margriet	Gabriels met Joris Wesbrouck.
8 Mei	1593	Cijpriaen	Gabrij v. Antwerpen met Anna Malepart v. Ghendt.
10 Dec.	1584	Tanneken	Gaffels, we. Richard van Huijsen, met Hans Percheval.
21 Jan.	1630	Margareta	Gage met Cornelis Mouteken.
11 Jul.	1592	Pieter	le Gaij v. Armenturs met Catherine de Bohout v. Antwerpen.
29 Jun.	1619	Abigail	Gallandt met Jan Pille.
13 Jan.	1572	Jan	Gallenarts van Engien met Tanneken s'Minners, ook van Engien.
5 Jun.	1593	Elisabeth	Gallioot, we. Christiaen Paradijs, met Gabriel de Viver.
.4 Nov.	1617	Abraham	van Galulen v. Norwich met Abigail Moenen v. Norwich.
21 Mei	1611	Janneken	de Gane met Franchoijs Walewijn.
2 Dec.	1628	Paulus	Ganne v. Leijden met Anna Regoot v. Haerlem, we. Baudewin Mattheus.
22 Jan.	1646	Samuel	de Gans j.d. v. Norwich met Martha Pietersen j.d. v. Londen.
8 Dec.	1577	Hans	Ganst v. Antwerpen met Catherijne van Doorne v. Antwerpen.
4 Feb.	1578	Cornelie	Garet met Heindrick de Walsche.
12 Sep.	1585	Pieter	,, v. Antwerpen met Abigail Bucerus v. Sandwytz.
22 Feb.	1575	Maijken	Garets, we. Jan van der Fonteijne, met Fransois Jacobs.
12 Feb.	1604	Elias	Garnoot v. Maidston met Elisabeth Panier, we. Laurens du Bois.
29 Dec.	1607	Enoch	,, v. Maidstone met Magdalena van Pe v. Maidstone.
5 Jul.	1614	Ester	,, met Samuel Alewijn.
. . Apl.	1626	Enoch	,, v. Maidston met Maijken Cox, we. Jacob Beus.
13 Apl.	1596	Daniel	Garnoots v. Maijdston met Magdalecne Meesens v. Antwerpen, we. Zacharias Ghysels.
12 Oct.	1630	Clara	Gaspoel met Willem Helden.
12 Jun.	1580	Gerardt	Gast v. Tiechol in Gulicker landt met Marijne Scholteten v. Dilsen in lande v. Luyck.
5 Aug.	1604	Maria	,, met Pieter Pietersen.
1 Aug.	1609	Elisabeth	,, met Aernout Cornelissz.
. . Mei	1616	Joris	Gatgen wt Surrey met Sara James v. Londen.
6 Oct.	1573	Laurynken	van Gavere met Hans Langhele.
15 Dec.	1697	Maria	Geelebaert met Teunis Jacobsen de Haen.
31 Jan.	1604	Susanna	Geeraerts met Maximilien Poictrin.
22 Mei	1610	Elizabeth	,, met Christofer Meijstner.
8 Nov.	1580	Cathrijne	Geerardt met M. Cautereel.
22 Jan.	1581	Marten	Geerardts v. Brugge met Catheryne van Elspel, we. Michel Aalst.
14 Jul.	1584	Antonis	,, v. Juijchen bij 'sgraven met Catharine Lambrechts v. Londen.
17 Nov.	1607	Esther	Geerart, we. Jan Tijts, met Hendrick Archer.
9 Feb.	1859	Johannes Hendrikus	Geerkens j.m. oud 27 jaar met Wilhelmina Malefijt j.d. oud 29 jaar.
. . Jan.	1625	Maria	de Geest met Jacob Frommont.
27 Apl.	1619	Dina	,, Geijter met Jan des Quiens.
5 Feb.	1612	Anna	,, Geijtere met Gillis van de Capelle.
2 Aug.	1579	Josyne	Geldolf met Jakes Muijshondt.
. . Feb.	1616	Margareta	Geleijns met Tobias Quatroos.
19 Jan.	1574	Lijneken	Gellekens met Hendrick Sweertsen.
9 Sep.	1571	Marcus	Geraerts v. Brugghe met Susanna de Crets v. Antwerpen.
19 Mei	1590	,,	,, v. Brugghe met Magdalena de Crits v. Antwerpen.
14 Apl.	1594	Cornelis	Geraets v. Vtrecht met Magdalena Huer v. Antwerpen.
22 Nov.	1703	Jacob	Gerart j.m. v. Delft met Picternella Nuitsaert j.d. v. Delft.
7 Sep.	1630	Esther	Gerehardt met Jan Femeulen.
26 Mar.	1611	Anna	Gerrits met Arnouldt Meijer.
17 Jan.	1697	Willem	Gerritsen, wr. van Catharina Stockvelts, uijt het graefschap v. Meurs met Anna Pentilow, j.d. van Sudbury in Essex.
2 Sep.	1703	Catarina	Gerritsen met Adriaen de Ridder.
18 Oct.	1608	Jaques	Gerson v. Winseele met Judith Baes v. Norwich.
11 Dec.	1593	Catelyne	Getteels, we. Huybrecht Schaenaert, met Herman van Bolle.
1 Mei	1593	Pieter	Gheeldolf v. Meenen met Anne de Neve v. Brussel.
19 Mar.	1594	Jan	Gheeraerts v. Torlon met Lowijseken de Molijn v. Ghendt.
3 Feb.	1597	Hans	,, v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Verbeke v. Bolle.
24 Mei	1576	Ghijsbert	Gheeraertsson v. Vtrecht met Gheertruijd Heijndricksen v. Oldenkercke in Gheldcrlant.
4 Jun.	1592	Hester	Gheerarts met Jan Trampzo.
9 Feb.	1602	Sara	,, met Isaac Olivier.
1 Mei	1576	Jan	Gheerartsen v. Valchenborch met Lijneken Denijs *alias* Ghyselars v. Zelandt.
24 Nov.	1577	Joos	Gheldolf v. Meenene met Margriete Aelberts van Goch, we. Hans Drossaert.
30 Jul.	1594	Barbara	,, met Lambert Pieters.
21 Jan.	1582	Gielis	van Ghele v. Ghele met Helena Emondts v. Maseijck.
26 Sep.	1574	Jan	van Ghent v. s'Hertoghenbosch met Maijken Loocmans, de weduwe van Hans de Brune v. Hasselt.
31 Mei	1596	Janneken	Ghijsels met Anthony Reyniers.

2 Dec.	1595	Catelijne	van **Ghijtele**, we. Erasmus de Wilder, met Chrijstian Gorgu.
19 Jul.	1575	Albert	**Ghijsbertssen** v. Bernevelt met Antonyne Spitters, we. Mathys Anthonissen, v. Breussel.
13 Apl.	1596	Pieter	**Ghijsbrecht** v. Cuelen met Eva Iskens wt d'lant v. Gulick.
1 Mei.	1592	Zacharias	**Ghijser** v. Londen met Magdalena Moesens v. Antwerpen.
23 Sep.	1576	Matheus	**Ghilbert** v. Ghelykercke met Gheertruyt Escholt v. Minden.
8 Jun.	1592	Catheline	**Ghilberts**, we. Marten Boove, met Cornelis Eversen.
26 Jun.	1582	Elizabet	**Ghiolen**, we. Hendrick Feijten, met Pieter Coelbier.
3 Feb.	1594	Hans	de **Ghuijt** v. d'Ense met Catelijne van Wolden v. Meteren.
11 Jun.	1587	Martynken	**Gieles**, we. Mathijs Cokers, met Dierick Clopperijs.
27 Apl.	1596	Sara	**Gijpsen** met Jochim Mattheus.
14 Sep.	1602	Tanneken	**Gijtel** met Pieter van den Berge.
1 Nov.	1580	Trintgen	**Gilberts** met Marten Boves.
5 Aug.	1593	Catharine	,, , we. Cornelis Evaerts, met Abigail Roeter.
3 Dec.	1607	Elisabeth	**Gilbo** met Abraham Mets.
13 Jan.	1579	Jan	**Gilbode** v. Antwerpen met Maijcken Backer v. Arenduncke, we. Picters Wellens.
4 Jul.	1592	Yeken	**Gillis** met Phlips de Baudois.
5 Jun.	1604	Maeijken	,, , we. Hans Buijs, met Jan Dawson.
24 Mei	1575	Anna	**Giners** met Cornelis Smulders.
26 Dec.	1587	Jan	**Gipsen** v. Maestricht met Elisabet Ineermans v. Antwerpen.
3 Sep.	1605	Maieken	van **Gisr . . .** met Balthasar Lonerman.
10 Jan.	1604	Anna	,, **Gistel**, , we. Pieter van den Berghe, met Samuel Dries.
22 Jan.	1605	Pieter	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Debora van Steenput v. Antwerpen.
18 Jun.	1611	Tanneken	,, **Gistele** , we. Samuel Dries, met Guiljam Beijaert.
27 Mei	1574	Heindricxken	,, **Goch** met Lucas Hendricx.
21 Aug.	1593	Elizabeth	**Goddens**, we. Jan Davidts, met Cornelis de Neve.
10 Mar.	1573	Jan	**Godschalck** met Barbelken Anthonis, we. Jaspar van Dale.
23 Nov.	1602	Pieterken	**Godschalck** met Abraham Mets.
16 Apl.	1605	Maria	,, , we. Heyndrick Cuijl, met Nicolas Houblon.
12 Jul.	1608	Daniel	,, v. Nieukercke met Elizabeth Thijs, we. Hendrick Janssz.
4 Jul.	1609	Pieter	,, v. Tits met Christina Schouteken, we. Adam Hoorn.
6 Jan.	1572	Jois	**Godtscalck** v. Meessen met Josijne Ramans v. Houten bij Romen.
20 Mei	1600	Maria	**Godtschalck** met Hendrick Cuijl.
20 Jan.	1601	Elizabeth	,, met Daniel van Harinckoeck.
5 Jan.	1602	Janneken	,, met Jacus de Ruue.
22 Feb.	1603	Jacobus	,, v. Londen met Cathelijne van den Bemde v. Brussel.
21 Nov.	1626	Joanna	,, , we. Jaques Veriun, met Abraham van de Couter.
29 Aug.	1587	Susanna	**Godtschalcx** met Heudrick Hoevenaer.
2 Dec.	1589	Sara	,, met Hans de Behout.
2 Jun.	1583	Nelleken	**Goeswijns** met Adriaan Walewijn.
25 Jan.	1573	Tanneken	**Goethoens** met Heijndrick Lodewijcks.
15 Mei	1638	David	**Goetval** j.g. v. Coninckxberge met Catarina van Cotten j.d. wt t'landt van der Merck.
26 Jan.	1595	Maeijken	de **Goij** met Jaspar Bouts.
28 Oct.	1696	Helena	,, **Gols** met Arnoldus Boot beijrman.
16 Aug.	1579	Jois	van **Gomere** v. Ghent met Esther Hermans van s'Hertogenbosch, we. Pieter Bourgoingne.
8 Nov.	1614	Hans	**Gomertsz** wt t'landt van der Merck met Lijdia Coppens v. Londen.
2 Aug.	1614	Catharina	**Gommaerts**, we. Hans Claessz, met Anthoni Cots.
5 Jun.	1604	Catharijne	**Gommers**, we. Hans Pannus, met Hans Claijssz.
3 Feb.	1692	Bastiaen	**Gommersbagh**, j.m. v. Wesel met Margarita Exalto D'Almeras, j.d. v. Leerdam. Met attestatie van St. James.
13 Feb.	1575	Cecilie	**Gompfoets** met Emanuel Vereijcke.
1 Jun.	1574	Maijken	**Gooris**, we. Jans Pollet, met Andrus Pot.
29 Mei	1637	Anna	**Goose**, we. Pieter Philips, met Lenaert Schaepheijsen.
5 Jan.	1595	Lenart	**Goosens** wt t'lant v. Gulick met Grietken Jansz wt d'lant v. Gulick, we. Salvador Hulet.
8 Jul.	1595	Anna	,, , we. Jan Achtschellinck, met Gillis Seghers.
13 Dec.	1596	Gillis	,, v. Ghendt met Maeijken Neijtens v. Audenaerde, we. Lieven van der Straeten.
1 Jan.	1582	Henrick	**Gordtsen** v. Swol met Nelleven Frantzen v. Sittardt.
28 Mei	1581	Christiaen	**Gorgu** v. Groostock met Pierone Rickowaerts v. Meesene.
2 Dec.	1595	Chrijstiaen	,, v. Maestricht met Catelijne van Ghijtele v. Antwerpen, we. Erasmus de Wilder.
18 Oct.	1571	Maijeken	**Goris** met Jan Pollet.
7 Jan.	1680	Jan	**Goslijn**, wr. v. Londen, met Elisabeth Engels, we. v. Leyden.
20 Dec.	1703	Maria Sofia	**Gout** met Jan Pieter du Cros.
12 Mei	1703	Helena	**Goutem** met Steven Kemp.

8 Jan.	1857	Martina Margaretha Paulina	s' Graeuwen met Henri-Antoine van Overzee.
2 Sep.	1571	Joos	de Graeve met Josiine Sweme.
5 Aug.	1857	Johann Genge	Graff , j.m., oud 27 jaar, met Anna Christina Margaretha Snock, j.d. oud 22 jaar.
7 Oct.	1595	Maria	le Grand met Jacus de Maistres.
31 Jul.	1638	Sara	le Grant met Allaert de Lens.
25 Nov.	1582	Jan	de Grave v. Kassel met Mechtelde Puppings v. Minden int sticht v. Kolen.
17 Sep.	1583	Jan	,, ,, v. Kasselt, schumaker, met Jjtgen Janssens v. Ambsterdam.
12 Sep.	1587	Gielis	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Truijeken van Avesloot v. Brussel.
29 Jan.	1594	Aernout	,, ,, v. Eekelens met Magdaleene Andries v. Scherpenisse.
14 Dec.	1595	Jacus	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Martynken Vermeulen v. Brugge, we. Abraham Staelens.
6 Jun.	1596	Aaron	,, ,, v. Londen met Judith de Stiltere v. Haesebroeck.
28 Mei	1601	Goossen Gillis van der	,, met Magdaleenken Rijckaert v. Antwerpen.
22 Apl.	1623	Willem de	,, v. bij Brussel met Susanna Adriaens, we. Jeffrey Rans.
17 Aug.	1637	Jan	Grevinckhof j.g. wt t'landt van der Marck met Catharina Salie j.d. v. Colchester.
14 Feb.	1587	Neelken	Grippens, we. Jan Rijers, met Hans Pieters.
19 Jan.	1595	Anna	van Groesbeck met Amos Schaep.
12 Mei	1680	Johanna	Grondeijs met Johannes van der Camer.
15 Oct.	1594	Josijnken	de Groone met Franchoijs Lampsens.
22 Mei	1578	Susanna	,, Groote met Guilliaume Bogarde.
13 Dec.	1580	Raphael	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Janneken Hagemans, we. Jans van Wijck, v. Heijnsberch.
22 Jun.	1595	Pieter	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Janneken Pieters v. Nieupoort.
8 Jul.	1617	Samuel	,, ,, v. Colchester met Elisabet Houvenaer v. Londen.
25 Oct.	1812	Dirck Jansen	,, ,, , oud 30 jaren, met Janke Hiddes Kat, oud 22 jaren, beyde van der Eiland Ameland.
2 Jul.	1590	Janneken	s' Grooten , we. Philip Regier, met Joris Buwaert.
2 Sep.	1692	Jacob	Grootert j.m. v. Naerden met Catharina le Baiseur j.d. v. Leijden.
16 Feb.	1664	Anna	Grotens met Philippus Heulenberg.
9 Oct.	1586	Gillis	de Groune v. Gent met Cateline Franssens v. Antwerpen.
25 Sep.	1599	Catheline	Gruters met Balthazar Stomfhousen.
10 Nov.	1613	Clara	Guadia met Pieter van Dale.
1 Sep.	1575	Joos	van der Guchte v. Audenaerde met Gepken Reijns v. Embden.
3 Nov.	1573	Maijken	van Guiddeldonck met Jan Cnudde.
2 Apl.	1605	Jan	,, Gulick v. Emmerick met Margareta Coudron v. Brugghe.
4 Mar.	1691	Elizabeth	,, ,, , we. Cornelis Vermaels, met Lodewijck Zeckender.

15 Oct.	1594	Maeijken	van Haecke, we. Hendrick Hermans, met Willem Pisteijns.
14 Feb.	1598	Gillis	van der Haeghen met Gomerijn Costens v. Antwerpen, we. Gulian Verhoeve.
10 Apl.	1575	Helena	Hael met Jan Beerman.
15 Dec.	1697	Teunis Jacobsen	de Haen j.m. v. Amsterdam met Maria Geelebaert j.d. v. London.
1 Jan.	1634	Pieter	Haertgens, wr. Maria Kelner, met Sara Wessel j.d. v. Londen.
16 Jun.	1592	Judith	Haentken met Jeremias Coudron.
12 Feb.	1594	Judith	,, , we. Jeremias Caudron, met Fransois Loosen.
15 Jul.	1599	Henrick	van Haes v. Dunswijck met Jacomynken Lioens v. Bruyssel.
7 Feb.	1576	Margriete	Haex , we, Cornelis Benen, met Jacob Janssen.
31 Jun.	1629	Jan	Hagedorne j.g. met Sara Lamotte j.d.
18 Oct.	1649	Jonatan	Hagedorn, wr. v. Colchester, met Janneken Degels j.d. v. Colchester.
13 Dec.	1580	Janneken	Hagemans, we. Jans van Wijck, met Raphael de Groote.
5 Feb.	1661	Pieter	van der Hagen j.m. v. Antwerpen met Dorethe Coninx, we. van Gerrit Engelaer.
10 Oct.	1594	Gillis	,, ,, Haghe v. Oudenaerde met Janneken Beeke v. Hassel, we. Jaspar van der Perchove.
12 Feb.	1576	Janneken	Haghemans, we. Niclaes Ysebrants met Jan van Wijck.
1 Jun.	1595	Christine	van der Haghen met Cornelis Steenaert.
10 Sep.	1601	Catherine	Haickx, we. Mattheens Heussem, met Fredrick Labberinck.
. . Jun.	1615	Catharina	Haije met Rombont Boxsteyns.
1 Sep.	1579	Jorijntgen	Haijwarden, we. Mattheus Stilte, met Lieven van der Stele.
16 Oct.	1689	Amarentia	van der Hair met Crijn Hendriex van der Bijl.
8 Jun.	1685	Mary	Hale met Hendrick Schenckel.
4 Jul.	1596	Hans	van Halle v. Antwerpen met Cathelme van Loo v. Bruijssel.
1 Sep.	1584	Lyntgen	Halffbunders, we. Jan van Tungerloo, met Antony Smidt.

19 Jun.	1689	Sara		**Hall** met Jan Hendrixen.
27 Nov.	1597	Christiaen		**Halters** v. Nieukercke met Catelina de Hase v. Londen, we. Pieter de Meijer.
31 Mei	1680	Clara Jans	van	**Ham** met Gisbert Verhack.
15 Jul.	1595	Fredrick	van der	**Hamer** v. Aernhem met Tanneken de Maer v. Antwerpen, we. Goijvaert de Zwerte.
1 Feb.	1579	Cathelijne	ver	**Hammen**, we. Gillis de Lowijs, met Jasper Sluijssken.
6 Oct.	1601	Anna		**Hammes**, we. Christiaen de Hamer, met Jan Hendrickx.
21 Apl.	1607	Jan		**Hane** v. Maestrick met Clos Leeuwerck v. Bruyssel.
1 Jan.	1627	Judith	de	,, , we. met Jan Verraes.
9 Mei	1633	Jacob	,,	,, j.g. v. Gent met Anna van den Broecke j.d. v. Londen.
19 Mei	1635	Elias	,,	,, , wr., met Elisabeth Lauwercks, we. van Jan de Haene.
5 Nov.	1635	Franchoijs	van de	,, j.g. v. Gendt met Johanna van den Broecke v. Londen.
5 Oct.	1574	Heindrick		**Hansen** v. Embden met Maiken van der Biese, we. Hans Govaert, v. Diest.
21 Jan.	1588	Pieter		**Hanthius** v. Engien met Agneete Jacobs v. Antwerpen.
28 Jun.	1614	Abigail		**Hanthuijs** met Franchoijs Muller.
3 Sep.	1622	Joanna	van	**Haranghoeck** met David Otgeer.
... Feb.	1612	Hans		**Hardewijn** v. Sluijs met Catharine van Welden we. Hans Geest.
15 Jul.	1662	Anneken		**Hardij** met Cornelis Beerenbach.
8 Jan.	1696	Ds. Jacobus		**Hardingh**, wr, dienaer des Goddelycken woordts in de Nederduijtsche Gemeijnte tot Colchester, met Juffru. Maria Cornelia Harley j.d. v. Dordrecht.
20 Jan	1601	Daniel	van	**Harinckoeck** v. Sandwijts met Elisabeth Godtschalck v. Londen.
24 Apl.	1627	Elisabeth		**Haringhcoeck** met Hendric Hoevenaer.
8 Jan.	1696	Maria Cornelia		**Harley** met Ds. Jacobus Hardingh.
24 Jan.	1609	Catharina	van	**Harpe** met Geerard Truije.
2 Aug.	1614	Jacob		**Harruwijn** v. Bremen met Maria van Soldt v. Londen.
29 Mar.	1703	Jan		**Hartsbergen** j.m. v. Cuijlembergh met Adriana van Rietbroeck j.d. v. Wassenaer.
17 Feb.	1583	Lieven	de	**Hase** v. Ghendt met Tanneken van Tungerin v. Antwerpen.
27 Nov.	1597	Catelina	,,	,, , we. Pieter de Meijer, met Christiaen Halters.
13 Dec.	1608	Josijntken	,,	,, met Benjamin Everaerts.
17 Jul.	1597	Margriete		**Hasen**, we. Jan van den Bossche, met Jan de Fevre.
22 Aug.	1598	Judith		**Haselaers**, we. Pieter Verstraeten, met Abraham Veruloot.
12 Nov.	1594	Daniel	van	**Hasevelde** v. Rouce met Tanneken Beeckmans v. Londen.
12 Mei	1576	Catherijne	van	**Hasevelt**, we. Jans van Winghene met Adolf Verspelle.
3 Oct.	1612	Goijvaert	van	**Hasselt** v. Cuelen met Elisabeth Opgingort.
11 Jul.	1585	Guiliame		**Hatroen** v. Meessene met Chrijstijnken Loijs v. Poperinghe.
5 Dec.	1581	Jois		**Hauwe** v. Kassel met Maijcken de Hemele v. Brugge.
17 Jan.	1587	Joos		,, v. Cassel met Margriete Pieters, we. Arent Arentsz.
14 Dec.	1602	Joos		,, v. Cassel met Anna de Beste v. Brugge.
3 Sep.	1605	Maeyken		,, met Christiaen Bonharinck.
23 Jun.	1607	Catharina		,, , we. Toussain Laps, met Hans Swart.
13 Sep.	1614	Catharina		,, , we. Hans Swart, met Joos Croppenbergh.
6 Mei	1673	Thomas		**Hearne** j.m. v. Londen met Aletta op de Beeck j.d., Getrout van Doet : Mason in die Parochie genaemt Pieter de Pouvre.
18 Mar.	1578	Barbara		**Heckaerts** met Hans Peper.
14 Jun.	1597	Barbel		**Heckaert**, we. Jan Duijnmen, met Joos de Jonckheere.
21 Apl.	1579	,,		**Heckaren**, we. Jan Peper, met Jan Duymen.
22 Jan.	1576	Betken	van	**Hecke** met Jacques Palynck.
10 Oct.	1583	Lenyntgen	van	,, , we. Sanders Engelgrave, met Jakes van Lowegen.
31 Mar.	1584	Janneken	de	,, met Kaerle van der Warden.
17 Jan.	1591	Lijnken	van	,, met Marten Jansen.
21 Jul.	1584	Sara		**Heckelars** met Jan Maas.
19 Aug.	1628	Jan	van der	**Hecken**, wedr. van Maria Jes, v. Brussel met Sara van den Broecke, we. Melchior Martin, v. Londen.
12 Jun.	1599	Israel		**Hecklaers** v. Londen met Josynke Bricket v. Antwerpen.
11 Aug.	1594	Clara	van	**Heecke** met Adriaen van Zevecote.
18 Aug.	1601	Janneken	van der	**Heed** met Jonas Janssen.
23 Mei	1592	Catheline	d'	**Heer** met Jaques Franssen.
9 Jun.	1607	Catharijna	d'	**Heere**, we. Jaques Franssen, met Pieter Wijbo.
22 Oct.	1616	Pieter		**Heeren** v. Rouce met Catharina Bolle v. Sandwich.
20 Mei	1583	Willem	de	**Heese** v. s'Hertogenbosche met Dorothea Konike v. Dantzick, we. Thomas Biesdinek.
1 Jan.	1694	Hans Jurrigen		**Heflee** j.m. v. Augsburgh met Clementia Bescers van Thienen j.d. v. Leijden.
1 Aug.	1587	Eliaert	van der	**Heijde** v. Bremen met Catelijne Cuijpers v. Antwerpen.
17 Jul.	1695	Trintje Antonissen		**Heijde**, van der, met Reynier Balthes Engelhof.
8 Jan.	1573	Elizabeth	van der	**Heijden** met Anthuenis van der Muelen.
27 Dec.	1596	Sara	,, ,,	,, , we. Hans van Hautloock, met Pieter de Busscher.
27 Dec.	1604	Beelken		**Heijlgers**, we. Jan Evraerts, met Jan de Clerck.
12 Jun.	1582	Frants		**Heijligers** v. Baaswijler in lande v. Gulick met Maeyken Wiecsen (?), we. Michiel Symons.

20 Jul.	1602	Beelken	Heijlighers, we. Baltazar Poggen, met Jan Nuijwaert.
1 Feb.	1573	Margriete	Heijndricks met Pieter Billen.
14 Jul.	1573	Helena	,, met Olivier Alard.
24 Mei	1576	Gheertruijd	Heijndricksen met Ghijsbert Gheeraertssen.
30 Nov.	1572	Barbara	,, fa. Dierick met Jacob Hostens.
14 Sep.	1602	Laurens	Heijndriex v. Gulick met Maeijken Verbeke v. Be . . . , we. v. Hans Geerart.
9 Nov.	1572	Adriaen	Heijndrix met Katelijne de Hooghe.
17 Jan.	1604	Heylken	,, , we. Herman Couper, met Willem Alberts.
18 Dec.	1604	Rachel	,, , we. Herman Jordaen, met Marten Bigger.
.6 Apl.	1612	Erasmus	,, v. Flensburgh met Mechlijnken Clant v. Gorcum.
25 Feb.	1595	Jan	Heijns v. Warnicke met Passchijnken van Aken v. Desselghem, we. Guiliaeme Ketele.
25 Feb.	1691	Fredrick	Heijsselaer j.m. v. Meulhuijsen met Dorothea Segwaert j.d. v. 'sGravenhaegh, met attestatie van St. James.
13 Oct.	1646	Gerard	van Heythuisen j.g. v Wee . . met Anna Lodewijck j.d. v. Londen.
23 Feb.	1574	Rolof	Heindrix v. Bilen met Jacquemijne de Meij v. Meessene.
7 Jun.	1586	Adriane	,, , we. Nicolas Fonteine, met Jan de Cueninck.
12 Jul.	1601	Anneken	,, met Thomas de Meijer.
13 Jan.	1572	Baudewijn	de Heirde v. Gendt met Tanneken Smartelaers.
29 Sep.	1502	Raches	Hekelaers met Isaac Theus.
14 Jan.	1593	Dierick	Helden uit land v. Gulick met Sara Ootgheers v. Sandwitche.
12 Oct.	1630	Willem	,, j.g. v. Londen met Clara Gaspoel j.d. v. Berck.
11 Dec.	1582	Neelken	Hellewartz met Sijmon Klercks.
22 Oct.	1611	Tobias	de Hem v. Norwich met Susanna Corselis v. Londen.
30 Dec.	1628	Elisabet	,, ,, met Abraham Hudgebout.
5 Dec.	1581	Maycken	,, Hemele met Jois Hauwe.
10 Mei	1590	Marten Pauwels	Hemskercke v. Haerlem met Sara Stenners v. Antwerpen.
27 Mei	1574	Lucas	Hendricx v. Dam in Groeningherlant met Hendricxken van Goch v. s Hertogenbosch.
6 Oct.	1601	Jan	,, v. Orson met Anna Hammes v. Ceulen, we. Christiaen de Hamer.
5 Dec.	1609	Robert	,, v. t'lant v. Cleeff met Margareta Arnouts, we. Paulus Rutts.
14 Mei	1611	Elisabeth	,, met Jan van Steenberghe.
. . Aug.	1613	Carel	,, v. Utrecht met Catharina Lie v. Altena bij Worcum.
20 Jul.	1619	Jan	,, v. Andwerpen met Elisabet van den Steene, we. Jan Snoeck.
27 Jul.	1623	Abel	,, v. Embden met Maria Wademont v. Londen.
31 Mei	1631	Herman	Hendricksen j.g. v. Amsterdam met Maria Vleijsaers j.d. v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1690	Cornelis	Hendricks j.m. v. Breskens in 't landt v. Cadsandt met Willemyntje Kressel j.d. v. Ter Tolen.
7 Mar.	1694	Jan	,, j.m. v. Nieumegen met Jacomina Simonds j.d. v. Deventer.
19 Jun.	1689	Jan	Hendrixen, wr. v. Elsje Boeckman, met Sara Hall j.d. v. Dublin. Attestatie v. St. James.
. . Jun.	1620	Jacques	Hendrixsz v. Andwerpen met Hermijne Vademondt, we. v. Willem Bosch.
16 Apl.	1592	Willem	Hennington v. Brugghe met Josijne Kokuts v. Beselaere.
29 Nov.	1597	Maijken	Henricks, we. Sebastiaen Heuskens, met Simon Balaert.
5 Oct.	1572	Sara	Henricksen met Joris de Dobbelaer.
21 Apl.	1594	Pieter	Henrix v. Aelst met Pierine van de Walle v. Meenene.
12 Aug.	1595	Rachel	,, met Herman Jordaens.
5 Jun.	1610	Herman	Herckers wt t'land v. Lujjck met Catherina van Holder, we. Abraham de Rycke.
21 Dec.	1577	Claerken	de Herde, we. Gabriel du Pourcau, met Lieven Temmerman.
9 Mei	1592	Anna	l' Heremite met Franchois van der Peere.
25 Aug.	1675	Sara	van Hereveen met Wilhelm Colingcamp.
9 Oct.	1575	Heindrick	Hermans v. Turnhout met Neelken van Hoeeke v. Turnhout.
16 Aug.	1579	Esther	,, , we. Pieter Bourgoingne, met Jois van Gomere.
29 Jun.	1584	Dierijck	,, van op Autens met Melken Adriaens v. Vianen.
13 Jul.	1600	Hendrick	,, v. Londen met Susanna Hur v. Antwerpen.
1 Dec.	1614	Maria	,, met Willem Theunissen.
.6 Jan.	1621	Pieter	,, v. Bruijssel met Janneken Matthys, we. Francoijs Lambssens.
27 Dec.	1603	Jacob	Hermanssz v. Leuweerden met Lowijseken de Molijn, we. Jan Geeraet.
24 Aug.	1581	Maijken	Herremans met Cornelis de Mol.
26 Aug.	1628	Maria	Herrewijn met Timotheus van Vleteren.
17 Mei	1631	Anna	,, v. Harrewijn met Adam Boddens.
6 Aug.	1579	Eva	Herrisson met Jan de Springer.
27 Dec.	1593	Catherina	van Hersaele, we. Jeronimus Custodes, met Jan Jams.
26 Jan.	1591	Catharine	Hertblock met Johan Wigt.
19 Jun.	1610	Hendrick	Hertman wt Brunswijck met Hester de Vos v. Londen.
11 Jul.	1587	Heindrick	d' Hertoge met Elisabet Everaerts beyde v. Gendt.
9 Sep.	1604	Tanneken	,, met Gillis de Wege.
2 Jun.	1594	Guiliame	d' Hertoghe v. Gent met Trijsken van Steenacker v. Gheudt.

13 Dec.	1603	Rogier	van **Herweghe** v. Brugge met Ester Beeckman v. Londen.
3 Nov.	1573	Janneken	**Herwijck**, we. Steven Herwijck, met Gillis Seghers.
20 Aug.	1584	Jan	**Hesterman** v. Vden int landt v. Kleve met Klaarken Voets v. Nieuwkercke.
16 Feb.	1664	Philippus	**Heulenberg** j.m. v. Mortlake met Anna Grotens j.d. v. Mortlake, getrout aldaer door D. Petrus Tessemorterus, Proponent.
25 Nov.	1606	Catharijna	van **Heur** met Jan Jasperssen.
3 Jul.	1586	Janneken	**Heuriblox** met Fransois van Belle.
26 Oct.	1591	Margriete	**Heurlinx** met Hans de Bick.
1 Jan.	1585	Hans	van den **Heuvel** v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Bourgeois, we. Pieter Provents v. Enge.
19 Jul.	1604	Abraham	van **Heuvel** v. Antwerpen met Maeyken Jacobs, we. Francoijs van Brakele.
5 Nov.	1691	Petronella	van den **Heuv** . . met Andries Hillebrandt.
13 Jul.	1589	Lambrecht	**Hilden** v. d'lant v. Gulick met Levijne Itsen ock v. d'lant v. Gulick.
21 Nov.	1587	Jacomyntken	**Hildernisse**, we. Joris van Daele, met Adam der Kinderen.
18 Feb.	1588	Tanneken	van **Hilegarde**, we. Jeronijmus Hermans, met Laurens de Boulougne.
8 Sep.	1577	Anthonyne	van **Hille** met Hans Pinaert.
5 Nov.	1691	Andries	**Hillebrandt** j.m. v. Terborgh met Petronilla van der Heuv . . , j.d. v. Kakecken. Met attestatie v. 's Gravenhaegh.
2 Feb.	1591	Tanneken	van **Hillegaerde**, we. Laureins de Bouloigne, met Jacob Sweerts.
10 Sep.	1588	Neelken	**Hillegaert** met Baltazar Pigge.
15 Jul.	1576	Maijken	**Hillens** met Jan Janssen.
24 Jul.	1689	Hendrick	**Hilt** j.m. v. Oberenthorf bij Francfort met Maria Jans v. 's Gravenhaegh.
14 Feb.	1604	Jacques	**Hobbel** v. Kemmel met Josijntgen de Rijcke, we. Jan van de Riviere.
21 Feb.	1609	Anna	**Hobbels**, we. Adolf Staet, met Herman Sonbery.
26 Feb.	1639	Catherina	,, , we. Nicolaes Vercken, met Antonius de Bois.
20 Feb.	1582	Tanneken	**Hobels** met Adolf Staet.
17 Feb.	1583	Lijntge	van **Hoeck** met Pieter Kleijmans.
23 Apl.	1594	Jaques	de ,, v. Ghent met Maeijken Pepermans v. Bruijssel, we. Cornelis Lampsen.
10 Oct.	1602	Jaques	,, ,, v. Gent met Lijntken Kestloot v. Poperinghen.
14 Jan.	1617	Maijken	van ,, met Hendrick van der Hoeve.
8 Nov.	1617	Jacob	de ,, v. Londen met Thonijnken Brixe, we. Pieter Cousenaer.
. . Feb.	1618	Hester	,, ,, met Dierick Everts.
9 Oct.	1575	Neelken	van **Hoecke** met Heindrick Hermans.
3 Jul.	1575	Lijneken	de la **Hoer** met Arnout Cornelissen.
13 Sep.	1586	Sara	de **Hoeve** met Franchoijs Daman.
12 Sep.	1587	Cornelis	van der ,, v. Brugge met Josynken van Baesbouck v. Oudenaerde, we. Bomaert van der Poorter.
14 Jan.	1617	Hendrick	,, ,, ,, v. Dordrecht met Maijken van Hoeck v. Turnhout.
29 Aug.	1587	Hendrick	**Hoevenaer** v. Ceulenborch met Susanna Godtschalcx v. Londen.
24 Apl.	1627	Hendric	,, met Elisabeth Haringhcoeck heijde v. Londen.
11 Jun.	1592	Isaac	**Hoffler** v. Edam met Anna van Cullenberghe v. Brussel.
10 Sep.	1583	Jan	**Hoffman** v. Bamberch met Lijsbeth Becke v. Maeseyck.
6 Oct.	1614	Judith	**Hofman** met Wessel Wessels.
10 Jan.	1585	Jacob	**Hofmans** v. Weert met Fransoise Libaert v. Berg in Henegouwe.
2 Jul.	1635	Jan	**Hoijel** j.g. v. Amsterdam met Mary English j,d. v. Londen.
30 Nov.	1585	Jacus	de **Hoijou** met Catelyne de Moij, beijde v. Antwerpen.
21 Jan.	1593	Jacus	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Hesther Robson oock v. Antwerpen.
27 Dec.	1575	Gheeraert	de la **Hoir** v. Oudenarde met Betken van den Bossche van Ghent.
25 Jul.	1571	Matthys	**Hoissts** v. Heijnsberch met Antonyne 's Beijrs, we. Panwels de Beijr v. Mechlen.
27 Mei	1606	Catharine	van **Holder** met Abraham de Rijcke.
5 Jun.	1610	Catharina	van ,, , we. Abraham de Rijcke, met Herman Herckers.
10 Jul.	1574	Janneken	**Holmans** met Joos Toeback.
4 Mar.	1691	Mary	**Holmwood** met Jan Terry.
6 Apl.	1629	Osens	**Holwet**, wr. van Anna Jansen, met Jenne de Nij, we. Jan Alman.
14 Feb.	1604	Elisabeth	des **Hommets** met David de Paus.
2 Sep.	1699	Hubertus	**Homoet** j.m. v. Loo in Gelderlandt met Johanna van Lom j.d. v. Dordrecht.
11 Apl.	1587	Joos	de **Hondt** v. Wackene met Colette van der Keere v. Ghent.
19 Jan.	1585	Hans	**Honseer** v. Bruijssel met Catherine Els v. Turnhout.
14 Apl.	1628	Abigail	**Hooft** met Walter Brus.
9 Nov.	1572	Katelyne	de **Hooghe** met Adriaen Heijndrix.
10 Jul.	1593	Renier	,, ,, v. Thielt met Susanna Felix v. Oostende.
29 Mei	1604	Romeijn	d' **Hooghe** v. Tielt met Judith Bisschop v. Londen.
3 Mar.	1584	Jakemyne	s' **Hoops**, we. Gillis Jacobs, met Marten van der Hovestadt.
12 Aug.	1593	Goos	**Hoornaert** v. Wernicke met Tanneken de Bruijne v. Brugghe, we. Jan Enghels.
31 Mei	1597	Jacus	van **Hoorne** v. Antwerpen met Christijnken Wouters v. Turnhout, we. Anthoni Jacobs.
6 Dec.	1590	Lijnken	,, **Hoplijden** met Rijckaert Martens.
7 Feb.	1660	Maria	**Horn** met Dierick Blancke.
2 Jun.	1584	Koenrardt	**Horstgens** v. Nuijcen met Grietgen Luijckens v. Maaseijck.

12 Aug.	1582	Pieter	**Hoste** v. Kortrijke met Baijken Aelmans v. Londen.
30 Sep.	1600	Susanna	,, met Samuel Dries.
12 Feb.	1601	Jossynken	,, met Matthys Lamberts.
18 Jun.	1605	Jacques	,, v. Londen met Sara Bronchorst mede v. Londen.
29 Jun.	1606	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Priscilla van de Velde mede v. Londen.
26 Apl.	1608	Daniel	,, v. Maidston met Anna Brunijnx v. Londen.
5 Nov.	1611	Sara	,, met Abraham Wessels.
. . Oct.	1613	Dierick	,, v. Middelborch met Joanna de Meter v. Londen.
. 0 Oce.	1618	Janneken	,, met Abraham Laureijns.
30 Nov.	1572	Jacob	**Hostens** v. Audenarde met Barbara, fa. Dierick Heijndrickssen.
16 Apl.	1605	Nicolas	**Houblon** v. Ryssel met Maria Godschalck, we. Heijndrick Cuijl.
21 Feb.	1604	Daniel	**Houck** v. Londen met Tabitha Pauwels v. Londen.
28 Jan.	1578	Adriaen	**Houmes** van den Gouwe met Heijlken Isebrants vuten Haeghe.
2 Sep.	1571	Henrick	de **Hout** met Jakemijntghen Klayssens.
9 Feb.	1595	Joos	de ,, v. Marke met Arijnken Mestdag v. Oudenaerde, we. Bernaert van de Putte.
18 Jun.	1631	Anna	van den **Houte** met Paulus de Knuijt.
8 Jul.	1617	Elisabet	**Houvenaer** met Samuel de Groote.
13 Apl.	1658	Hendrick	van **Houvnagen** j.m. v. Londen met Catalijne Bulst j.d. v. Buisingen.
. . Feb.	1615	Margareta	**Houwaer**, we. Pieter Houwaer, met Richard Stokes.
1 Jan.	1594	Catheline	**Houwe** met Toussain Lap.
2 Sep.	1571	Maeyken	van **Hove** met Henrick Oppenacke.
10 Apl.	1586	Janneken	op den ,, met Fransois Polaert.
20 Jan.	1587	Janneken	van ,, , we. Matheus Luls, met Lodwyc Blommaert.
4 Mei	1591	Janneken	van den ,, , we. Gillis Bastinck, met Jan Reijnout.
22 Aug.	1591	Sara	,, ,, ,. met Jacob Beelen.
3 Mar.	1584	Marten	van der **Hovestadt** oft Berntz v. Embden met Jakemijne s'Hoops v. Yperen, we. Gillis Jacobs.
9 Nov.	1600	Magdalena	**Hubers** met Gommaer van de Linden.
28 Oct.	1602	Willem	**Hubrechts** v. Andwerpen met Martynken Auerhout v. Waesten.
24 Feb.	1596	Charles	**Hudgebout** v. Ghendt met Maria le Bock v. Londen.
30 Dec.	1628	Abraham	,, j.g. v. Londen met Elisabet de Hem j.d. v. Colchester.
14 Apl.	1594	Magdalena	**Huer** met Cornelis Geraets.
10 Nov.	1646	Jan	van **Huevel** j.g. v. Harlem met Anna Schapelinck j.m. v. Brugge.
. 5 Feb.	1612	Maijken	**Hugens**, we. Jaques de Causije, met Liborius Quant.
1 Feb.	1574	Laureins	**Hughers**, v. Valckenborch met Maijken Aemans v. Maseijck.
4 Feb.	1593	Catheline	**Hugo** met Henrick Janssen.
29 Jan.	1605	Catharyne	,, , we. Heijndrick Janssen, met Jan de Vriese.
6 Sep.	1573	Lenard	**Hugues** uit Gelderlant met Eijlken Lenards v. s'Hertoghenbossche.
8 Jan.	1594	Laurens	**Huijgens** v. Venlo met Louwise de Neve v. Brussel, we. Arnout Meesses.
4 Mei	1595	Maeyken	**Huijghens**, we. Thomas Leewes, met Jacus van der Consie.
12 Jan.	1580	Marguerite	**Huijgs** met Gerard de Kobber.
. . Jun.	1573	Joos	**Huijsheere** v. Brugghe met Elizabeth Vroolick v. Ghendt.
8 Nov.	1571	Jacob	**Huijsman** v. Nairden met Geertruyt Claes v. Koedijck by Alemaer.
12 Jun.	1575	Jelijne	,, met Lowijs van Spiers.
14 Oct.	1595	Tanneken	**Huijsman**, we. Pieter Beaufart, met Willem de Tepper.
11 Aug.	1584	Henrick	**Huijssman** van den Ham met Tanneken Wijckmans v. Audernarde.
12 Aug.	1578	Aultgen	**Huijsmans** met Henrick Beeckmans de jonge.
3 Oct.	1587	Gelijne	,, , we. Lowijs Verspiere, met Adriaen Meerschaert.
31 Mei	1597	Gelijnken	,, , we. Adriaen Mijrschaert, met Pieter de Keyser.
9 Apl.	1592	Salomon	**Hulet** v. Antwerpen met Margriete Janssen uit lant v. Gulick.
2 Sep.	1571	Martijntghen	van **Hulle** met Joris Orneck.
30 Dec.	1600	Lieven	,, **Hulst** v. Ghendt met Maria Ruytinck v. Noorwitz, we. Joannes Marquinus.
9 Aug.	1597	Pieter	,, ,, v. Halle met Martha Baert v. Londen.
20 Apl.	1602	Jeremias	,, ,, v. Colchester met Susanna Conniex v. Londen.
18 Jul.	1633	Catharina	van der ,, met Geraert Verbeijt.
31 Mei	1585	Martijn	de **Hulster** v. Kolskam met Janneken de Lange v. Hosen.
25 Apl.	1614	Susanne	,, **Hulster** met Hans Wijnants.
26 Dec.	1625	Susanna	,, ,, , we. Hans Winne, met Geraert Janssz.
12 Oct.	1585	Herman	van **Humbach** v. Aken met Janneken de Malynes v. Antwerpen.
. . Aug.	1613	Josijnken	**Hunnington**, we. Guliame Hunnington, met Lambert Jansz.
13 Jul.	1600	Susanna	**Hur** met Hendrick Hermans.
. . Feb.	1616	Peroontken	**Hureels** met Paul de Vos.
2 Mar.	1595	Maeijken	**Hurts** met Zeghel Jansz.
5 Jul.	1603	Charles	**Hutzebout** v. Gent met Paulijnken Anderlicht v. Breda.

3 Jun.	1571	Agnete	Jacobs met Gerardt Bairegrein.
22 Feb.	1575	Fransois	,, v. Turnhout met Maijken Garets, we. Jan van der Fonteyne, v. Rouse.
26 Dec.	1576	Lijneken	,, met Hans Lauwaert.
17 Jan.	1581	Willem	,, uth Gelderlandt met Lucie Dierickssen van der Gouwe, we. Geeradt Valck.
1 Apl.	1585	Heindricksken	,, , we. Rijckaert Heth, met Cornelis Persoons.
21 Jan.	1588	Agneete	,, met Pieter Hanthius.
1 Mei	1594	Gheetgin	,, , we. Jan Povelicht, met Franchoijs Franck.
31 Jun.	1601	Janneken	,, met Anthony Cotron.
23 Sep.	1602	Maeyken	,, , we. Thomas Louven, met Franchois van Brakel.
19 Jul.	1604	Maeyken	,, , we. Francoijs van Brakele, met Abraham van Heuvel.
18 Nov.	1604	Trynken	,, met Lieven de Jager.
. . Feb.	1612	Janneken	,, , we. Anthoni Cotron, met Wilebrord Spijs.
10 Dec.	1616	Maria	,, met Gillis van Brugh.
2 Apl.	1650	Anna	,, met Elias Beke.
28 Feb.	1587	Pieter	,, v. Antwerpen met Naenken s'Martelaers v. Oudenaerde.
21 Apl.	1595	Pieter	,, v. Antwerpen met Sara Janssen v. Londen.
5 Dec.	1602	Willem	,, v. Eembden met Anna Marquinus v. Londen.
6 Nov.	1604	Philips	,, v. Andwerpen met Elisabeth van Sold v. Londen.
2 Oct.	1606	Claijs	,, v. Leyden met Susanna Radermaker, we. Pieter Michiels.
. 1 Mei	1616	Nicolas	,, v. Bergen-op-Zoom met Marie van de Beke v. Londen.
. . Jun.	1640	Rombaet	Jacobsen, wr. van Maria Libart, met Johanna Soen j.d. v. Londen.
10 Jun.	1606	Adriaen	Jacobson v. Amersfort met Susanna Beecman v. Londen.
22 Aug.	1585	Willem	Jacobssen van den Dam in Groeningerlant met Janneken Nutinx v. Provene.
3 Mei	1608	Catharina	Jacobsz met Geeraert van der Capelle.
24 Apl.	1620	Jacob	,, v. Middelborgh met Judith Des Maistres v. Londen.
15 Apl.	1604	Jaques	Jacobssz v. Berghen-op-Zoom met Jacobmyntken Sarels, we. Jan Bruneel.
22 Jul.	1571	Willem	,, v. Brugge met Catherijne van der Elst, we. Walramus Lodowijcksen.
26 Jul.	1601	Joos	Jacops v. Antwerpen met Janneken Verbrugge v. Londen.
23 Jan.	1582	Henrick	Jacopsen uwt Sticht v. Colen met Bertken Thyssens v. Aernem.
26 Jun.	1576	Jan	Jacquart v. Berghen in Henegouwe met Maijken Clerx v. St. Truyen.
28 Jan.	1578	Mechlyne	Jaeghers, we. Dierick van Eijcke, met Jacob van Bracht.
18 Nov.	1604	Lieven	de Jager v. Gent met Trynken Jacobs v. Gelre.
28 Mei	1599	Lyntken	,, Jagere met Haeyman Jansz.
29 Mar.	1573	Mechelyne	Jaghers met Dierick van der Rijcke.
28 Oct.	1588	Sara	James met Jacus Perseval.
23 Jan.	1593	Catelina	,, , we. Hendrick Ahnans, met Robert Range.
18 Jan.	1597	Neelken	,, met Leenard Lamertom.
25 Jul.	1598	Jan	,, de Jonge v. Londen met Sara van der Beke v. Antwerpen.
26 Apl.	1603	Isaac	,, v. Londen met Anna Manjét ooc v. Londen.
17 Apl.	1610	Tanneken	,, , we. Anthony Lodwijcx, met Lieven Baudart.
. . Mei	1616	Sara	,, met Joris Gatgen.
28 Jan.	1578	Lyntken	Jannesn, we. Christiaen Crabbe, met Heindrick Aelmans.
24 Aug.	1589	Cornelis	Jans met Catharina Lammens v. Ghendt.
7 Oct.	1619	Anna	,, met Anthoine le Quien.
21 Sep.	1681	Maria	,, met Rie Sicces.
24 Jul.	1689	Maria	,, met Hendrick Hilt.
11 Sep.	1580	Nelgen	Jansen met Adam Willems.
18 Feb.	1582	Pieter	,, v. Salinge met Margriete Sprinckbuysen v. Amsterdam.
17 Jan.	1591	Marten	,, v. Londen met Lynken van Hecke v. Antwerpen.
30 Dec.	1616	Geerard	,, v. Groeninghen met Anna de Jode v. Londen.
3 Jun.	1630	Anna	,, met A. de Cerf.
11 Mar.	1647	Engelken	,, met Gerart Muller.
7 Feb.	1705	Albert	,, v. Scharpenseel met Jennette Leslij. Met attestatie v. Westminster.
31 Jan.	1659	Anneken	Janson met Renert Carstens.
27 Nov.	1604	Clara	Janss met Nicasius Roussel.
30 Apl.	1594	Judith	,, met Cornelis Dregge.
19 Feb.	1573	Jacob	Janssen v. Valckenbergh met Margriete Wauters, we. Sebastiaen Pieterssen.
6 Oct.	1573	Elsken	,, met David Marien.
3 Aug.	1574	Wolter	,, v. Deventer met Soetken Brakelmans v. Ghent.
12 Jul.	1575	Steven	,, v. Ghendt met Anna Quirintze vth den Hage.
12 Jul.	1575	Susanne	,, met Jan Klercksen.
4 Jan.	1575	Gheerart	,, v. Dorste met Lysken van Ash v. Mallssen.
2 Aug.	1575	Pieter	,, v, 'sHertogenbosch met Maijken Loo, we. Willem Jacobs v. Vendloo.
4 Dec.	1575	Rachel	,, , we. Abraham de Vriesse, met Cornelis Quirintssen.
3 Jan.	1576	Fimgaert	,, v. Sneken in West Vrieslant met Tanneken Bastiaens v. Embden.
7 Feb.	1576	Jacob	,, v. Aernem met Margriete Hacx, we. Cornelis Benen, v. Lerinen in Oost Vriesland.
10 Mei	1576	Emmeken	,, met Nicolas Ysebrants.

15 Jul.	1576	Jan	Janssen v. Delft met Mayken Hillens v. Mascijck.
9 Sep.	1576	Wolfaert	,, v. s'Hertogenbosche met Barbelken Elynck v. Rousse.
11 Apl.	1577	Maeyken	,, met Segher Cleymans.
9 Jun.	1577	Elisabeth	,, met Jacques de Kostere.
31 Oct.	1577	Marie	,, met Cornelis Crebbondtsen.
2 Dec.	1582	Janneken	,, met Cornelis Peper.
3 Sep.	1587	Trijnken	,, met Heindrick Bosman.
13 Feb.	1588	Christine	,, met Hubert de Page.
14 Apl.	1588	Lambrecht	,, v. bij Deventer met Eva Zeghers v. Engen.
6 Apl.	1589	Sara	,, , we. Thomas Spiere, met Jan Engelsfield.
17 Mei	1590	Eva	,, met Arnout Stalpaert.
24 Mei	1590	Henrick	,, wt lant v. Gulick met Goelken Stiers v. Antwerpen, we. Wynant Verhulst.
15 Nov.	1590	Dierick	,, v. Volthuijsen met Lijnken Soenbens v. Antwerpen.
17 Aug.	1591	Jacob	,, v. Antwerpen met Oijken Poppings v. Dokum, we. Piersen Bouchier.
9 Apl.	1592	Margriete	,, met Salomon Hulet.
26 Dec.	1592	Abraham	,, v. Antwerpen met Janneken Rademakers oock v. Antwerpen.
4 Feb.	1593	Henrick	,, v. bij Gulick met Catheline Hugo v. Antwerpen.
10 Feb.	1594	Maeyken	,, , we. Panwel v. Eesberghe, met Hans Mol.
10 Dec.	1594	Jan	,, v. Medest (Midhurst) in Sussex met Magdaleene Spirincx v. Antwerpen, we. Joos de Waegenaere.
21 Apl.	1595	Sara	,, met Pieter Jacobs.
4 Jul.	1596	Hubert	,, v. Vtrecht met Claerken van den Boom v. Londen.
6 Dec.	1597	Hans	,, v. Antwerpen met Margen Trots v. Bruijssel, we. Gillis de Coster.
22 Nov.	1599	Henrick	,, wt t'lant v. Gulick met Janneken Overdaet v. Enghen, we. Philip Verburcht.
18 Aug.	1601	Jonas	,, v. Londen met Janneken van der Heed v. Roesselaere.
14 Nov.	1602	Pieter	,, v. St. Cruijs met Sara Bouters v. Gent, we. Lieven van Stoete.
1 Jul.	1604	Eva	,, , we. Arnouldt Stalpaert, met Jan Wittebroot.
12 Jan.	1607	Peryntgen	,, met Jan Schram.
25 Mei	1607	Herman	,, uyt Westphalen met Susanna Carnoit v. Maidston.
16 Jul.	1622	Cornelis	,, v. Londen met Elisabeth Beke v. Colchester.
13 Oct.	1579	Agnete	Janssens, we. Joris van Esse, met Rutger van Rumonde.
7 Jun.	1580	Judith	,, , we. Laurentz Thomassz, met Pieter van der Straten.
14 Sep.	1581	Geerardt	,, vth sticht v. Kolen met Jakemijne Jardewijns v. Antwerpen, we. Mattheewes Verhagen.
2 Dec.	1582	Henrick	,, v. Gijstkercke ondert Sticht v. Kolen met Maijeken Ijsebrande uit den Hage.
28 Mei	1583	Maijeken	,, , we. Henrick Willemsz, met Pauwels van Esbergen.
17 Sep.	1583	Ijtgen	,, met Jan de Grave.
2 Feb.	1584	Maycken	,, met Dierick van Voldthuijsen.
30 Jun.	1586	Digne	,, met Rogier Pieters.
17 Sep.	1587	Augustijn	,, v. Londen met Dina Creemers v. Antwerpen.
19 Oct.	1596	Jaspar	,, v. Antwerpen met Sara Ontheusden v. Dordrecht.
6 Dec.	1603	Grietken	Janssz, we. Leonart Goossen, met Craft Kessels.
21 Feb.	1604	Dirick	,, v. Wesel met Paschijnken van Aecken, we. Hans Heyns.
29 Mei	1604	Pieter	,, v. St. Cruijs met Anna Damforts v. Londen.
17 Mei	1608	Sara	,, met Henric Bincke.
26 Dec.	1625	Geeraert	,, v. Groeninghen met Susanna de Hulster, we. Hans Winne.
5 Jan.	1595	Grietken	Jansz, we. Salomon Hulet, met Lenart Goosens.
2 Mar.	1595	Zeghel	,, v. Delft met Maeyken Hurts v. Brussel.
2 Mei	1596	Margariete	,, met Denijs Bertholemeus.
8 Feb.	1597	Bernaert	,, v. Harderwijck met Susanna Poel v. Londen.
28 Mei	1599	Haeijman	,, v. Utrecht met Lijntken de Jagere v. Ghendt.
1 Jul.	1599	Elizabeth	,, met Maximiliaen de Bisson.
9 Apl.	1606	Augustijn	,, v. Londen met Abigail Letten v. Norwich.
1 Oct.	1611	Cornelis	,, van der Gouwe met Maijken Somers, we. Jan Yde.
. . Aug.	1613	Lambert	,, wt t'landt v. Salandt met Josijnken, we. Guiliame Hunnington.
9 Jun.	1617	Geertruijt	,, met Richard Laurlijns.
27 Apl.	1619	Sara	,, met Pieter de Paus.
4 Dec.	1621	Susanna	,, met Jan Nicolas.
. . Apl.	1626	Maria	,, met Gabriel Doornaert.
16 Mei	1611	Marie	Jarck met Moses Mosen.
14 Sep.	1581	Jakemijne	Jairdewijns, we. Mattheewes Verhagen, met Geerardt Janssens.
25 Nov.	1606	Jan	Jasperssen v. Westphalen met Catharijne van Heur v. Londen.
. . Jan.	1619	Herman	Jaspsz v. Stemford (Stamford) met Ester Langeveld v. Middelborgh.
9 Mei	1594	Abigail	van Icsen, we. Wouter Casier, met Bartholomeus van Crombrugge.
27 Dec.	1593	Jan	Jems v. Antwerpen met Catherina van Hersaele v. Brussel, we. JeronimusCustodes.
26 Oct.	1574	Lyncken	Jeems met Christiaen Crabbe.

20 Oct.	1588	Tanneken	**Jens** met Anthony Lodewijckx.
14 Jun.	1597	Jan	**Jjde** v. Drongene met Maeyken de Somere v. Antwerpen, we. Lambrecht van Aken.
28 Aug.	1644	Catelijne	**Jjfler** met Cornelis Pels.
2 Dec.	1582	Maijeken	**Jjsebrande** met Henrick Janssens.
10 Mei	1576	Nicolas	**Jjsebrants** v. Leijden in Hollant met Emmeken Janssen v. Nieustad in Ghelderlant.
7 Nov.	1598	Jan	**Jjselaer** v. Oudekerck met Lijntken Deckers v. Antwerpen.
26 Dec.	1587	Elisabet	**Jneermans** met Jan Gipsen.
19 Mar.	1629	Martine	**Joachimi** met Joneker Muijs.
16 Jan.	1586	Jan	**Joachims** v. Winschoten met Maerken Meijs v. Oudenaerde.
21 Apl.	1594	Michil	de **Jode** v. Dendmonde met Tanneken Kuijpers v. Antwerpen.
. . Nov.	1613	Tanneken	,, ,, , we. Michiel de Jode, met Jan de Febbre.
30 Dec.	1616	Anna	,, ,, met Geerard Jansen.
4 Aug.	1573	Elizabeth, we. Gisbertus	**Johannis** met Lieven van den Pitte.
1 Jan.	1629	Elisabet	**Jonas**, we. Robert Franckx, met Abraham Elinck.
28 Apl.	1612	Janneken	**Joncheer** met Pieter de Vecker.
14 Jun.	1597	Joos	de **Jonckheere** v. Yseghem met Barbel Heckaert v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Duynmen.
10 Mei	1631	Jacob	,, **Jonck-Heer** j.g. v. Gendt met Jannecken Raboy v. Weerdt in Brabant, we. Willem Meesen.
. . Feb.	1606	Wouter Aertsz	,, **Jonge** met Anna Vercoijle.
. . Aug.	1728	M. A.	,, **Jongh**, Leeraer deeser Gemeente met Maria van Linden j.d. v. Nijmegen.
17 Dec.	1588	Elizabeth	**Jonghe** met Anthonis Puijster.
1 Dec.	1594	Barbara	**Joossens**, we. Anthoni de Fosse, met Willem Smuijsers.
19 Jun.	1597	Susanna	,, met Jan van Spiere.
14 Jul.	1588	Sara	**Jordaens** met Scipio Rademaeckers.
12 Aug.	1595	Herman	,, v. Antwerpen met Rachel Henrix v. Londen.
. . Aug.	1752	Adolph	**Jorgens** j.m. met Johanna Maria Barbara Steenweg, j.d. wonagtig ten Gladbach.
. . Aug.	1620	Hans	**Jorigen** v. Prage met Elisabet Stigrits v. Londen.
28 Jul.	1579	Jois	de **Junckheer** v. Yseghem met Genofeve Kornes v. Ruwanen.
28 Jan.	1578	Heijklen	**Jsebrants** met Adriaen Houmes.
13 Apl.	1596	Eva	**Jskens** met Pieter Ghysbrecht.
13 Jul.	1589	Lenijne	**Jtsen** met Lambrecht Hilden.
26 Mei	1607	Abraham	van **Jxem** v. Norwich met Elisabeth van Crombrugge v. Geret.
. . Apl.	1618	Jan	,, ,, v. Norwich met Susanna Beke v. Colchester.

20 Aug.	1644	Sibijlla	**Kalthoff** met Jochim Schets.
21 Dec.	1585	Catelyne	de **Kaluwe** met Lieven de Key.
8 Jan.	1635	Clara	van der **Kamme**, we. Nicolaus Mattheus, met Jan Daniel.
25 Oct.	1812	Janke Hiddes	**Kat** met Dirck Jansen de Groot.
27 Apl.	1596	Herman	**Kech** v. Emmerick met Ghertruijt Dongherin v. Londen, we. Herman Leck.
11 Apl.	1587	Colette	van der **Keere** met Joos de Hondt.
23 Mei	1586	Phlips	de **Keerle**, (v. Kerle) v. Comene met Neelken Mansens v. Antwerpen, we. Jaques Gaffels.
21 Dec.	1585	Lieven	,, **Key** met Catelyne de Kaluwe, beyde v. Ghendt.
13 Mei	1651	Stephen	,, **Keijn** j.g. v. Diesburgh met Helena Erfurt j.d. v. Limerick.
9 Dec.	1593	Craft	**Kessels** v. Gulick met Chrijstijnken du Pont v. Antwerpen.
9 Feb.	1580	Herman	**Keijser** v. Walckneel in Gulickerlandt met Isebel Pauwels v. bij Dusseldorp int landt v. Kleve.
31 Mei	1597	Pieter	,, ,, v. Vlissinghen met Jelijnken Huijsmans v. Rouce, we. Adriaen Mijrschaert.
17 Mei	1630	Maria	**Keysers** met Jan Molgelcam.
21 Nov.	1592	Pieter	op de **Kelder** v. Cleeff met Martken Kaphels v. Duijsseldorp.
15 Apl.	1628	Willem	**Kels** met Barbara Veillars, beyde v. Londen.
20 Mei	1574	Wolter	**Kemens** v. Pete met Maijken van Resselt v. Arendouck.
12 Mei	1703	Steven	**Kemp** j.m. v. Montinach in Languedock met Helena Goutem, j.d. v. den Haegh.
27 Jul.	1572	Katherine	**Kempe**, we. Thoris Moijenson, met Gillis Koster.
17 Oct.	1598	Magdalene	**Kempen** met Niclaes Trapper.
31 Aug.	1585	Jaquemynken	**Kempenaerts**, we. Heindrick de Drossaert, met Gillie Zeghers.
19 Feb.	1604	Janneken	van **Kerckhove**, we. Jan Roelants, met Pieter Baert.

18 Apl.	1596	Neelken	Kerijns met Willem Faber.
18 Sep.	1606	Philips	de Kerle (v. Keerle) v. Comene met Prudentia Marquis v. Londen.
19 Mei	1640	Anna	Kersteleijn met Salomon Lamberts.
4 Apl.	1592	Margareta	Kes, we. Jeronimus Obrij, met Willem van Damme.
13 Jun.	1591	Krafft	Kessels wijt t'lant v. Gulick met Gelyne Plantsoens v. Rouce.
6 Dec.	1603	Craft	,, wt het lant v. Gulick met Grietken Janssz, we. Leonart Goossen.
13 Nov.	1610	Craft	,, wt landt v. Gulick met Trijnken Tounis mede wt landt v. Gulick.
10 Oct.	1602	Lyntken	Kestloot met Jaques de Hoeck.
10 Jun.	1595	Hans	Ketelbouter v. Brussel met Hester Soilot v. Brussel.
15 Nov.	1638	Willem	Keuckelhuijs, wr. van Maijken Pieters, int landt van der Marck met Hermintjen Wademont, we. Jacob Hendrix v. Gent.
23 Jul.	1594	Hans	van Kielwalts v. Aernham met Susanna Stell v. Londen.
6 Oct.	1584	Willem	de Kije v. Roussen met Soettgen Brakelmans v. Ghendt, we. Wouter Janssens.
27 Mei	1571	Adam	der Kinderen fs. Adams met Elijzabeth van Roken uit landt v. Gulick.
27 Mei	1571	Sara	,, ,, , fa Adam, met Jan Wessels.
8 Sep.	1573	Hans	,, ,, v. Londen met Pierijnken Basseliers v. Aelst.
14 Jun.	1586	Abraham	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Lucretia van Meteren v. Londen.
21 Nov.	1587	Adam	,, ,, v. Londen met Jacomyntken Hildernisse v. Berghe op Zoom, we. Joris van Dacle.
6 Aug.	1594	Sara	den ,, , we. Jan Weysels, met Batholomeus Pieters.
18 Nov.	1691	Mary	der ,, , we. Jan Claessens Dijckman, met Frans Berckers.
30 Nov.	1600	Eva	,, Kinders met Isbrandt van Meurs.
9 Mei	1626	Catharina	Kindt met Samuel Populaer.
1 Jun.	1572	Henrick	Klaassen v. Staphorst met Grietgen Ottgeers, fa. Caroli, v. Ghent.
2 Sep.	1571	Jakemyntghen	Klaijssens met Henrick de Hout.
29 Jun.	1579	Janneken	van der Kleijen met Jan Vromondt.
17 Feb.	1583	Pieter	Kleijmans met Lyntge van Hoeck, beyde v. Turnout.
24 Jul.	1581	Antonis	de Klerck v. Leijssel met Adriane Meeuwssen we. Martens van Dalem, v. Gorcum.
25 Jan.	1603	Sijmon	,, v. St. Truijen met Lijsken Robijns v. Mechelen, we. Dierick de Coster.
18 Apl.	1581	Agnete	Klercks, we. Christoffel Says, met Hans Scholands.
11 Dec.	1582	Sijmon	,, v. Sentruijen met Neelken Hellewartz v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul.	1584	Agnete	,, , we. Jan Scholle, met Pieter de Maijer.
12 Jul.	1575	Jan	Klereksen v. Her - - nyen (?) met Susanne Janssen v. Antwerpen.
14 Feb.	1604	David	Klijnckenberg v. Aecken met Catharijne de la Roche, we. Francoijs Cogge.
19 Aug.	1571	Catherine	de Kluckers met Christiaen Kuenen.
21 Oct.	1600	Maeyken	Knapparts met Pauwels van de Velde.
13 Sep.	1601	Michiel	,, Knuijt v. Volcburekhouven met Maeyken de Smit v. Brugge.
25 Aug.	1629	Michel	,, ,, , wr. v. Londen, met Catharina de Pont j.d. v. Sandwich.
18 Jan.	1631	Paulus	,, ,, j.g. v. Londen met Anna van den Houte j.d. v. Meulebeke bij Brussel.
12 Jan.	1580	Gerardt	,, Kobber v. Roussen met Marguerite Huijgs v. Roussen.
21 Apl.	1579	Jan	Kockeel v. Ijperen met Lucijne Rotardtsz, we. Jakes Cornelissen.
22 Jun.	1585	Josijne	Koelpots, we. Pieter Stevens, met Antony Populaire.
2 Aug.	1693	Lysbeth	Koets met Jacob Barremeijer.
20 Apl.	1579	Frantz	Koipmans v. Diest met Jenne Brickée v. Valencijn.
16 Apl.	1592	Josijne	Kokuts met Willem Hemmingten.
20 Mei	1583	Dorothea	Konike, we. Thomas Biesdinck, met Willem de Heese.
27 Jun.	1592	Clarken	Koninckx met Dierick Lupsen.
22 Jan.	1583	Rogier	van Koolge v. Kortricke met Tanneken van Asse, v. Londen, fa. Molssens.
21 Oct.	1571	Mayeken	Kools met Pauwels van de Velde.
6 Aug.	1577	Andries	Koppens v. Antwerpen met Margriete Reniers, we. Michiels Vaijens, v. Antwerpen.
21 Dec.	1588	Andries	,, v. Emden met Juliane van Oelant v. Volcheghen, we. Hendrick de Stoute.
16 Apl.	1582	Andries	Koppiers v. Antwerpen met Cathelyne Canipets v. Audenaerde, we. Steven Resbeeck.
13 Apl.	1578	Hans	Korckeel v. Yperen met Jakemijntgen Strubbens v. Belle.
28 Jul.	1579	Genofeve	Kornes met Jois de Junckheer.
13 Mei	1572	Elizabeth	van den Korpet met Abraham van Dolden.
27 Jul.	1572	Gillis	Koster v. Brussel met Katherine Kempe, we. Thoris Moijenson.
17 Mei	1573	Gillis	de ,, v. Bruijssel met Josijnken Speeckaerts v. Bruijssel.
9 Jun.	1577	Jacques	,, Kostere v. Brugghe met Elisabeth Janssen v. Schiedam.
30 Apl.	1588	Gillis	Kosters met Margriete Trots, beyde v. Brussel.
11 Sep.	1600	Gomerijne	s' Kosters, we. Gillis Verhaeghe, met Hans d'Oude.
24 Mei	1858	Johannes Jakobus	Kotzé j.m. oud 25 jaar van de Kaap de G. H. met Johanna Bernardina Immens Blom, j.d. oud 20 jaar v. Utrecht.
25 Dec.	1571	Christiaen	Krabbe (v. Crabbe) v. Ghendt met Adriaentgen Beck v. Brugge.
16 Oct.	1578	Kaarken	Kramers met Pieter Berntsen.
22 Jan.	1690	Willemijntje	Kressel met Cornelis Hendricks.

17 Jan.	1576	Maiken	de **Krijts** met Gheeraert Raessen.
8 Sep.	1584	Mayeken	,, , we. Gerrardt Raassens, met Jaspar Fredericks.
1 Mei	1606	Jan	**Krom** v. Nuijs met Jacomijntken Turcx v. Nipheron.
4 Feb.	1584	Adriaan	de **Kroock** v. Ghent met Esther van der Plaetsen v. Londen.
19 Aug.	1571	Cristiaen	**Kuenen** met Catherine de Knckers.
11 Mei	1626	Willem	**Kuijckelhuijs** uijt landt v. Gulick met Maria, we. Pieter Pieterssen.
11 Mei	1572	Marten	**Kuijper** v. Thessel met Susanna Roclant v. London.
21 Apl.	1594	Tanneken	**Kuijpers** met Michiel de Jode.
6 Apl.	1703	Martijntje	,, met Bernard Messingh.
29 Sep.	1590	Dierick	**Kuster** uit Sticht v. Cuelen met Maeyken Dux v. Brugghe.

30 Aug.	1586	Maecken	**Labus** met Jan Solis.
30 Jul.	1622	Jaquelijne	**Ladtbrugge** met Joos Engels.
13 Aug.	1587	Catelijne	van **Laeren** met Jan Arnout.
3 Jul.	1604	Joannes	de **Laet** v. Antwerpen met Jacobmyntgen van Loor v. Londen.
28 Aug.	1700	Jan	**Lagestraet**, wr van Geertruid Claessen, met Mary Peters j.d. v. Delft.
29 Jan.	1600	Jaques	**Lagniel** v. Armentiers met Maeyken Platevoets v. Belle.
23 Oct.	1576	Margriete	du **Laijs** met Jan Dansé.
17 Aug.	1623	Jan	**Lake** v. Londen met Ester Michielsz v. Leyden.
. . Apl.	1641	Susanna	**Laken** met Johannes Fromenteel.
3 Feb.	1600	Jan	**Lambert** v. Derbischer met Francyne van Weeyseghem v. Ghendt.
12 Feb.	1601	Matthys	**Lamberts** v. Londen met Jossijnken Hoste v. Ghendt.
19 Mei	1640	Salomon	,, j.g. v. Amsterdam met Anna Kersteleijn j.d. v. Colchester.
3 Jun.	1606	Catharina	**Lambrecht** met Abraham Weghe.
29 Jun.	1580	Cecilie	**Lambrechts**, we. Adrian Goidtbeen, met Jan Antuenis.
14 Jul.	1584	Catharine	,, met Antonis Geerardts.
6 Jan.	1595	Stijnken	,, , we. Willem de Bill, met Gillis Tielman.
24 Aug.	1589	Catharina	**Lammens** met Cornelis Jans.
8 Jun.	1619	Sara	,, met Jan van Beersel.
18 Jan.	1597	Leenard	**Lamertom** v. Antwerpen met Neelken James, ooc v. Antwerpen.
28 Aug.	1571	Cathelyne	**Lamoot** met Godefridus Wingius.
21 Nov.	1592	Cathelijne	,, , we. Godefridus Wingij, met Goosen Verbeke.
17 Sep.	1594	Franchoys	,, v. Reijninghelts met Elizabeth van Auweghem v. Ghendt, we. Jaspar Boddens.
29 Nov.	1614	Catharyne	,, , we. Goossens van Beke, met Pieter Tierenteijn.
15 Feb.	1603	Hester	**Lamote** met Jaques de Coninck.
. . Oct.	1618	Catharina	,, , we. Pieter Tierentiju, met Daniel Robbert.
31 Jun.	1629	Sara	**Lamotte** met Jan Hagedorne.
15 Oct.	1594	Franchoijs	**Lampsens** v. Brugge met Josynken de Groone v. Meyeghem.
25 Sep.	1597	Fransois	,, v. Brugge met Margriete de Coomen v. Ghendt.
10 Apl.	1610	Franchoys	**Lamsen** v. Brugge met Janneken Matthijssz, we, Pieter David.
11 Sep.	1586	Cornelis	**Lamsens**, fs. Joos, v. Brugge met Mayken Pepermans v. Brussel.
1 Dec.	1584	Janneken	de **Lande** met Henrick Berntz.
4 Oct.	1604	Jan Baptista	van **Landen** v. Arnhem met Hermken Tijssen, we. Jan Blomme.
31 Mei	1585	Janneken	de **Lange** met Martijn de Hulster.
8 Jan.	1572	David	**Langeley** v. Ruesen met Maijeken de Libans v. Antwerpen.
. . Jan.	1619	Ester	**Langeveld** met Herman Jaspsz.
9 Mar.	1698	Clara	**Langevelt** met Christiaen Besemaecker.
7 Dec.	1619	Jan	de **Langhe** v. Gent met Abigail Frombout, we. Bernard la Fosse.
6 Oct.	1573	Hans	**Langhele** v. Meenen met Laurynken van Gavere v. Ghendt.
24 Mei	1586	Elisabeth	van den **Langhevelde** met Hans Mulderi.
11 Dec.	1593	Lowijse	de **Lanou**, we. Daniel Gijselinck, met Cornelis van Roosendiele.
1 Jan.	1594	Toussain	**Lap** v. Brugghe met Catheline Houwe v. Cassel.
10 Aug.	1580	Lambrecht	van der **Lake** v. Wesel met Maeyken Tsomers v. Antwerpen.
23 Oct.	1580	Lowys	van **Lathem** v. —inghen met Maria des Champs v. Norvets (Norwich).
28 Mei	1610	Adam	**Laureijns** v. Londen met Judith van den Brugghe v. Norwich.
6 Dec.	1610	Joannes	,, met Maria Stentelinx v. Middelborch.
2 Apl.	1611	Janneken	,, met Franchoijs Pennetier.
. 0 Oct.	1618	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Janneken Hoste v. Maidstone.

6 Jul.	1572	Lijntgen	**Laurens** met J. de la Choutiere.
5 Aug.	1572	Janneken	,, met Nicolaes Billeijn.
17 Nov.	1583	Loijschen	,, met Jois Marregaren.
9 Jun.	1617	Richard	**Laurlijns** v. Exeter met Geertruijt Jansz v. t'land v. Cleef.
26 Dec.	1576	Hans	**Lauwaert** v. Antwerpen met Lijneken Jacobs v. Antwerpen.
4 Feb.	1584	Bartholomeus	**Lauwardts** v. Geertsbergen met Josyne Stilters v. Hustbruck.
26 Jun.	1606	Maeyken	**Lauwens** met Peter Petrin.
19 Mei	1635	Elisabeth	**Lauwercks**, we. Jan de Haene, met Elias de Hane.
11 Oct.	1699	Maria	der **Lee** met Samuel Fuller.
9 Jun.	1588	Simon	**Leeman** v. Bruijssel met Pierinken Skieninx.
29 Mei	1689	Susanna	,, met Philip Philipsen.
22 Jun.	1590	Michiel	**Leemans** v. Bruissel met Maeijken Peperman ock v. Bruijssel.
9 Apl.	1577	Mechelijne	,, met Rogier van Peene.
21 Apl.	1617	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Maria le Sage v. Londen.
15 Apl.	1623	Samuel	,, v. Londen met Sara Brandsmede v. Londen.
. 9 Mar.	1624	Lucas	,, met Hester Chidlij, beyde v. Londen.
16 Apl.	1588	Danlel	van **Leemput** v. Turnhout met Sara van Baerle v. Antwerpen.
. . Apl.	1616	Jan	,, v. Embden met Sara Duffardt v. Norwich.
13 Nov.	1597	Gillis	**Leenaert** v. Comene met Tanneken de Letter v. Brugge, we. Roelant de Decker.
28 Apl.	1590	Joos	**Leenaerts** met Lijnken Colis beijde v. Antwerpen.
19 Aug.	1585	Rogier	van **Leerberghe** v. Ardoyn met Maerken Pent v. Kesselare.
20 Jan.	1692	Elias	de **Leeuw** j.m. v. Amsterdam met Elizabeth Coucke j.d. v. Amsterdam.
17 Aug.	1596	Hans	van **Leeuwerck** v. Turnhout met Elisabeth van Dalem v. Gent.
21 Apl.	1607	Clos	,, met Jan Hane.
9 Oct.	1586	Hans	**Legonce** v. Antwerpen met Quintinken Brakelmans v. Gent.
9 Dec.	1572	Margriete	**Lemmens**, fa. Gillis, met Robert Noortman.
23 Aug.	1579	Nelleken	,, met Bartholomeus in der Sittardt.
6 Sep.	1573	Eijlken	**Lenards** met Lenard Hugues.
. . Jun.	1616	Tanneken we. Gillis	,, met Pieter der Meersch.
28 Dec.	1625	Abigail	,, met Jan Coopland.
2 Mei	1626	Jacob	,, v. Vlissinghen met Grietken Stroomengels we. Cornelis van Ruijt.
21 Dec.	1600	Elizabeth	**Lenaertsz** met Pieter de Moor.
8 Mei	1610	Lysken	**Lenarts**, we. Pieter de Moor, met Albert Wtmans.
31 Jul.	1638	Allaert	de **Lens** j.g. v. Brussel met Sara le Grant j.d. v. Francdal.
10 Dec.	1611	Pieter	**Lepper** wt t'land v. Gulick met Judith Donck we. Nathanael Buls.
4 Oct.	1645	Cornelis	**Leraroson**, wr. v. Browershaven met Margeriete Beuns j.d. v. Harlem.
7 Feb.	1705	Jenneth	**Leslij** met Albert Jansen.
1 Jul.	1595	Nicolas	**Lestré** v. Doornicke met Jeremynken van der Spijck v. Antwerpen.
13 Aug.	1679	Frans	**Letoij**, wr v. Amsterdam, met Catarina Blancart j.d. v. Sandwich.
9 Apl.	1606	Abigail	**Letten** met Augustijn Jansz.
13 Nov.	1597	Tanneken	de **Letter**, we. Roelant de Deckere, met Gillis Leenaert.
1 Apl.	1700	Dirck	van **Leuwen** j.m. v. s'Gravenhage met Barbara Ba . . ge j.d. v. Leuwarden.
10 Jan.	1585	Fransoise	**Libaert** met Jacob Hofmans.
17 Apl.	1604	Tanneken	,, , we. Jacus Nachtegael, met Thomas Armedstede.
8 Jan.	1572	Maijeken	de **Libans** met David Langeley.
. . Aug.	1613	Catharina	**Lie** met Carel Hendricx.
24 Oct.	1609	Hans	**Liebaert** v. Sandwich met Maria Bollen mede v. Sandwich.
16 Jun.	1640	Carolus	,, v. Sandwich met Maria Beke, we. v. Colchester.
3 Jan.	1581	Jan	**Liebisch** v. Gulick met Tanneken Visschere v. Basmet in Gulickerlande.
18 Jun.	1627	Barbara	**Liesveldt** met Lion Beusken.
12 Sep.	1626	Sara	van ,, met Abraham van den Broecke.
7 Mar.	1587	Jooris	**Lieven** v. Vueren met Margriete van der Clijte, we. Claeijs Siers.
29 Dec.	1574	Jan	**Lievens** v. Bijlvelde met Catherijne Cambiers v. Valenchijne.
3 Dec.	1592	Balthasar	van de **Lind** v. Antwerpen met Catheline Peters v. Nuijsse.
12 Oct.	1596	Goivaert	,, ,, **Linde** v. Ballar bij Liere met Magdaleene Beti v. Bruissel, we. Phlips de Bryer.
25 Jul.	1575	Baltazar	,, ,, **Linden** v. Antwerpen met Adriaenken Vencke, we. Pauwels de Maijere v. Gorcum.
24 Jul.	1581	Balthasar	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Beelken Bossardt v. Yperen.
26 Mei	1584	Pieter	,, ,, ,, v. Oestende met Maijcken d'Engelsche v. Yperen, we. Jan Willems.
9 Nov.	1600	Gommaer	,, ,, ,, v. Ballaer met Magdalena Hubers v. Piroen.
. . Sep.	1613	Gommar	,, ,, ,, v. Ballaer bij Liere met Janneken van de Walle v. Witscharde wt West Vlaenderen.
. . Aug.	1738	Maria	van ,, met M. A. de Jongh.
1 Jan.	1623	Margareta	**Linttenluff** met Jacob Lutkekeukelhouss.
30 Apl.	1594	Gillis	**Lioens** v. Brussel met Janneken Soens v. Colscamp.
15 Jul.	1599	Jacomijnken	,, met Henrick van Haes.
. 8 Jan.	1612	Gillis	**Lions** v. Brussel met Judith Bolle v. Middelborch.
9 Feb.	1613	Elizabeth	,, met Tobias Faillart.

23 Jul.	1577	Jacob	**Lippart** v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth Tutelaers v. Loven.
25 Jul.	1585	Hans	van **Lippevelde** v. Gent met Janneken de Preut v. Rousse.
25 Aug.	1591	Hans	**Liscornet** v. Brugge met Tonijnken van Peene v. Ypre.
27 Sep.	1642	Sara	de **Lobeau**, we. André Grande, met Gillis Wicks.
30 Aug.	1691	Jan Pietersen	**Lebbestall** j.m. v. Middelburgh met Maria Bellamelis j.d. v. Dordrecht.
8 Oct.	1592	Susanna	van **Lochen** met Hans van der Straten.
17 Aug.	1626	Maria	**Lodewijck**, we. Jan Galben, met Leonard van der Boom.
25 Jan.	1573	Heijndrick	**Lodewijcks** v. Billevelt met Tanneken Goethoens.
20 Oct.	1588	Anthony	**Lodewijckx** v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Jens v. Antwerpen.
1 Feb.	1603	Tanneken	,, met Jan Storm.
13 Oct.	1646	Anna	**Lodewijk** met Gerard van Heijthuisen.
26 Feb.	1579	Mattgen	van der **Lodwich** met Thomas Engelsch.
2 Sep.	1575	Phlips	van **Loenen** v. Loenen met Janneken Auwers, we. Joos Nauwes v. Breussel.
28 Dec.	1585	Maurine	**Loentgen** met Willem Seijs.
22 Sep.	1607	Elisabeth	van **Loer** (v. van **Loor**) met Hans van den Bemden.
25 Jul.	1591	Pieter	t' **Loers** v. bij Maestricht met Cathelyne de Clerck v. Brussel.
28 Oct.	1588	Marie	**Loij**, we. Pieter Janssen, m. Gheeraert Coerdes.
27 Jun.	1592	Maria	**Loijs**, we. Gheraert Coertes, met Hans van der Beke.
11 Jul.	1585	Chrystynken	,, met Guiliame Hatroen.
12 Nov.	1594	Maeijken	,, met Hendrick Aelbertss.
20 Dec.	1625	Lodewyk	,, v. Bergen op Zoom met Sara de Visch, we. Steven Egberts.
2 Sep.	1699	Johanna	van **Lom** met Hubertus Homoet.
3 Mar.	1590	Dominick	**Lommelle** v. Londen met Janneken van Beaumont v. Antwerpen, we. Pieter van Asse.
3 Sep.	1605	Balthasar	**Lonerman** v. Crusburch met Maieken van Gisr . . . v. Antwerpen.
2 Aug.	1575	Maijken	**Loo**, we. Willem Jacobs, met Pieter Janssen.
4 Jul.	1596	Catheline	van ,, met Hans van Halle.
4 Nov.	1600	Jan	,, ,, v. Rostock met Gheertruijdt Sterck v. Cripsware.
12 Jan.	1607	Jan	,, ,, v. Gent met Sara, we. Jan Vasseur v. Londen.
26 Sep.	1574	Mayken	**Loocmans**, we. Hans de Brune, met Jan van Ghent.
18 Jul.	1591	Bernaert Janssen	**Loon**, van, v. Swol met Lyntgen Aertsen v. Heynsburg.
12 Aug.	1578	Jenneken	**Loopens**, we. Jan Verkamer, met Adriaan Pelen.
3 Jul.	1604	Jacobmyntgen	van **Loor** (v. van **Loer**) met Johannes de Laet.
27 Sep.	1590	Francois	**Loose** v. Embden, met Celijnken Stelte v. Haesbroeck.
12 Feb.	1594	Franscis	**Loosen** v. Embden, met Judith Haentken v. Essex, we. Jeremias Caudron.
19 Dec.	1602	Jorijne	**Loots**, we. Jan de Pegghe, met Barthomeus Wademont.
. . Oct.	1618	Daniel	**Looverbergh** v. t'landt van Gulick met Mechtel Brocht v. Salinghen.
18 Oct.	1710	Elysabeth Margarita	**Loperen**, van, met Hugo Verboom.
8 Jan.	1590	Fredrick	de **Lorreine** v. Lens met Francynken Sanders v. Brugge, we. Gillis Lems.
10 Oct.	1583	Jakes	van **Lowegen** v. Brugge met Lenijntgen van Hecke v. Ghent, we. Sanders Engelgrave.
10 Sep.	1601	Fredrick	**Lubberinck** wt lant v. Gelder met Catherine Haickx v. Maseijck, we. Matheeus Heussem.
14 Nov.	1609	Joannes	**Luce** v. Andwerpen met Anna Corselis v. Londen.
18 Aug.	1601	Susanna	van **Luchen**, we. Hans Verstraten, met Jan Niclaessen.
28 Feb.	1572	Nicolaus	van der **Luffel** v. Antwerpen met Kaerken van Aken, we. Jans Jansen.
25 Jan.	1592	Ester	van **Luffele** met Jans van der Bulcke.
2 Jun.	1584	Gretgen	**Luijckens** met Koenrardt Horstgens.
6 Feb.	1599	Geeraert	**Luijten** *alias* **Graus** v. Stecken met Maeijken Bolfermes v. Brugge, we. Hendrick Lamberts.
24 Oct.	1857	Wilhelm Johann	**Luis** j.m. v. Hamburg met Elizabeth Sack j.d. v. Londen.
22 Oct.	1635	Johannes	**Lukens** j.g. v. Staden met Hester Frommentel j.d. v. Norwich. (v. Fromenteel.)
12 Jul.	1593	Arnout	**Luls** v. Antwerpen met Susanna de Beste v. Londen.
11 Dec.	1599	Arnout	,, v. Antwerpen met Margriete Raket v. Vpen, we. Abraham van Hawijck.
27 Jun.	1592	Dierick	**Lupsen** v. Maseijck met Clarken Koninckx v. Ghendt.
1 Jan.	1623	Jacob	**Lutkekeukelhouss** v. Brekerveldt tot t'land v. Marct met Margareta Linttenlaff v. Noremburgh.

3 Jul.	1582	Janneken	de **Maars** met Govart de Swerts.
6 Jan.	1572	Pauwels	**Maas** v. Rousse met Tanneken Brijcken, we. Klaes Happarts.

21 Jul.	1584	Jan	Maas v. Maaseijck met Sara Heckelars v. Londen.
12 Jan.	1591	Maeijken	Madou met Lucas Moreels.
15 Mei	1581	Janneken	Maecquies v. Steen Voort met Claeys Adryaentsen.
24 Feb.	1675	David	de Maegd, wr. van Francoisa Ophalvens, v. Mortlake met Esther Gilbert j.d. v. Colchester. (v. de Magth).
19 Mei	1607	Pieter	Maelbout v. Geat met Janneken Verbrugghe v. Londen.
15 Jul.	1595	Tanneken	de Maer, we. Goyvaert de Zwerte, met Fredrick van der Hamer.
29 Sep.	1590	Maertken	de Maere met Bernardt Petersen.
1 Jan.	1634	Abigail	Maertens, we. P. Wessel, met Laurens Wilkes.
9 Oct.	1586	Margriete	Maes met Herman Stappaert.
27 Dec.	1586	Lievijne	,, met Paschier Boddens.
. . Feb.	1614	Martha	,, met Nicolaus Melckebeecke.
12 Mei	1700	Carel	Magdeu-les j.m. v. Nieumgen met Jeronimina Adriana van Buren we. van Jan Hattem.
3 Apl.	1668	David	de Magth j.m. v. Mortlake met Francis Ophalven j.d. v. Mortlake.
21 Jul.	1584	Pieter	de Maijer v. Franssen met Agnete Klercks v. Antwerpen, we. Jan Scholle.
25 Jun.	1629	Josua	Maignet j.g. met Maria Penetier j.d. beijde v. Londen.
23 Mar.	1652	Elizabeth	de Maijerne met Pierre de Caumont.
17 Nov.	1614	Elizabeth	Maijnet met Denijs Noodstock.
7 Oct.	1595	Jacus	de Maistres v. Ceulen met Maria le Grand v. Antwerpen.
24 Apl.	1620	Judith	des ,, met Jacob Jacobsz.
9 Feb.	1859	Wilhelmina Elizabeth	Malefijt met Johannes Hendrikus Geerkens.
8 Mei	1593	Anna	Malepart met Cijpriaen Gabrij.
12 Oct.	1585	Janneken	de Malijnes met Herman van Humbach.
. . Mei	1606	Carel	de Man v. Scheurs met Sijken van der Waert v. Bruijssel.
10 Sep.	1629	Abraham	,, ,, j.g. met Maria van de Cause j.d. beijde v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1633	Abraham	,, ,, , wr. van Maria Concij, v. Londen met Sara de Bill, j.d. mede v. Londen.
3 Mei	1580	Gillis	Mangeon v. Brugge met Apollonie Peenartz v. Turnout.
1 Jan.	1617	Jacob	Manjat v. London met Susanna Terraij mede v. London.
20 Apl.	1596	Michiel	Maniet v. Antwerpen met Maeijken de Cousenaere v. Engien we. Tobias Betburine.
26 Apl.	1603	Anna	Manjét met Isaac James.
23 Mei	1586	Neelken	Mansens, we. Jaques Gaffels, met Philip de Keerle.
20 Oct.	1573	Sara we. Christiaen	Maquereel met Marten de Visschere v. Antwerpen.
29 Mar.	1573	Hans	Marcelis v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Verstraten, we. Cornelis Boes.
11 Aug.	1590	Hester	Marchant met Josias Wijbo,
8 Feb.	1597	Samuel	,, v. Londen met Paeschijnken Sibille v. bij Brussel.
8 Sep.	1579	Maijcken	Marckeys met Jan Wijlandtz.
7 Feb.	1585	Jan	Maren v. Marent int lant v. Luijck met Trijne Corijns v. Heijsberg int land v. Gulick.
21 Féb.	1637	Sara	de Marez, we. Pieter de Raedt, met Pieter Everard.
9 Sep.	1599	Willem	Mariate v. Derbyshier met Marie Backers wt Ghelderlant.
6 Oct.	1573	David	Marien v. Antwerpen met Elsken Janssen v. Londen.
25 Jan.	1579	Joos	Marisson oft Merscim v. Kassel met Passchijne van de Walle van Ypere.
6 Apl.	1643	Joanna	Marolois, we. Jacob de Backer, met Joannes de Conink.
13 Mar.	1655	Maria	,, met Francois Dacket.
7 Nov.	1598	Joannes	Marquinus v. Londen met Marie Ruitinck v. Noortwitth (Norwich).
29 Sep.	1601	Cathelijne	,, met Joris Barnis.
5 Dec.	1602	Anna	,, met Willem Jacobs.
18 Sep.	1606	Prudentia	Marquis met Philip de Kerle.
17 Nov.	1583	Jois	Marregaren v. Ghendt met Loijschen Laurens v. Meenen.
2 Feb.	1584	Philips	,, v. Ghent met Tanneken Veuije v. Audenarde, we. Jans Verelst.
13 Jan.	1572	Tanneken	s' Martelaers met Baudewijn de Heirde.
28 Feb.	1587	Naenken	,, ,, met Pieter Jacops.
9 Mei	1594	Maeijken	de Martelare met Wouter van Strijpe.
19 Jun.	1604	Maijken	,, ,, , we. Wouter Verstrepen, met Jan Calandt.
3 Jan.	1585	Janneken	s' Martelaren met Cornelis Baert.
9 Aug.	1575	Naentken	Martens met Jan Boves.
18 Jan.	1586	Verroe	,, v. Bruijssel met Agatha van Strate v. Santen, we. Gillis Vershiele.
31 Mar.	1590	Jan	,, v. Niemwegen met Catheline Bartholomeus, we. Willem Eylandt.
6 Dec.	1590	Ryckaert	,, v. Haerlinghen met Lynken van Hoplijnen v. Antwerpen.
18 Jan.	1597	Willem	,, v. Herentals met Catheline Taverniers v. Meenene, we. Jan Angele.
27 Sep.	1576	Gottfrldus	van den Mase v. Ganghelt met Lijneken Schouteijt v. Dilsen.
28 Jan.	1630	Jan	Materlinck j.g. v. Embden met Sara de Peijster j.d. v. Londen.
27 Apl.	1596	Jochim	Mattheus v. bij Breda met Sara Gijpsen v. Londen.
2 Apl.	1605	Janneken	Matthijs met Pieter Davids.

. 6 Jan.	1621	Janneken		Matthijs, we. Francoijs Lambssens, met Pieter Hermans.
10 Apl.	1610	Janneken		Matthyssz, we. Pieter David, met Franchoijs Lamsen.
24 Aug.	1584	Mecheldt		Mauritz, we. Jan Martens, met Pieter Breeckstcen.
5 Sep.	1586	Gheertruijt	van	Mechelen, we. Andries van Landen, met Nicolas van den Cornput.
4 Aug.	1584	Esther	,,	Medegar, we. Geerardt Verstrijpe, met Lieven van den Putte.
9 Jun.	1588	Jan	,,	Meenen v. Droochroesbeke met Margriete Flinckenborg v. Antwerpen.
18 Oct.	1597	Thamar	van der	Meersch, we. Goyvaert Enghels, met Jooris de Meij.
. . Jun.	1616	Pieter	der	,, v. Gent met Tanneken, we. Gillis Lenards.
23 Nov.		. . . .	(sic) van	Meerbeke v. Enghen met Tanneken van der Poest, we. Anthonis van der Venne.
9 Feb.	1591	David	le	Meere v. Antwerpen met Sara Trioen v. Londen.
. . Nov.	1617	Susanna		Meersmans met Jacob van der Biest.
3 Oct.	1587	Adriaen		Meeschaert v. Rousse met Gelyne Huysmans, we. Lowijs Verspiere oock v. Rouce.
29 Jun.	1590	Arnoudt		Meesens v. Antwerpen met Lucretia de Notre v. Brussel.
13 Apl.	1596	Magdaleene		,, , we. Zacharias Ghijsel, met Daniel Garnoot.
20 Jan.	1583	. . . .	de	Meessène v. Yser in Artois met Maijeken Neijden van s'Hertogenbosch.
11 Apl.	1648	Jacob	,,	Meester j m. v. Sandwich met Maria van de Walle j.d. v. Hijde. (? Hythe near Sandwich.)
24 Jul.	1581	Adriane		Meeuwssen, we. Martens van Dalem, met Antonis de Kleerck.
19 Feb.	1572	Elias	de	Meij v. Meessen met Taeneken Simons v. Middelborch.
23 Feb.	1574	Jacquemijne	,,	,, met Rolof Heindrix.
6 Feb.	1592	Hans	,,	,, v. Ghendt met Cathelyne Beijtins v. Poperinghe.
18 Oct.	1597	Jooris	,,	,, v. Nieukerke met Thamar van der Meersch v. Brugge, we. Goijvaert Enghels.
22 Mei	1610	Pierynken	,,	,, , we Joos Nachtegael, met Pieter Tierenteijn.
2 Mar.	1579	Jenneken	s'	Meijs met Abraham Vervludt.
16 Jan.	1586	Maerken		Meijs met Jan Joachims.
19 Sep.	1598	Jan	de	Meijer v. Oudenaerde met Judith van der Plaetse v. Londen.
29 Dec.	1586	Catelijne		,, met Wouter Stappen.
4 Jun.	1594	Cateline	de	,, , we. Wouter Stappen, met Marten van Meurs.
12 Jul.	1601	Thomas	,,	,, v. Bruijssel met Anneken Heindrix v. Embden.
1 Dec.	1607	Jan	,,	,, v. Londen met Ester Somer v. Norwich.
26 Mar.	1611	Arnouldt		,, v. Cuelen met Anna Gerrits v. Nimwegen.
3 Jun.	1617	Andries		,, v, Wesel met Janneken Pieters, we. Mattheus van Ceulen.
13 Feb.	1634	Catharina	,,	,, met Gerard Tilhorst.
15 Sep.	1573	Gheertruijdt we. Gooris	,,	Meijere met Jan Coene.
26 Aug.	1708	Johanna		Meijers met Johannes van Spawen.
16 Sep.	1623	Jan		Meijm v. Nienpoort met Anna de Beste, we. Daniel Godfroy.
6 Jul.	1600	Anthenius		Meijss van de Langestraete met Geertruijt Costers v. Beke, we. Matheeus Seewes.
22 Mei	1610	Christofer		Meijstner wt den Slesen met Elizabeth Gheeraerts v. Londen.
. . Feb.	1614	Nicolaus		Melckebeecke v. Gendt met Martha Maes v. Londen.
25 Apl.	1603	Anna	van	Melden met Abraham de Puijt.
8 Sep.	1612	Cornelis		Melsen v. Gorcum met Anna van Wortem v. Delft.
19 Oct.	1575	Dierick		Melssen v. Berghem op Soom met Loyschen van der Voorne, we. Lieven Sbaken v. Ghendt.
. . Jul.	1615	Jacob		Melsian v. Norwich met Anna de Wale v. Colchester.
17 Dec.	1588	Carel	de	Man v. Schorisse met Janneken Sagers v. Antwerpen.
24 Mar.	1573	Jaques		Menet v. Bues in Henegouwe met Tanneken Veijlens v. Maestricht.
13 Apl.	1690	Catharina	van	Mengelinckhuijsen met Johannes van Wijck.
2 Feb.	1595	Cathelyne		Mennise met Lenaert Costerman.
7 Feb.	1604	Hendrick		Mensvelt v. Bruijssel met Jacobmijntken Forts, we. Laurens van Damme.
23 Sep.	1691	Cornelia		Mente, we. Joris Wiutervoet, met David Andriesen.
2 Feb.	1613	Judith		Merregarin met Sebastiaen Pille.
17 Jun.	1582	Thamar	van der	Mersse met Govardt Engelsch.
28 Nov.	1585	Bartholomeus		Mertens met Tanneken van den Bossche, beijde v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep.	1594	Rebecca		,, met Peeter Michielss.
18 Jun.	1712	Christoffel		Mes, wr van Margaretha Breetvelt, met Pieternella Brouwsens, we. van James Gout.
7 Aug.	1599	Hans		Mesmaker v. Solingen met Metsken Canes oock v. Solingen.
. . Jan.	1621	Jan		Messiaen v. Norwich met Philippote Dammers, we. Richard Helston.
6 Apl.	1703	Bernard		Messingh j.m. v. Sutphen met Martijutje Kuijpers j.d. v. Delft.
2 Apl.	1592	Aurijnken		Mestdach met Bernaert van den Putte.
9 Feb.	1595	Arijnken		Mestdag, we. Bernaert van den Putte, met Joos de Hout.
. . Oct.	1613	Joanna	de	Meter met Dierick Hoste.
14 Jun.	1586	Lucretia	van	Meteren met Abraham der Kinderen.
6 Oct.	1601	Abigail	de	,, met David Stainerj.
4 Nov.	1599	Janneken	van	Meters met Ezechiel Stilter.
5 Feb.	1600	Ottilia	,,	Metren met Jan Alewijns.

1 Oct.	1633	Maria	Mets met Matthias Pietersen.
23 Nov.	1602	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Pieterken Godschalck v. Dordrecht.
3 Dec.	1607	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Elisabeth Gilbo v. Londen.
29 Jul.	1578	Jan	Metz v. Louerich in Gulickerlandt met Nelleken Basen v. Steen bij Maastricht.
1 Mei	1582	Catherijne	van Mets-hagen met Jaques de Basijn.
19 Apl.	1597	Susanna	de Metue met Dominicus Bowens.
19 Mei	1590	Hans	,, Meulemeester v. Putthen met Josijnken de Rijcke v. Eeckeloo.
2 Apl.	1605	Jan	,, ,, v. Puthem met Elisabeth Baten, we. Ampleunis van den Berghe.
13 Jan.	1597	Elisabeth	Meulemeesters met Evaert Toeput.
8 Jan.	1573	Anthuenis	van der Muelen v. Oudenaerde met Elizabeth van der Heyden v. Loven.
16 Dec.	1589	Antheunis	,, ,, ,, v. Oudenaerde met Lynken van den Bossche v. Bruijssel.
7 Feb.	1604	Susanna	van ,, , we. Jan Hartot, met Joris de Coninck.
25 Dec.	1751	Vincent	,, ,, j.m. met Adriana van der Vinne, j.d.
15 Nov.	1590	Debora	s' Meulenaers met Ambrosius de Swerte.
15 Jun.	1585	Margriete	Meuleners met Rutgeer Stevens.
4 Jun.	1594	Marten	van Meurs v. Cuelen met Catheline de Meijer v. Meenene, we. Wouter Stappen.
30 Nov.	1600	Isbrandt	,, ,, wt lant v. Gulick met Eva der Kinders v. Loven.
8 Jan.	1594	Lijnken	Micharts, we. Hendrick de Cantelo, met Davids.
27 Mar.	1592	Lijntgen	Michiels met Authonis Valins.
1 Apl.	1594	Lijnken	,, , we. Anthony Vallijn, met Jan Poitou.
29 Sep.	1594	Peeter	Michielss v. Londen met Rebecca Mertens v. Londen.
12 Apl.	1604	Jan	Michiels wt lant van Luijck met Heijlken Benniers, we. Jan Pauwels.
16 Aug.	1608	Susanna	,, met David de Clerck.
20 Mei	1598	Pieter	Michielssen v. Londen met Susanneken Rademaeckers v. Antwerpen.
17 Aug.	1623	Ester	Michielsz met Jan Lake.
24 Jul.	1628	Sara	,, met Jan Worringem.
10 Mei	1668	Janneke	Michils, we. van der Briell, met Pieter Dollart.
12 Dec.	1609	Adriaen	Middelaer v. Engen met Neelken van der Elst, we. Joris Farcy.
21 Jul.	1594	Lynken	de Mieckele met Chrijstopherus de Peyster.
27 Aug.	1629	David	Mienchol j.g. v. Amsterdam met Maria de Clerck j.d. v. Colchester.
17 Apl.	1597	Lucijnken	van Mierheke met Iscar de Clerck.
28 Oct.	1600	Abraham	,, ,, v. Middelberch met Jacomyneken Davidts v. Ghendt.
. . Jul.	1613	Catharina	Mijleman met Matthys Aertsz.
17 Aug.	1626	David	Mijlemans v. London met Tanneken Nolle v. Gent.
3 Nov.	1601	Iken	Mijsers, we. Dierick Nuaert, met Hendrick Antheunis.
10 Jun.	1583	Apollonie	Mijt met Renier Neelsz.
2 Sep.	1628	Daniel	Mijtens v. Delft, wr. van Gratia Cljtsers, met Johanna Drossaert, we. Joos de Neve.
25 Feb.	1617	Susanna	de Milan met Jaques van Braken.
20 Apl.	1584	Dierick	Mill v. Zalinger int lande van den Berge met Maijcken van Walle v. Ijperen, we. Ferdinand Dollegins.
4 Aug.	1640	Margary	Mills met Pieter Courts.
10 Dec.	1611	Ester	Mils v. Londen met Elko Abels.
25 Jun.	1588	Hans	Mimaert v. Bruissel met Janneken s'Visschers v. Berckchier.
2 Jul.	1707	Wiljam	Minchang j.m. v. Glocestershire met Clara Schouten j.d. v. den Haegh.
24 Mei	1603	Catharijne	s' Minders met Frederick van Domsolaer.
29 Jul.	1604	Catharyne	,, ,, , we. Frederick van Dompsvilaers, met Jeremias Damman.
22 Jun.	1591	Sigismundus	Minghen v. Noorimburg met Margriete de la Forterie v. Antwerpen.
28 Mei	1594	Janneken	Minnaert met . . . . van Damme.
4 Jun.	1611	Janneken	,, , we. Adriaen van Damme, met Thomas Dabbins.
24 Dec.	1588	Janneken	Minnaerts met Hans Staffeney.
13 Jan.	1572	Tanneken	s' Minners met Jan Gallenarts.
20 Jun.	1592	Lijnken	Mocharts met Bernaert Christiaenssen.
19 Sep.	1604	Lijntken	,, , we. Robert Davids, met Lambrecht Wiesen.
25 Sep.	1614	Catharina	Mockaert, we. Lambert Wils, met Zacharias Ruijtinc.
7 Aug.	1593	Catharina	Mockaerts met H. de Cautelen.
1 Sep.	1575	Barbara	Moele, we. Jacobs Vergoes, met Pieter Schulpen.
29 Apl.	1617	Judith	Moenen met Thomas Ruijs.
. 4 Nov.	1617	Abigail	,, met Abraham van Galulen.
23 Oct.	1610	Joos	Moerman v. Brugge met Susanne Pont v. Colchester.
1 Mei	1592	Magdalena	Moesens met Zacharias Ghijser.
30 Nov.	1585	Catelyne	de Moij met Jacus de Hoijnu.
19 Feb.	1576	Lijneken	Moijesoons met Aelbrecht Fockes.
28 Oct.	1595	Elisabet	Moijns met Pieter van Dale.
24 Aug.	1581	Cornelis	de Mol v. Gent met Maijken Herremans v. Herlem.
10 Feb.	1594	Hans	Mol v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Janssen v. Bruyssel, we. Pauwels van Eesberghe.
14 Jun.	1627	Pieter	,, wt t'landt v. Cleve met Susanna de Pauw, we. Pieter van Nette.
14 Dec.	1578	Antonis	van der Molen uit Audenarde met Tanneken de Vriese v. Antwerpen, we. Andriaan Luffs.

6 Mei	1645	D. Joannes	de **Molenaer** wr. met Susanna Beke, we William Shildrake.
17 Mei	1630	Jan	**Molgelcam** j.g. v. Wesel met Maria Keijsers j.d. v. Londen.
19 Mar.	1594	Lowijseken	de **Molijn** met Jan Gheeraerts.
23 Jun.	1594	Pioter	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Lynken van den Bossche v. Brussel, we. Anthonis van der Meulen.
18 Mei	1602	Janneken	,, ,, met Abraham de Backer.
27 Dec.	1603	Lowijseken	,, ,, , we. Jan Geeraet, met Jacob Hermanssz.
4 Jan.	1586	Betten	,, , we. Marc Schockaert, met Jan de Bick.
13 Dec.	1604	Elisabeth	,, , we. Jan de Bick, met Sibrand Arnol.
18 Jan.	1597	Cateeline	**Molijns** met John Bick.
30 Oct.	1604	Janneken	,, met Marten Droeshout.
20 Dec.	1603	Nicolas	**Molkebeke** v. Gent met Maijken Verbrugge, we. Hendrick de Vaddere.
26 Jul.	1584	Maijken	**Momdiers** met Willem Schuijten.
20 Mei	1606	Jan	de **Moncij** v. Iperen met Margriete Courten, we. Matthijs Boudaen.
. 1 Apl.	1612	Susanna	,, ,, met Andries van der Weijer.
17 Feb.	1579	Dionijs	,, **Mont** v. Weracken met Janneken van dem Putte, we. Vincents van der Leijden.
3 Feb.	1573	Sophia	van **Montfort**, we. Anthonis de Witte, met Hans van Scheije.
21 Jan.	1630	Cornelis	**Monteken** j.g. v. Norwich met Margareta Gage j.d. v. Middelbnrch.
18 Jul.	1688	Johannes	**Moone** wr. met Rachel Ferré j.d. beyde v. Amsterdam.
21 Dec.	1600	Pieter	de **Moor** wt d'lant v. Berge met Elizabeth Lenaertsz van den Grave.
9 Oct.	1604	Hans	der ,, v. Franckfort met Susanna Schaep v. Londen.
27 Jun.	1615	Lynken	**Moorninex** met Anthony van Sups.
24 Feb.	1573	Tanneken	s' **Moors**, we. Jaspar van Houtte, met Guillame de Waghenare.
19 Mei	1584	Catherina	,, met Willem Ruchen.
24 Jun.	1612	Debora	**Morat** met Willem Ratlef.
12 Jan.	1591	Lucas	**Moreels** v. Bruyssel met Maeyken Madou v. Louden.
6 Jan.	1579	Margariete	**Moreijns**, we. Thomas de Klock, met Hans van Sevenkoten.
19 Sep.	1583	Margriete	,, , we. Jan van Sevenketen, met Marteu Bernts.
26 Feb.	1594	Thomas	**Morghen** v. Engleszee met Janneken van der Swaeleme v. Ghendt, we. Willem Joons.
9 Jul.	1594	Pieter	**Moriaen** v. Oodendaele met Susanna Calant v. Landeghem, we. Jacus van den Raede.
23 Aug.	1590	Truijcken	**Morlincx** met Eleasar Pont.
22 Oct.	1588	Jacus	**Morre** v. Brussel met Anthonette de Windt v. Brussel.
16 Mei	1611	Moses	**Mosen** wt t'lant v. Gulick met Marie Jarck v. Northhamptonshere.
5 Nov.	1702	Aletta	**Moser** met Klaas van der Veer.
27 Apl.	1585	Elizabeth	**Mostlers** met Olievier Brassens *alias* Murkens.
14 Jul.	1601	Maria	la **Mote** met Franchoijs Penetier.
22 Apl.	1604	David	van der ,, v. Gent met Catharijne Verhulst v. Antwerpen.
2 Sep.	1662	Melchior	**Moulart** j.m. v. Mastricht met Anna van Castart j.d. v. Londen.
25 Oct.	1631	Janneken	**Mount** met Jan van Roose-becke.
31 Mei	1632	Maria	de **Mouson** met D. Gerhard van der Port.
19 Apl.	1604	Susanna	**Muijart**, we. Peter Hendricx, met Pieter Buerman.
19 Mar.	1629	Joncker	**Muijs**, Jonckman, v. Dordrecht met Jonckvrouwe Martine Joachimi, j.g. van der Gooc . .
2 Aug.	1579	Jakes	**Muijshoudt** v. Brussel met Josijne Geldolf v. Meenen.
24 Jan.	1585	Sara	**Mulan** met Simon Quirins.
24 Mei	1586	Hans	**Mulderi** met Elisabeth van den Langhevelde beijde v. Brussel.
18 Jun.	1594	Tanneken	van **Mulhem** met Jan van der Poest.
28 Jun.	1614	Franchoijs	**Muller** v. Dusseldorp met Abigail Hanthuijs v. Londen.
16 Mar.	1647	Gerart	,, j.g. v. Dordrecht met Engelken Jansen j.d. v. Lochum.
17 Mei	1576	Michiel	de **Munck** v. Yseghem met Catherine Verschalen, we. Christiaen Servaes v. Eyndhoven.
14 Apl.	1586	Tanneken	,, ,, met Joos van den Broecke.
12 Dec.	1591	Tanneken	,, ,, , we. Joos van den Broecke, met Jaques de Riddere.
2 Feb.	1630	Maria	**Munninckx**, we. Richard Pierson, met Joos Bollewijn.
			Murkens *vide* Brassens.
18 Jul.	1598	Tanneken	**Mus**, we. Joos van den Eijnde, met Sijbrecht Aernoult.
11 Jul.	1592	Pierijne	ver ,, , we. Jacop de Vos, met Hieronimus Wales.

5 Mei	1594	Abraham	**Nabuer** v. Londen met Margriete de Boek v. Ypren.
21 Oct.	1578	Jan	**Nachtegaal** v. Audenarde met Pieryntge s' Rijken, we. Emanuels van Eijse v. Audenarde.
31 Mar.	1589	Jan	**Nachtegale** v. Oudenaerde met Lowijseken van Evenacker v. Ghendt.
15 Feb.	1603	Esaias	**Nachtegael** v. Londen met Anna Fenne v. Andwerpen.
19 Mei	1607	Jaques	**Nachtegael** v. bij Belle met Susanna Verbrugghe v. Londen.
1 Jan.	1594	Jan	**Nachtengale** v. Oudenarde met Helena Schellekens v. s'Hertogenbosche, we. Lienart Hughe.
. 0 Nov.	1613	Tanneken	**Nagelers**, we. Geerart Jansz, met Walraev de Pans.
30 Aug.	1575	Michiel	**Nauwe** v. s'Hertogenbosch met Isabella van Broecke, we. Pieter van Doorne v Antwerpen.
28 Jan.	1598	Grietken	**Nauwins**, we. Jan le Neuven, met Jan Voets.
9 Feb.	1584	Laurent	de **Necker** v. Thielt met Janneken Visscher v. Londen.
5 Sep.	1591	Moses	,, **Neckere** v. Maidtston met Janneken van Beckhem v. Oudenaerde.
1 Mar.	1584	Pierijne	**Neckers** met Jan Rijsselinck.
28 Aug.	1599	Thomas	**Nederwaets** v. Jorcschier (Yorkshire) met Susanna van Cauwenberge v. Deijnse.
10 Jun.	1583	Renier	**Neelsz** v. Heijnsberch met Apollonie Nijt v. Brugge.
28 Oct.	1583	Susanna	van **Neerhagen** met Karel Schier.
13 Feb.	1706	Barbara Sophia	**Neernige** met Hendrick van Borchloon.
5 Jun.	1575	Janneken	**Neese**, we. Jooris Letwerk, met Gillis Snepgat.
23 Dec.	1578	Janneken	**Neesons**, we. Gillis Snepgatt, met Pieter Floerkin.
20 Jan.	1583	Maijeken	**Neijden** met . . . . de Maesséne.
13 Dec.	1596	Maeijken	**Neijtens**, we. Lieven van der Straeten, met Gillis Goosens.
15 Aug.	1587	Janneken	van **Nelden** met Bernaert van den Putte.
13 Feb.	1610	Maijken	de **Nets** met Antheunis de Conijnck.
8 Mar.	1575	Jnspar	,, **Neufville** v. Antwerpen met Jossijne Swinnen, we. Hans Spoliers.
1 Mei	1593	Anne	,, **Neve** met Pieter Gheeldolf.
21 Aug.	1593	Cornelis	,, ,, v. Ghistele met Elizabeth Goddens v. Maseick, we. Jan Davidts.
8 Jan.	1594	Lonwise	,, ,, , we. Arnout Meeses, met Laurens Huijgens.
10 Apl.	1604	Joos	,, ,, v. Bruijssel met Susanna de Drossche v. Londen.
1 Aug.	1596	Jossijnken	,, , Janssens, met Willem van Schoonenvelde.
27 Jan.	1573	Johannes	**Nicasius** v. Oost Vrieslant met Cecilia Fogghe v. Kortrijcke.
13 Aug.	1588	Hans	,, v. Antwerpen met Susanna Baetens v. Antwerpen.
2 Dec.	1606	Hans	,, v. Antwerpen met Sara Smith v. Lin (Lynn).
6 Aug.	1626	Anna	,, , we. Gregorius Wttespruijt, met Christiaen de Weleke.
31 Mei	1596	Jan	**Niclaesz** wt d'lant v. Gulick met Lievijne van der Stelt v. Ghendt.
18 Aug.	1601	Jan	**Niclaessen** wt t'lant v. Gulick met Susanna van Luchen v. Maidston, we. Hans Verstraten.
4 Dec.	1621	Jan	**Nicolas** v. Londen met Susanna Jansz v. Londen.
24 Mei	1597	Jan	**Nieuwiert** wt lant v. Cleven met Barbel Anthoni v. Londen.
20 Mei	1617	Joos	van **Niewenhuijse** v. Hasebroec met Janneken Piers, we. Paulus v. Mortele.
6 Apl.	1629	Jenne	de **Nij**, we. Jan Alman, met Osens Holwet.
22 Dec.	1584	Calleken	van **Nimmeghen**, we. Comars Govertsen, met Phlips van der Strate.
25 Jul.	1619	Catharina	**Nison** met Noe Frombout.
17 Aug.	1626	Tanneken	**Nolle** met David Mijlemans.
17 Nov.	1614	Denijs	**Noodstock** v. Sittert met Elisabeth Maijnet v. Londen.
10 Oct.	1637	Janneken	,, met Lijon Busken.
9 Dec.	1572	Robert	**Noortman** v. Brugghe met Margriete, fa Gillis Lemmens v. Brugghe.
29 Jun.	1590	Lucretia	de **Notre** met Arnoudt Meesens.
11 Jun.	1594	Catherine	,, ,, met Melchior van Pekom.
13 Dec.	1586	Sara	van **Nuffele**, we. Fransois Pieters, met Jan van Peene.
. . Jul.	1620	Pieter	,, **Nuffel** v. Brussel met Agneta Storcx v. Sittert wt t'landt van Gulick.
22 Nov.	1703	Pieternella	**Nuitsaert** met Jacob Gerart.
22 Aug.	1585	Janneken	**Nutinx** met Willem Jacobssen.
17 Mei	1608	Pieter	van **Nutte** v. bij Aeeken met Susanne de Pauw v. Andwerpen.
20 Jul.	1602	Jan	**Nuijwaert** v. d'lant v. Cleve met Beelken Heijlighers v. Sittaert, we. Baltazar Poggen.
28 Nov.	1581	Dierick	**Nuwaerts** vt lant v. Cleve met Iken Sweers v. Aldekercke bij Gelderlant.

18 Apl.	1609	Sara	**Obbelaer** met Jacob Frutier.
3 Dec.	1611	Anna	**Obrij** met Geeraerd Valcke.
12 Apl.	1575	Maijken	**Obrijs**, we. Thomas Soen, met Melchior van Ashe.
21 Dec.	1588	Juliane	van **Oelant**, we. Hendrick de Stoute, met Andries Koppens.
3 Mei	1603	Pieter	**Oevijn** v. Armentiers met Catharijne van de Walle v. Tornt van bij Brugge.
18 Mei	1595	Neelken	van **Oije** met Hans Daniels.
1 Jan.	1583	Judith	**Oijevaers** met Pauwels Toebast.
12 Feb.	1656	Pieter	d' **Olijslager** j.m. v. Middelburg met Elisabeth de Rijcke, j.d. v. London.
6 Jan.	1596	Mechelynken	**Oijstelioucк**, we. Bernaert de Swarte, met Minaert Sibbels.
6 Mei	1630	Johanna	**Oils**, we. Aernoudt Eeckhoudt, met Adriaen de Crook.
18 Dec.	1695	Geesken	**Oldendijck**, we. Jan Oldendijck, met Jan Reijnders.
26 Jul.	1586	Josijue	**Oeghaerts**, we. Willem de Meulemeester, met Cornelis Steenaert.
9 Feb.	1602	Isaac	**Olivier** v. Rouen met Sara Gheerarts v. Londen.
22 Sep.	1608	Jone	,, met Jan Rooseboom.
15 Dec.	1635	Philips	,, j.g. v. Norwich met Christina den Boven j.d. v. Meurs.
19 Oct.	1596	Sara	**Ontheusden** met Jaspar Janssens.
4 Oct.	1590	Maetken	**Oons** met Lieven Boudaert.
21 Feb.	1604	Joos	**Ootger** v. Gent met Maria van Strafeele, we. Jan Ryckwaert. (v. **Otgeer**.)
25 Oct.	1614	Janneken	,, met Pierre du Rieu.
14 Jan.	1593	Sara	**Ootgheers** met Dierick Helden.
13 Oct.	1612	Elisabeth	**Opgingort** met Goijvaert van Hasselt.
2 Sep.	1595	Ghijsbrecht	van **Ophaeghe** v. Deventer met Lydia de Reaumer v. Colchester.
3 Apl.	1668	Francis	**Ophalven** met David de Magth.
14 Jun.	1669	Jan	**Ophalvens** j.m. v. Mortlake met Anna Schouten j.d. wt den Hague.
2 Sep.	1571	Henrick	**Oppenacke** met Maeijken van Hove.
5 Dec.	1583	Abel	**Oprun** v. Antwerpen met Tanneken van Roomers v. Middelborch.
2 Sep.	1571	Joris	**Orneck** met Martijntghen van Hulle.
19 Jul.	1610	Hans	van **Orsele** v. Andwerpen met Judith du Bois v. Amsterdam.
28 Sep.	1585	Elisabet	van **Oscelare**, we. Joos van Wijnsberghe, met Jan Burdt.
27 Dec.	1574	Neelken	van **Osse** met Noel Bonnesen.
22 Sep.	1612	Elizabeth	**Otgeer** met Salomon van den Broeck.
3 Sep.	1622	David	,, met Joanna van Haranghoeck, beijde v. Londen.
17 Sep.	1633	David	,, , wr. van Joanna van Harinckcoeck, v. Londen met Maria van Solt, we. Jacob Herrewijn v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1572	Grietgen	**Ottgeers**, we. Carolus, van Ghent met Henrick Klaassen.
11 Sep.	1600	Hans	d' **Oude** v. Duijnkerk met Gomerijne Skosters v. Antwerpen, we. Gillis Verhaeghe.
25 Nov.	1593	Hans	d' **Ouwe** v. Ghendt met Franchynken de Nenge v. Ghendt.
18 Dec.	1593	Janneken	**Overdaet**, we. Jan de Ne, met Philips van der Burcht.
22 Nov.	1599	Janneken	,, , we. Philip Verburcht, met Hendrick Janssen.
8 Jan.	1857	Henri Antoine	van **Overzee** j.m. oud 27 jaar met Martina Margaretha Paulina 's Graeuwen, j.d. oud 24 jaar.

29 Mar.	1608	Susanna	van **Paene** met Thomas Santgen.
17 Apl.	1645	Pieter	**Paff** j.g. v. Bergen in Henegaw met Aletta Cowper j.d. v. Nimweghen.
18 Feb.	1588	Hubert	de **Page** v. Luyck met Christine Janssen v. den Gouwe.
7 Mei	1662	Robbert	**Page** j.m. v. den Hage met Maria Coutroix j.d. v. Eckelsbeeck.
7 Dec.	1611	Willem	**Paget** wt t'landt v. Gulick met Maria Wittewrongel v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1576	Jacques	**Palijnck** v. Ghendt met Betken van Hecke v. Ghent.
12 Feb.	1604	Elisabeth	**Panier**, we. Laurens du Bois, met Elias Garnoot.
3 Feb.	1582	Colijntge	**Pannekoecke** met Hans van Berk.
17 Oct.	1594	Beetken	**Parcklers**, we. Gielis van der Sande, met Jans Schoutet.
11 Feb.	1584	Maijeken	**Paret** met Jois van den Bossche.
9 Dec.	1600	Lijnken	**Partels**, we. Pieter Ruijtinck, met Franchoijs van den Broecke.
14 Jun.	1603	Daniel	**Passeman** v. Embden met Judith Eduwaerts v. Londen.
5 Oct.	1692	Hendrick	**Patroon** j.m. v. s'Gravenhaegh met Helena Exalto D'Almeras j.d. v. Leerdam.
1 Aug.	1613	Hendrick	**Pauls** v. Dalen met Magdalena de Beste v. Brugghe.
11 Nov.	1691	Salomon	**Paulus** j.m v. 's Gravenhaegh met Anneke Symons v. Rotterdam.
14 Feb.	1604	David	de **Paus** v. Londen met Elisabeth des Hommets v. Middelburgh.
10 Nov.	1613	Walraev	de **Paus** v. Breussel met Tanneken Nagelers, we. van Geerart Jansz.
27 Apl.	1619	Pieter	,, ,, v. Londen met Sara Jansz mede v. Londen.

22 Mei	1599	Agneta	**Pausmans** met Jan Brinsen.
25 Nov.	1604	Nicolas	de **Pauw** v. Brugge met Francijntgen de Wage de Antre.
17 Mei	1608	Susanne	,, ,, met Pieter van Nutte.
14 Jun.	1627	Susanna	,, ,, , we. Pieter van Nutte, met Pieter Mol.
21 Aug.	1597	Hans	,, **Pauwe** v. Brugghe met Sara Scheijrs v. Santwijts.
9 Feb.	1580	Isebel	**Pauwels** met Herman Keijser.
21 Feb.	1604	Tabitha	,, met Daniel Houck.
29 Dec.	1607	Magdalena	van **Pe** met Enock Garnoot.
3 Jun.	1600	Sara	van der **Peele** met Moses Trioen
3 Mei	1580	Apollonie	**Peenartz** met Gillis Mangeon.
19 Jan.	1574	Agnees	van **Peene** met Hermes Bacquereel.
31 Jan.	1576	Kaerle	,, ,, , fs. Rogiers, v. Roesselare met Barbelken Vermote v. Audenaerde.
9 Apl.	1577	Rogier	,, ,, v. Roesselare met Mechelijne Leemans v. Roesselare.
26 Feb.	1579	Jakemijne	,, ,, met Hermes Backereel.
7 Sep.	1581	Jan	,, ,, v. Roesselaer met Josijntgen Dorpes v. Thielt.
5 Mei	1584	Karel	,, ,, , fs. Lucas, v. Roesselare met Margarete le Vasseur v. Rijssele, we. Pieters Brochard.
8 Feb.	1586	Lucas	,, ,, v. Roesselare met Jacomijnken Rombouts v. Antwerpen.
13 Dec.	1586	Jan	,, ,, v. Roesselare met Sara van Nuffele v. Antwerpen, we. Fransois Pieters.
9 Jan.	1588	Jacomynken	,, ,, , we. Arthus van Campen, met Hans Stockbrigs.
20 Aug.	1588	Jan	,, ,, v. Roesselare met Catheline de la Roche v. Oudenaerde, we. Arent Rijx.
3 Feb.	1590	Michiel	,, ,, v. Roesselare met Janneken de Waghe v. Ghendt.
25 Aug.	1591	Tonijnken	,, ,, met Hans Liscornet.
17 Dec.	1605	Carel	,, ,, v. Rousselare met Janneken van Reckem, we. David Cambier.
25 Sep.	1610	Hans	,, ,, met Elisabeth de Coster, beijde v. Leijden.
20 Apl.	1619	Isaac	,, ,, met Maria de Prill, beijde v. Londen.
18 Apl.	1620	Tonijne	,, ,, , we. Geeraert Beunt, met Thomas Verloy.
25 Feb.	1582	Jacomijne	,, **Peenen**, we. Renier Backereel, met Artus van Campen.
9 Mei	1592	Franchois	van den **Peere** v. Gendt met Anna L'Heremite v. Antwerpen.
10 Jun.	1623	Oliva	**Peerle**, we. Thomas Clercx, met Leonard Pietersz.
30 Jan.	1582	Christoffel	de **Peijster** v. Ghent met Maeyken Visschers v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul.	1594	Chrijstopherus	,, ,, v. Ghendt met Lijnken de Mieckele v. Ghendt.
5 Feb.	1605	Christophel	,, ,, v. Gent met Susanna Bloeme v. Brugghe.
25 Aug.	1629	Jonas	,, ,, j.g. v. Geut met Johanna van der Cruijce j.d. v. Londen.
28 Jan.	1630	Sara	,, ,, met Jan Materlinck.
11 Jun.	1594	Melchior	van **Pekom** v. Antwerpen met Catherine de Notre v. Bruijssel.
. . Dec.	1712	Agatha	**Pelcil** met Dirck Scholte.
12 Aug.	1578	Adriaan	**Pelen** v. Hondskoten met Jenneken Loopens, we. Jans Verkamer v. Hondskoten.
8 Nov.	1579	Ohristijne	**Pellinckton** met Govardt Emplborch.
28 Aug.	1644	Cornelis	**Pels**, wr, v. Harlem met Catelijne Yfler j.d. v. Londen.
10 Apl.	1586	Catheline	van **Pelt** met Daniel Sutebeen.
14 Jul.	1601	Franchoys	**Penetier** v. Oostende met Maria la Mote v. Colchester.
25 Jun.	1629	Maria	,, met Josua Maignet.
7 Apl.	1607	Franchoijs	**Pennetier** v. Ostende met Maria Casier v. Norwich.
2 Apl.	1611	Franchoijs	,, v. Ostende met Janneken Laureijns v. Londen.
22 Nov.	1660	Sara	**Penninck** met Johannes de Beeck.
19 Aug.	1585	Maerken	**Pent** met Rogier van Leerberghe.
17 Jan.	1697	Anna	**Pentilow** met Willem Gerritsen.
18 Mar.	1578	Hans	**Peper** v. Deventer met Barbara Heckaerts v. Antwerpen.
2 Dec.	1582	Cornelis	,, v. Deventer met Janneken Janssen v. Antwerpen.
25 Sep.	1586	Hans	**Peperman** v. Brussel met Elisabet Plantsoen v. Rouce.
22 Jun.	1590	Maeijken	,, met Michiel Leemans.
7 Mei	1592	Jacus	,, v. Bruijssel met Catheline van den Berghe v. Rousselare.
15 Jul.	1593	Thomas	,, v. Bruijssel met Lijsken Reijers ooc v. Bruijssel.
15 Jul.	1595	Thomas	,, v. Brussel met Maeijken Sux v. Duijnkerck, we. Willem Adams.
11 Sep.	1586	Maijken	**Pepermans** met Cornelis Lamsens.
23 Apl.	1594	Maeijken	,, , we. Cornelis Lampsen, met Jaques de Hoeck.
18 Apl.	1591	Barbara	,, v. Brussel met Gedeon Adriaensen.
20 Oct.	1594	Adriaeneken	,, met Pieter Dreux.
10 Dec.	1584	Hans	**Percheval** v. Brugge met Tanneken Gaffels v. Ypren, we. Richard van Huijsen.
13 Sep.	1691	Jacobus	**Peret**, wr. van Anneken van Vijanen, met Susannah Philips, we. Lodowijck Hermans.
3 Aug.	1619	Jacob	**Pergens** v. Ceulen met Anna Bodaen v. Rotterdam.
4 Jan.	1586	Joos	van **Perken** met Barbelken Dannoots, beide v. Antwerpen.
28 Jun.	1580	Lijsben	**Permans** met Eduwaert Etssten.
16 Dec.	1599	Olive	**Perne**, we. Pieter de Meij, met Pieter Verboeckel.
26 Dec.	1603	Oliva	,, , we. Pieter Verbouckel, met Francoijs de Raet.

28 Oct.	1588	Jacus	**Perseval** v. Brugghe met Sara James v. Londen.
1 Sep.	1590	Hans	,, v. Brugghe met Elisabet van Brecht v. Antwerpen.
24 Feb.	1579	Pieter	**Persoons** v. Engien met Wilhelmijne van den Dorpe v. Audenarde, we. Antonis Nant.
1 Apl.	1585	Cornelis	,, v. St. Niclaes in Waes met Heindricksken Jacobs, we. Rijckaert Heth, van den Briel.
26 Feb.	1590	Tanneken	,, met Abraham Focket.
6 Jan.	1596	Pieter	**Peterins** v. Segelsen int land van Aelst met Lijdia de Bruijne v. Londen.
3 Dec.	1592	Catheline	**Peters** met Balthasar van de Lind.
28 Aug.	1700	Mary	,, met Jan Lagestraet.
8 Jan.	1594	Geertruijt	le **Petin** v. Brussel, we. Adam van Sinnick, met Baudewijn Achtscheclinck.
8 Mei	1596	Catheline	**Petit** met Lambert Pieters.
23 Nov.	1603	Catharine	,, , we. Lambrecht Pietersz, met Zibericht Arnold.
10 Apl.	1604	Geertruijt	le ,, , we. Bauduwijn Achtschellinck, met Samuel Ashe.
26 Jun.	1606	Peter	**Petrin** met Maeijken Lauwens.
8 Aug.	1602	Pauwels	**Philips** v. Embden met Maria Brabant v. Armentiers we. Willem Page.
13 Sep.	1691	Susannah	,, , we. Lodowijck Hermans, met Jacobus Peret.
28 Jul.	1594	Clerken	,, met Jan Timmers.
29 Mei	1689	Philip	**Philipsen** j.m. met Susanna Leeman j.d., beijde v. Amsterdam.
30 Nov.	1572	Neelken	van **Piebeke**, we. Mr. Matheus de Quester, met Robert Reynoudts.
24 Oct.	1585	Jossijnken	**Piers**, we. Gillis Valcke, met Marten de Vischere.
24 Dec.	1587	Jossinken	,, , we. Marten de Visscher, de Jonge, met Jacus Thijsman.
20 Mei	1617	Janneken	,, , we. Paulus van Mortele met Joos van Niewenhuyse.
24 Jan.	1572	Margriete	**Pieters** met Arnouldt Arnoudtz.
12 Feb.	1577	Diercxken	,, , we. Herman Thijssen, met Arent Cornelissz.
17 Mei	1579	Maijcken	,, , we. Jans Cornelissen, met Everd Steenvers.
22 Jun.	1585	Cornelis	,, v. Vtricht met Cathelyne Burchgrave, we. Jan van Dorne, v. Yseghem.
30 Jun.	1586	Rogier	,, v. Hamme met Digne Janssens v. Tielborch.
17 Jan.	1587	Margriete	,, , we. Arent Arentsz, met Joos Hauwe.
14 Feb.	1587	Hans	,, v. Antwerpen met Neelken Grippens, we. Jan Ryers v. Serabchier (Shropshire).
22 Aug.	1588	Segher	,, v. Erkelen met Jossijntken van den Batsele v. bij Oudenaerde, we. Christoffels Taelman.
9 Feb.	1591	Geraert	,, v. bij Berck met Jacomijne Ardewijns v. Antwerpen, we. Geraert Janssen.
27 Mei	1593	Sara	,, met Lenard Busch.
30 Jul.	1594	Lambert	,, wt t'lant v. Guylick met Barbara Gheldolf v. Meenene.
6 Aug.	1594	Bartholomeus	,, wt d'lant v. Gulick met Sara den Kinderen v. Londen, we. Jan Weijsels.
22 Jun.	1595	Janneken	,, met Pieter de Groote.
8 Mei	1596	Lambert	,, wt t'lant v. Gulick met Catheline Petit v. Ipsich (Ipswich).
6 Jan.	1600	Jan	,, wt sticht v. Ceulen met Colinken van den Berghe v. Mechelen.
22 Jan.	1604	Janneken	,, , we. Pieter de Groot, met Nicholas Woodcraft.
3 Jun.	1617	Janneken	,, , we. Mattheus van Ceulen, met Andries Meijer.
29 Sep.	1590	Bernardt	**Petersen** v. Wtrecht met Maertken de Maere v. Antwerpen.
1 Oct.	1633	Matthias	**Pietersen** j.g. v. Mazuck met Maria Mets j.d. v. London.
22 Jan.	1646	Martha	,, met Samuel de Gans.
17 Oct.	1677	Pieter	,, j.m. v. Alcmaer met Elizabeth Christianors j.d. v. Amsterdam.
19 Jun.	1582	Bartholomeus	**Pieterssen** v. Wassenberch in landt v. Gulick met Elizabeth van Beke v. Ghendt, we. Jakus Palinck.
5 Aug.	1604	Pieter	,, v. Sullich met Maria Gast v. Londen.
11 Mei	1626	Maria we. Pieter	,, met Willem Kuijckelhuijs.
3 Aug.	1602	Martha	**Pieterssz** met Pieter Clinckaert.
12 Jun.	1610	Joachim	,, v. Lubeeck met Ann Sickraet v. Londen.
24 Nov.	1603	Maria	**Pietersz** met Richard Roug.
1 Mar.	1614	Tanneken	,, met Christofel Pin.
10 Jun.	1623	Leonard	,, v. der Gouwe met Oliva Peerle, we. Thomas Clercx.
5 Apl.	1597	Anna	**Pifferoen** met Joos van der Straeten.
11 Sep.	1604	Tanneken	**Pifron**, we. Joos van Steele, met Jan Soenen.
10 Sep.	1588	Baltazar	**Pigge** v. Rangelzoet met Neelken Hillegaert v. bij Tsittaert.
19 Oct.	1589	Dierick	**Pigghe** uit d'lant v. Gulick met Adriaenken van der Eijcke v. Bergen op Zoom.
8 Dec.	1607	Josijntken	**Pijcke**, we. Jacob de Coster, met Jan de Ruijck.
9 Jul.	1588	Apolonia	**Pijnaerte**, we. Gillis Meijneart, met Gillis Schoemaker.
13 Jul.	1630	Daniel	van **Pilcom** j.g. v. London met Catharina Bolle j.d. v. Amsterdam.
21 Apl.	1594	Susanna	**Pilkem** met Jaques Theeuws.
28 Nov.	1596	Willem	**Pill** v. Solinghen met Anna Dotignij v. Londen.
2 Feb.	1613	Sebastiaen	**Pille** v. Olphen met Judith Merregarin v. Colchester.
29 Jan.	1619	Jan	,, v. Niekercke met Abigail Gallandt v. Sandwich,
1 Mar.	1614	Christofel	**Pin** v. t'landt v. Gulick met Tanneken Pietersz v. Helsenor.
6.8 (sic) Sep.	1577	Hans	**Pinaert** v. Turnhout met Anthonyne van Hille v. Antwerpen.

30 Jul.	1588	Janneken	**Pinceel**, we. Pieter le Mire, met Pieter de Vriese.
7 Sep.	1574	Hans	**Pinroen** v. Ghendt met Katheryne Seijsens v. Ghendt.
15 Oct.	1594	Willem	**Pisteijns** v. Antwerpen met Maeijken van Haecke v. Turnhout, we. Hendrick Hermans.
4 Aug.	1573	Lieven	van den **Pitte** v. Exarde met Elizabeth, we. Gisbertus Johannes v. Hasselt.
9 Mei	1591	Phlips	,, der **Plaetse** met Tanneken van der Biest, beide v. Enghien.
19 Sep.	1598	Judith	,, ,, ,, met Jan de Meijer.
4 Feb.	1584	Esther	,, ,, **Plaetsen** met Adriaen de Kroock.
. . Sep.	1618	Catharina	de **Plantere** met Timotheus Cruso.
25 Sep.	1586	Elisabet	**Plantsoen** met Hans Peperman.
13 Jun.	1591	Gelyne	**Plantsoens** met Kraft Kessels.
5 Jun.	1604	Philip	van der **Plassche** v. Engen met Anna de Bruyne, we. Zacharias van Horebeke.
15 Sep.	1607	Anna	**Plateboot**, we. Jan Broeders, met Isaac de Clerck.
29 Jan.	1600	Maeijken	**Platevoets** met Jacques Lagniel.
8 Feb.	1597	Susanna	**Poel** met Bernaert Jansz.
5 Feb.	1594	Janneken	van der **Poele** met Matheus Stilte.
18 Mei	1690	Christina	van **Poelenburgh** met Gerard Smith.
21 Jun.	1580	Grietgen	**Poels**, we. Jacob Vrolickhoven, met Jan Brugman.
29 Sep.	1573	Tanneken	van der **Poest** met Anthonis van der Vinne.
23 Nov.	1574	Tanneken	,, ,, ,, , we. Anthony van der Vinne, met . . . . . van Meerbeke.
18 Jun.	1594	Jan	,, ,, ,, v. Oudenarde met Tanneken van Mulhem v. Somerghem.
31 Jan.	1604	Maximilien	**Poictrin** v. Utrecht met Susanna Geeraerts v. Antwerpen.
1 Apl.	1594	Jan	**Poitou** v. Antwerpen met Lijnken Michiels v. Oudenaerde, we. Anthonj Vallijn.
10 Apl.	1586	Fransois	**Polaert** v. Engen met Janneken op den Hove v. Honscoten.
14 Nov.	1598	Franchoijs	,, v. Engien met Anna de Coster v. Londen.
18 Oct.	1571	Jan	**Pollet** v. Alst met Maijeken Goris v. Walem.
19 Jul.	1584	Susanna	du **Pon** met Vijt Damen.
26 Nov.	1598	Eleazar	**Pondt** v. Honscote met Tanneken van der Donct v. Deijnse.
9 Apl.	1592	Susanna	de **Pont**, we. Vincent Andries, met Arnout Smit.
9 Dec.	1593	Chrystijnken	du ,, met Craft Keysels.
23 Aug.	1590	Eleasar	,, v. Hontschote met Truijcken Morlincx v. Antwerpen.
27 Nov.	1603	Eleasar	,, v. Hontscot met Maria van der Cappelle v. Londen.
23 Oct.	1610	Susanna	,, met Joos Moerman.
. . Oct.	1620	Maria	,, met Isaac van Arschot.
25 Aug.	1629	Catharina	de ,, met Michel de Knuijt.
22 Apl.	1691	Hubrecht	**Poorsoo**, j.g. v. Leijden met Martyntje Vincente j.d. v. Arnhem, met Attestatie v. St. James.
11 Apl.	1591	Hans	van der **Poorten** v. Gent met Maeijken Snip v. Brugghe.
13 Apl.	1589	Nicolas	,, ,, ,, v. Engien met Janneken Soijvers v. Nieuwekercke, we. Jacus Mentyn.
6 Sep.	1590	Pieter	de **Poortere** v. Antwerpen met Barbelken van Dirkele v. bij Eecloo.
5 Jun.	1593	Pieter	,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Braets v. Zeghelisen bij Oudenaerde.
6 Jan.	1590	Lijntken	s' **Poorters**, we. Jan Elssen, met Pieter Rutinck.
16 Nov.	1600	Janneken	**Poortere** met Jaques Varen.
16 Oct.	1576	Oijken	**Poppings**, we. Mr. Jacob Soest, met Pieter Bouchier.
17 Aug.	1591	Oijken	,, we. Piersen Bouchier, met Jacob Janssen.
9 Mei	1626	Samuel	**Populaer** v. Londen met Catharina Kindt v. Andwerpen.
8 Jul.	1628	Samuel	,, wedr. v. Londen met Lea de Coninck j.d. v. Londen.
22 Jun.	1585	Anthony	**Populaire** v. Haussoby met Josyne Koelpots, we. Pieters Sterens v. Brugge.
31 Mei	1632	D. Gerhard	van der **Port**, wr. v. Zirxzee & leerar in onse Gemente, met Jouffrou Maria de Mouson j.d. v. Amsterdam.
14 Jul.	1594	Gillis	de la **Porte** v. Nijvelle met Susanna Anthonisz v. Londen.
13 Dec.	1580	Catherine	s' **Portere** met Jacob Elssen.
13 Jun.	1596	Jan	**Post** v. Leyden met Elisabeth de Cock v. Lokeren, we. Adriaen Lammens.
22 Oct.	1598	Jan	,, v. Leyden met Sara de Coninck v. Londen.
1 Jun.	1574	Andrus	**Pot** v. Ectichove met Maijken Gooris, va. Jans Pollet.
26 Mar.	1592	Sara	van **Pottelsberghe** met Jaspar Fredrix.
8 Jul.	1623	Maijken	de **Potter** met Pieter van de Velde.
14 Mar.	1688	Johannes	van **Poucke** j.m. v. Aerdenburgh in Vlaenderen met Maria Derveau j.d. v. Amsterdam.
26 Mar.	1611	Robert	**Prat** in Bockingomgshere (Buckinghamshire) met Jacobmijne Bossar, we. Jonas de Cocq.
28 Jan.	1595	Janneken	des **Pren** met Jacus Verhule.
24 Sep.	1598	Thomas	**Prentis** v. Londen met Janneken Dayes v. Lyniste.
5 Feb.	1611	Arnould	,, v. Londen met Janneken Prijs wt Shropheere.
. . Jun.	1620	Thomas	,, v. London met Maijken Sucht, we Jan Speeckart.
28 Jan.	1609	Carel	de **Pres** v. Gent met Sara Veuren v. Londen.
23 Feb.	1574	Anthuenis	,, **Preut** v. Rouse met Abigail de Vrient v. Moorden in Vrieslant.
25 Jul.	1585	Janneken	,, ,, (v. **Pruet**) met Hans van Lippevelde.

19 Nov.	1616	Abraham	de **Preut** v. Londen met Sara Damers v. Londen.
12 Sep.	1585	Gelijnken	**Preuts** met Arent Stalens.
8 Sep.	1612	Pieter	**Priem** v. bij Ypere met Margareta van den Bossche, we. Willem Brackbinck.
2 Apl.	1646	Andries	,, j.d. v. Norwich met Elisabet Fromenteel j.d. v. Norwich.
2 Apl.	1579	Catherijne	**Priems**, we. Pieter Albrechts, met Adolps Staat.
5 Feb.	1611	Janneken	**Prijs** met Arnould Prentis.
3 Jul.	1599	Pieter	de **Pril** v. Brussel met Maria Corselis v. Londen.
20 Apl.	1619	Maria	,, **Prill** met Isaac van Peene.
15 Jan.	1604	Meelken	**Prince** met Herman Stappaert.
28 Oct.	1595	Marie	**Proost**, met Tobias de Backer.
18 Dec.	1604	Maria	,, we. Tobias de Backer, met Sijmeon Ruijting.
3 Jan.	1604	Ester	,, , we. Symon Guijrin, met Samuel de Drossate.
22 Jan.	1690	Catharina	**Propis**, we. Jan Bosschaert, met Jan de Wit.
9 Dec.	1600	Auromijntken	**Provenger**, we. Michiel Verdonck, met Marten Verburck.
27 Feb.	1593	Lievine	de **Pruet** (v. **Preut**) met Pieter Fremant.
6 Mei	1581	Adriaen	,, **Prust** v. Rouse met Susanna Brakelers v. Rouse.
16 Jun.	1590	Jan	van **Pruijsschen** v. Berghen op Zoom met Janneken de Bruijne v. Nieukerke, we. Jan Verbrugghe.
25 Jul.	1602	Jan	,, **Puffleijn** v. Cleve met Catharyne de Deux-villes v. Andwerpen.
17 Dec.	1588	Anthonis	**Puyster** v. Oldenzeele met Elizabeth Jonghe v. Londen.
28 Jul.	1590	Jacus	de **Puijt** Ghendt met Carolije van Crombrugghen v. Ghendt.
25 Apl.	1603	Abraham	,, ,, v. Debtfordt met Anna van Melden v. Brugghe.
. . Jul.	1613	Abigaijl	,, ,, met Samuel Damert.
5 Mei	1579	Lois	,, **Puijth** v. Ypereń met Pirone Vermote v. Belle.
25 Nov.	1582	Mechtelde	**Puppings** (v. **Poppings**) met Jan de Grave.
12 Apl.	1575	Pauwels	**Puts** v. Mechelen met Margricte Aernouts v. Danzwijck.
7 Sep.	1572	Maijcken	van de **Putte** met Hans de Smedt.
17 Feb.	1579	Janneken	van dem ,, , we. Vincent van der Leijden, met Dionijs de Mont.
9 Jan.	1582	Raphael	van den ,, v. Brugge met Pauline du Bois v. Antwerpen, we. Mr. Jan Rickpottes.
4 Aug.	1584	Lieven	,, ,, ,, v. Exarde met Esther van Medegar v. s'Hertogenbosche, we. Geerardt Verstrijpe.
15 Aug.	1587	Bernaert	,, ,, ,, v. Nuekercke met Janneken van Nelden v. Maeteren.
3 Dec.	1588	Margriet	van der ,, met Hendrick Cos.
2 Apl.	1592	Bernaert	,, ,, ,, v. Nieukerke met Aurijnken Mestdach v. Oudenaerde.
10 Aug.	1596	Lucretia	van den ,, , we. Niclaes Vincent, met Daniel Eelder.
19 Jul.	1597	Magdalena	,, ,, ,, met Jan Sereijn.

20 Nov.	1571	Sybrecht	van den **Qoives** v. Emerick met Janneken van den Driesche.
. 5 Feb.	1612	Liborius	**Quant** v. Paterbory met Maijken Hugens, we. Jaques de Causije.
6 Sep.	1614	Maria	**Quatroos** met Christopher Eijgener.
. . Feb.	1616	Tobias	,, v. Middelborgh met Margareta Geleijns wt t'land van der Goes.
1 Sep.	1579	Cathlijne	de **Quesnoy** met Pieter Speelhoven.
7 Oct.	1619	Anthoine	le **Quien** de Valencien met Anna Jau v. Hoorn.
27 Apl.	1619	Jan	des **Quiens** v. London met Dina de Geijter mede v. London.
23 Oct.	1576	Rachel	le **Quienure** met Jan Soillot.
29 Mar.	1575	Sibille	**Quirins**, we. Matheus van der Goele, met Pieter de Sterke.
24 Jan.	1585	Simon	,, v. Randeraedt met Sara Mulan v. London.
4 Dec.	1575	Cornelis	**Quirintssen** v. Belken bij Leeuwarden met Rachel Janssen v. Marienhoven in Oost Vrieslant, we. Abraham de Vries *alias* Fockels.
12 Jul.	1675	Anna	**Quirintze** met Steven Janssen.
20 Mei	1571	Christiaen	**Quirintzen** uit de Hage met Adriaenken Adriaensz, we. Cornelis Jacobsz.
13 Mei	1593	Hans	**Quishout** v. Antwerpen met Maiken Scheers v. Honscote.

10 Mei	1631	Janneken	Raboij, we. Willem Meesen, met Jacob de Jonck-Heer.
5 Jun.	1610	Hendrick	Rademaecker v. Londen met Stijnken Wouters v. Amsterdam
14 Jul.	1588	Scipio	Rademaeckers v. Antwerpen met Sara Jordaens v. Antwerpen.
20 Mei	1598	Susanneken	,, met Pieter Michielssen.
13 Mei	1571	Jan	Rademaker v. Aken met Janneken Raketz v. Antwerpen.
2 Oct.	1606	Susanna	Radermaker, we. Pieter Michiels, met Claijs Jacobs.
14 Jul.	1607	Elisabet	Rademaker, we. Jasper Wauters, met Jasper van Enden.
26 Dec.	1592	Janneken	Rademakers met Abraham Janssen.
. . Feb.	1616	Simon	de Rae v. Brussel met Maria Rijcwaert v. Londen.
13 Apl.	1572	Lijntghen	Raenens met Wouters van Sbinden.
17 Jan.	1576	Gheeraert	Raessen v. Lijgtevoorde met Maiken de Krijts v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec.	1576	Jan	de Raet v. Nieukerke met Barbara Vierendeels v. Steenvoorde.
26 Dec.	1603	Francoijs	,, ,, v. Ypre met Oliva Perne, we. Pieter Verbouckel.
11 Dec.	1599	Margriete	Raket, we. Abraham van Hawijck, met Arnout Luls.
13 Mei	1571	Janneken	Raketz met Jan Rademaker.
21 Sep.	1591	Hester	Ram met Hendrick de Vos.
6 Jan.	1572	Josijne	Ramans met Jois Godtscalck.
16 Apl.	1582	Maeijken	Ramers met Hendrick Cane.
14 Feb.	1604	Magdaleene	Ramon, we. Louijs de d'Ethnier, met Hubrecht Franssen.
17 Jun.	1589	Rebecca	de Rane, we. Michiel de Hase, met Herman Schalker.
23 Jan.	1593	Robert	Range v. Chammerfoot met Catelina James v. Antwerpen, we. Hendrick Almans.
21 Nov.	1592	Martken	Raphels met Pieter op de Kelder.
24 Jun.	1612	Willem	Ratlef uijt Essex met Debora Morat v. Londen.
2 Sep.	1595	Lijdia	de Reaumer met Ghijsbrecht van Ophaeghe.
19 Mei	1590	Willem	Rechaerts v. bij Sluijs met Celieken van de Walle v. Torhout.
3 Jan.	1574	Elizabeth	Redijnck met Jan Back.
17 Dec.	1605	Janneken	van Reckem, we. David Cambier, met Carel van Peene.
6 Aug.	1577	Margriete	Reeniers, we. Michiel Vaijens, met Andries Koppens.
16 Mei	1609	Ambrosius	van Regemorter v. Wesel met Johanna de Fray v. Andwerpen.
2 Dec.	1628	Anna	Regoot met Paulus Ganne.
17 Jul.	1576	Jan Willemssen	Reijbeke wt den Haege met Perijnken van Schin v. Antwerpen.
1 Aug.	1588	Everaert	Reijers v. Vtricht met Maeijken van Tongheren v. Antwerpen, we. Hans Inischout.
15 Jul.	1593	Lijsken	,, met Thomas Peperman.
18 Dec.	1695	Jan	Reijnders j.m. Soldaet onder de Compe. van Capiteijn Massie - - met Geesken Oldendijck, we. v. Jan Oldendijck.
12 Oct.	1575	Lucas	Reijners v. Deventer met Claerken Faes v. Antwerpen.
31 Mei	1596	Anthony	Reijniers v. Brussel met Janneken Ghijsels v. Antwerpen.
9 Dec.	1600	Anthony	,, v. Brussel met Magdalena van Stelant v. Brugge, we. Jan Costerlinck.
. . Apl.	1612	Lydia	Reijnincx met Cornelis Sickraet.
17 Mei	1608	Catharina d'huijs-vrouwe Hubrecht	Reynols met Evert Claeijssz.
30 Nov.	1572	Robert	Reijnoudts, Enghelsman, met Neelken van Piebeke v. Brugghe, we. Mr. Matheus de Quester.
20 Mar.	1576	Conrad	Reijnouts v. Tienen met Tanneken v. Dalem v. Londen.
4 Mei	1591	Jan	Reijnout v. Ipren met Tanneken van der Hove v. Duijnkerke, we. Gielis Bastinck.
1 Sep.	1575	Gepken	Reijns met Joos van der Guchte.
11 Jun.	1576	Simon	Remons v. Lijre met Sophie van der Cruijce v. Antwerpen
21 Apl.	1680	Bartholmaus	de Renci met Sara Rossel, hebbende hare geboden gehadt in Canvaije Eijlant volgens darnae overgegevene, attestatie, van die selve Gemente.
25 Jan.	1575	Lijneken	van Rens met Pieter de Drossaert.
29 Mei	1590	Elisabeth	Rendtmeester met Nicolaijs Vaislin.
16 Feb.	1604	Elisabeth	Rentmeesters, we. Nicolas de Valens, met Geerart Cousijn.
. . Oct.	1621	Nicolaus	Resever v. Mombellair met Maria Dragon v. London.
20 Mei	1574	Maijken	van Resselt met Wolter Kemens.
25 Dec.	1699	Johannes	Reap j.m. v. Leyden met Anna van Sprekens j d. v. s'Gravenhaegh.
19 Mar.	1587	Janneken	,, Reuterghem, we. Hendrick Winckens, met Jacob Speijts.
6 Sep.	1699	Johannes	,, Rhijn, wr. van Catharina Heuvels, met Johanna Smits, we. van Paulus Lowijs.
31 Mar.	1684	Anna	Richards met Thomas Thurston.
9 Sep.	1628	Cornelis	de Ricke v. Middelburch met Maria Roberts j.d. v. Sandwich.
28 Mei	1581	Pierone	Rickowaerts (. Rijckwaerts) met Christiaen Gorgu.
2 Sep.	1703	Adriaen	,, Ridder j.m. v. Bergen op Zoom met Catarina Gerritsen j.d. v. Bergen op Zoom.
12 Dec.	1591	Jaques	,, Riddere v. Antwerpen met Tanneken de Munck v. Ghendt, we. Joos van den Broecke.
13 Nov.	1571	Goeltghen	van Riemen met Giliaem Boogaerdt.
29 Mar.	1703	Adriana	,, Rietbroeck met Jan Hartsbergen.
25 Oct.	1614	Pierre	du Rieu v. Artois met Jannken Ootger v. Londen.
28 Mei	1601	Magdaleenken	Rijckaert met Goossen Gillis van de Grave.

15 Jun.	1626	Jacobmyne	Rijckaerts met Jeremias Coudron.
5 Oct.	1626	Catharyne	,, , we. Anthony Farel, met Paulus van de Velde.
25 Mei	1574	Karolus	Rijckart, gheseit Theophilus, v. Nieukercke met Lowijseken Carboniers v. Bevere.
29 Mar.	1573	Dierick	van der Rijcke v. Wassenberghe met Mechelijne Jaghers v. Haltem.
19 Mei	1590	Josijnken	de ,, met Hans de Meulemeester.
14 Feb.	1604	Josijntgen	,, ,, , we. Jan van de Rivier, met Jacques Hobbel.
12 Feb.	1656	Elisabeth	,, ,, met Pieter d'Olijslager.
27 Mei	1606	Abraham	,, ,, , v. Oudenaerde met Catharine van Holder v. Engen.
8 Sep.	1578	Jan	,, Rijcker v. Kortrijke met Maijcken Backers v. Arendunck, we. Jans Gilbode.
30 Sep.	1617	Susanna	Rijckwaerts met Salomon van der Broecke.
. . Feb.	1616	Maria	Rijcwaert met Simon de Rae.
31 Jan.	1604	Jan	Rijcwaerts uyt d'landt v. Cleve met Elizabeth Cauwels v. Glocestershere.
29 Jan.	1594	Abraham	de Rijke v. Oudenarde met Ghijsbrechtken Willems v. Naerden, we. Pieter Wijbo.
21 Oct.	1578	Pierijntge	s' Rijken, we. Emanuel van Eijse, met Jan Nachtegaal.
31 Jan.	1575	Maijken	van Rijme met Jooris de Dobbelare.
1 Mar.	1584	Jan	Rijsselinck v. Roussen met Pierijne Neckers v. Thielt.
11 Jan.	1871	Talckien	Ringeling met Friedrich Oscar Beck.
3 Apl.	1576	Sibert	Rippen v. Embden met Lyneken Faes v. Antwerpen.
7 Mei	1577	Saloman	van der Riviere v. Loven met Catherijne Blommarts v. Antwerpen.
4 Mei	1596	Susanna	de ,, met Samuel Dries.
28 Apl.	1612	Gulielmus	Rivius v. Londen met Susanna van der Strat, we. Segers Schultijnck.
. . Oct.	1618	Daniel	Robbert v. Steenwerck met Catharina Lamote, we. Pieter Tierentijn.
29 Aug.	1626	Abigaijl	Robberts met Frederic de Clopper.
9 Sep.	1628	Maria	Roberts met Cornelis de Ricke.
25 Jan.	1603	Lysken	Robijns, we. Dierick de Coster, met Symon Klerck.
21 Jan.	1593	Hesther	Robson met Jacus de Hoyon.
10 Jun.	1589	Guiliame	Robs v. Hoclaert bij Bruijssel met Lijsken Verhueghen v. Assche.
20 Aug.	1588	Catheline	de la Roche, we. Arent Rijx, met Jan van Peene.
9 Apl.	1594	Catheline	,, ,, ,, , we. Jan van Peene, met Fransois de Cogghe.
14 Feb.	1604	Catharijne	,, ,, ,, , we. Franchoijs Cogge, met David Klijnckenberg.
25 Nov.	1593	Anna	Rockou met Pieter Douffay.
11 Mei	1573	Susanna	Roelant met Marten Kuijper.
14 Jul.	1588	Hans	,, v. Aelst met Janneken van den Kerckhoven v. Berghen bij Oudenarde.
21 Jul.	1590	Margriete	Roelants, we. Michiel Vots, met Jan Soillot.
5 Aug.	1593	Abigail	Roeter v. Sandtwyck met Catharina Gilberts wt d'lant v. Gulick, we. Cornelis Evaerts.
1 Mei	1594	Cathelyne	Roevers met Nicholas van Bnesecom de jonge.
26 Mei	1584	Martijntge	Rogiers met Cornelis de Boesijn.
9 Feb.	1696	Albertina	de Roij met Jan Symons.
22 Jan.	1581	Cornelis	Roisendaal v. Loven met Maijeken Backers v. Arendunck, we. Jans de Rijker.
27 Mei	1571	Elijzabeth	van Roken met Adam der Kinderen.
26 Jan.	1658	Christian	Rolofsen, j.m. v. Holstein met Maria Dumbelle, j.d. v. Amsterdam.
8 Feb.	1586	Jacomynken	Rombouts met Lucas van Peene.
1 Jan.	1589	Pauwels	,, met Martinken Rosseau beyde v. Brussel.
4 Oct.	1584	Jan	Romeins v. s'Keijsersweirdt met Geertruijdt Thijssens van Gethkercke.
30 Nov.	1597	Abraham	van de Roo v. Londen met Elizabeth Eduwaerts v. London.
9 Sep.	1599	Sara	,, ,, ,, met Gillis Dierix.
5 Dec.	1583	Tanneken	van Roomers met Abel Oprun.
11 Aug.	1689	Barent	de Roos, j.m. v. Amersfort met Sara Barton, j.d. v. Amsterdam.
25 Oct.	1631	Jan	van Roose-becke, wr., met Janneken Mount.
22 Sep.	1608	Jan	Roose-boom wt t'land v. Gulick met Jone Olivier, Haertfordsheere (Hertfordshire)
11 Dec.	1593	Cornelis	van Roosendiele v. Londen met Lowijse de Lanou v. Rouce, we. Daniel Gijselinck.
8 Jun.	1658	Hester	,, Rosebrech met Hendrick Veer.
5 Sep.	1577	Janneken	Rosseau met Cornelis van Essen.
1 Jan.	1589	Martinken	,, met Pauwels Rombouts.
21 Apl.	1590	Nicasius	Rossel v. Brugge met Jacomijnken Wils v. Meessene.
21 Apl.	1680	Sara	,, met Bartholmaus de Renci.
18 Dec.	1576	Lievyne	Rotars met Jacques Cornelissen.
21 Apl.	1579	Lucijne	Rotardtz, we. Jakes Cornelissen, met Jan Kockeel.
24 Nov.	1603	Richard	Roug uijt landt van den Berge met Maria Pieterssz v. Londen.
17 Nov.	1634	Gerdtruij	Rousel met Jan van der Driesche.
. . Apl.	1616	Adriana	Rousseel met Passchier de Coninck.
27 Nov.	1604	Nicasius	Roussel v. Brugghe met Clara Janss v. Andwerpen.
19 Mei	1584	Willem	Ruchen v. Epwijler in Gulicker landt met Catherina Moors van der Merssen.
27 Nov.	1603	Jacus	de Ruddere v. Antwerpen met Teysken van Steenacker, we. Guillame de Hertoge.
22 Nov.	1672	Rebecca Elisabeth	Ruffler, van, met Ulrick Bergh.
8 Dec.	1607	Jan	de Ruijck v. Oudenaerde met Josyntken Pijcke, we. Jacob de Coster.

29 Apl.	1617	Thomas	Ruijs v. Gorchum met Judith Moenen v. Norwich.
9 Jun.	1617	Cornelis	van Ruijt v. Delft met Margareta Stroumelinck v. Gulick.
30 Jul.	1588	Hendricks	Ruijters v. d'lant v. Gulick met Willemijntken van de Velde.
25 Sep.	1614	Zacharias	Ruijtinc v. Norwich met Catharina Mochaert, we. Lambert Wilss.
5 Jan.	1589	Anna	Ruijtincks (v. Rutinck) met Josias Wijbo.
23 Jul.	1594	Elisabeth	Ruijtinck met Jacobus de Coninck.
19 Oct.	1602	Sijmeon	,, v. Noorwijts met Miriam Beijrens v. Londen.
14 Aug.	1604	Elisabeth	,, met Adrian van Damme.
30 Dec.	1600	Maria	,, , we. Joannes Marquinus, met Lieven van Hulse.
7 Nov.	1598	Marie	Ruitinck met Joannes Marquinus.
18 Dec.	1604	Symeon	Rutijing v. Norwich met Maria Proost, we. Tobias de Backer.
13 Oct.	1579	Rutger	van Rumonde met Agnete Janssens, we. Joris van Esse.
5 Apl.	1608	Abraham	Russout v. Gent met Catharine de Wale v. Engelmunster.
6 Jan.	1590	Pieter	Rutinck (v. Ruijtinck) v. Temscke met Lijntken s'Poorters, we. Jans Elssen.
3 Aug.	1602	Melchior	Ruts v. Antwerpen met Neesken Craene v. Dordrecht.
5 Jan.	1602	Jacus	de Ruué v. Londen met Janneken Godtschalck v. Londen.

27 Mei	1578	Marie	Saals, fa. Mr. Jacob, met Jan Severtsen.
24 Oct.	1857	Elisabeth	Sack met Wilhilm Johann Luis.
14 Oct.	1576	Anna	Sael, fa. Mr. Jacobs, met Jan Brauwer.
7 Dec.	1602	Elisabeth	Saers, we. Eduaert Juhah, met Ananias Casier.
20 Apl.	1613	Susanna	le Sage met Abraham van den Bossche.
21 Apl.	1617	Maria	,, ,, met Abraham Leemans.
17 Dec.	1588	Janncken	Sagers met Carel de Man.
5 Jun.	1604	Jan	Sale v. Rousel met Agneete Callaerts we. Geeraert van Basel.
1 Jun.	1619	Susanna	Salé met Abraham Bracht.
17 Aug.	1637	Catharina	Salie met Jan Grevinckhof.
8 Dec.	1590	Maeijken	Samijn met Nicolas de Deuxvilles.
7 Apl.	1608	Maria	,, , we Nicolaes de Deuxvilles, met Willem Adriaensz.
7 Nov.	1598	Jaques	,, v. Londen met Judith Artsen v. Londen.
26 Dec.	1586	Catelyne	van den Sande, we. Jan Janssen, met Adriaen van Damme.
15 Nov.	1593	Andriesijne	,, ,, ,, , we. Pieter de Ruijver, met Gulian de Waghenaer.
8 Jan.	1590	Francynken	Sanders, we. Gillis Lems, met Fredrick de Lorreine.
15 Jan.	1605	Thomas	Santbens v. Antwerpen met Catharijna Beelaerts v. Antwerpen.
29 Mar.	1608	Thomas	Santgen v. Antwerpen met Susanna van Paene v. Maidston.
27 Aug.	1605	Lijnken	Santken, we. Dierick Jansz, met Jeremias van der Elst.
15 Apl.	1604	Jacobmyntken	Sarels, we. Jan Bruneel, met Jacques Jacobsz.
28 Aug.	1571	Jacob	Sargiant v. Rouse met Barbel Scoert (?) v. Rouse.
. . Apl.	1615	Thomas	Sarrel v. Hamshere (Hampshire) met Elisabeth van den Corneput wt den Haghe.
20 Sep.	1703	Anna Maria	Sax met Hendrick van Dijck.
13 Apl.	1572	Wouters	van Sbinden met Lijntghen Raenens.
5 Feb.	1583	Marguerite	Sbockbriedt met Hans Blummardt.
30 Sep.	1691	Arent	Schaasberg j.m. v. Deventer met Cornelia Catharina van Dijck, j.d. v. Utrecht, met attestatie van St.James.
11 Nov.	1571	Dirck	Schaep v. Dousborch met Tanneken Vermeer, we. Cornelis Reijnsen.
19 Jan.	1595	Amos	,, v. Londen met Anna van Groesbeck v. Antwerpen.
9 Oct.	1604	Susanna	,, met Hans der Moor.
. . Jan.	1619	Lenard	Schaephuijsen wt t'land v. Gulick met Anna Crijnsen v. Londen.
29 Mei	1637	Lenaert	Schaepheijsen etc. met Anna Goose, we. Pieter Philips.
30 Apl.	1594	Willem	Schaere wt d'lant v. Gulick metMargariete Sweerts v. Houten, we. Henrick Janss.
23 Aug.	1691	Irmegard	Schaff met Hendrick Wapper.
17 Jun.	1589	Herman	Schalker v. Santen met Rebecca de Rane v. Antwerpen, we. Michiel de Hase.
20 Jan.	1572	Pieter	ver Schagen met Maijeken Schoerwijcksen beijde v. Antwerpen.
28 Mei	1590	Jan	Schamparts v. Liere met Lucretia Steenvaerts v. Oldenseele, we. Jans van den Berghe.
10 Nov.	1646	Anna	Schapelinck met Jan van Huevel.
. . Sep.	1620	Lenard	Schaphusen wt land v. Gulick met Trijnken Weerts mede wt t'land v. Gulick.
19 Jul.	1689	Pieter	Scheffer j.m. v. Weener in Oostenrijck met Engeltje Evers v. Delft.
21 Mei	1612	Cresken	Scheel, we. Pieter Suijders, met Hendrick Bosman.

13 Mei	1593	Maiken	**Scheers** met Hans Quishout.
3 Feb.	1573	Hans	van **Scheije** v. Antwerpen met Sophia van Montfort, we. Anthonis de Witte.
21 Aug.	1597	Sara	**Scheijrs** met Hans de Pauwe.
14 Sep.	1572	Wilhelmus	van der **Scheinhagen** met Marie van den Driessche v. Audenaerde.
1 Jan.	1594	Helena	**Schellekens**, we. Lienart Hughe, met Jan Nachteugale.
8 Jun.	1685	Hendrick	**Schenckel** j.m. v. Oudewater met Mary Hale j.d. v. Londen.
26 Jul.	1586	Joos	de **Schepp**, *alias* **Mr. Kint** v. Velst met Catheline Vierendael v. As, we. David Brents.
20 Aug.	1644	Jochim	**Schets** j.g. v. Meckelenburg met Sibijlla Kalthoff j.d. v. Solingen.
24 Oct.	1605	Jan	**Scheunincx** v. Groeningh met Ester Schrenels v. Londen.
26 Mar.	1638	Samuel	**Schilt** j.g. v. Colchester met Sara Couper v. Sandwich.
17 Jul.	1576	Perijnken	van **Schin** met Jan Willenissen Reijbeke.
23 Mei	1587	Tanneken	**Schincks** met Jan de Vriese.
11 Nov.	1571	Tanneken	**Schippers**, we. Cornelis Hendries, met Gerardt Willemsz.
28 Apl.	1612	Matthias	**Schoaharen** v. Bruyssel met Susanna Vrolix v. Middelburgh.
19 Oct.	1598	Sara	**Schockaert** met David Toebast.
9 Jul.	1588	Gillis	**Schoemaker** v. Turnhout met Apolonia Pynaerts ooc v. Turnhout, we. Gillis Meynaert.
20 Jan.	1572	Maijeken	**Schoerwijcksen** met Picter ver Schagen.
. . Jul.	1621	Martynken	**Schoesettes** met Passchier de Coninck.
18 Apl.	1581	Hans	**Scholands** v. Antwerpen met Agnete Klercks, we. Christoffel Says v. Antwerpen.
12 Jun.	1580	Maryne	**Scholteten** met Gerardt Gast.
. . Dec.	1712	Dirck	**Scholte** j.m. v. Amsterdam met Agatha Pelcil j.d. wonende in Westminster.
21 Apl.	1595	Maeijken	van **Schoonderhase** met Abraham de Bil.
1 Aug.	1596	Willem	,, **Schoonenvelde** v. Ruerne met Jossynken Neve Janssens v. Gendt.
6 Mei	1589	Maeyken	,, **Schouhuysen** met Guliam de Coninck.
3 Dec.	1587	Christijne	**Schouteden** met Adam Thoorn.
27 Sep.	1576	Lyneken	**Schouteyt** met Gottfridus van der Mase.
4 Jul.	1609	Christina	**Schouteken**, we. Adam Hoorn, met Pieter Godschalck.
14 Jun.	1669	Anna	**Schouten** met Jan Ophalvens.
2 Jul.	1707	Clara	,, met Wiljam Minchang.
17 Oct.	1594	Jans	**Schoutet** v. Ghendt met Beetken Parckhers v. Ghendt, we. Gillis van der Sande.
5 Feb.	1594	Lynken	**Schouteten**, we. Godfridus Masius, met Pieter van den Berghe.
12 Jan.	1607	Jan	**Schram** v. Aecken met Peryntgen Janssen v. Londen.
24 Oct.	1605	Ester	**Schrenels** met Jan Scheunincx.
1 Aug.	1587	Pieter	van der **Schuere** v. Ninove met Janneken van den Berghe v. Cortrycke.
17 Jul.	1616	Susanna	**Schuijl** met Egbert Wybrands.
26 Jul.	1584	Willem	**Schuijten** v. Opeel met Mayken Momdiers v. Antwerpen.
6 Aug.	1588	Marie	**Schulder**, we. Willem Peters, met Mathys Durmans.
1 Sep.	1575	Pieter	**Schulpen** v. Zittert met Barbara Moele, we. Jacobs Vergoes.
11 Dec.	1610	Zeger	**Schultijnck** v. Steenwijk met Susanna van der Straten v. Londen.
2 Mar.	1648	Georgius	**Schurstin** j.g. v. Coning met Mary Withal j.d. v. Blitchinglay in Surrey.
10 Mei	1601	Joris	**Schut** v. Hamborch met Peroonken Cortiels v. Londen.
28 Aug.	1571	Barbel	**Scoert** met Jacob Sargiant.
10 Jan.	1604	Jacobmyntken	**Secufs**, we. Richard de Merry, met Esechiel Wilckenhof.
1 Sep.	1573	Susanna	**Seghers** met Maurus Eeckholt
3 Nov.	1573	Gillis	,, v. Enghen met Janneken, we. Steven Herwijck.
11 Apl.	1571	Niclaes	,, v. Enghen met Jossyne van Auweghem v. Ghent.
8 Jul.	1595	Gielis	,, v. Engien met Anna Goosens v. Brussel, we. Jan Achtschellinck.
25 Feb.	1691	Dorothea	**Segwaert** met Frederick Heijsselaer.
6 Jan.	1596	Janneken	**Seijers** met Roelant Veltman.
28 Dec.	1585	Willem	**Seijs** v. Gent met Maurine Loentgen v. Hansbeke.
7 Sep.	1574	Katherijne	**Seijsens** met Hans Pifroen.
26 Aug.	1595	Lynken	,, , we. Jan Pijfroen, met Jan Soillot.
17 Dec.	1601	Lynken	,, , we. Jan Serlot, met David van Vrijlichoven.
12 Dec.	1588	Jan	**Seis** v. Moldene met Lievine Skrox v. Ghent, we. Lieven Hempens.
29 Nov.	1590	Hans	**Sele** v. Rouce met Anna van Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.
13 Aug.	1611	Jacob	,, v. Andwerpen met Sara Wagenaer v. Londen.
3 Apl.	1599	Antonie	van **Seps** v. Antwerpen met Janneken Barotens wt Sticht v. Ceulen.
1 Jun.	1591	Catelyne	**Seraeckx**, we. Sijmon de Riddere, met Jacus van den Bossche.
19 Jul.	1597	Jan	**Sereijn** v. Diest met Magdalena van den Putte v. Antwerpen.
16 Oct.	1595	Huybrecht	**Sergeant** v. Rouce met Cathelyne van de Swalme v. Ghent. we. Pieter van de Linden.
15 Sep.	1578	Jacob	**Sergiant** v. Roussen met Maijcken s'Blauwers v. Roussen, we. Pieters Huygo.
6 Jan.	1579	Hans	van **Sevenkoten** v. Ghendt met Margariete Moreijns v. Audenarde, we. Thomas de Klock.
27 Mei	1578	Jan	**Severtsen** v. Ambsterdam met Marie Saals v. Horne, fa. Mr. Jacob Saal.

15 Oct.	1605	Martynken	**Shonted**, we. Godefrey Gast, met Nicolyes Spalckman.
23 Nov.	1585	Jacomijnken	**Shouts** met Pieter van den Berghe.
6 Jan.	1596	Minaert	**Sibbels** v. Noorden met Mechelynken Oystelioück v. Brugge, we. Bernaert de Swarte.
8 Feb.	1597	Paeschijnken	**Sibille** met Samuel Marchant.
21 Sep.	1681	Rie	**Sicces** j.m. varentman v. Wouwsende bij Sneeck met Maria Jans j.m. v. Delfshaven.
12 Jun.	1610	Anna	**Sickraet** met Joachim Pietersz.
. . Apl.	1612	Cornelis	,, v. Andwerpen met Lydia Reijnincx v. Sandwich.
. . Feb.	1616	Cornelis	**Sickraed** v. Andwerpen met Elisabet, we. Thomas Cuyper v. Londen.
13 Sep.	1590	Jan	**Sijbrants** v. Amsterdam met Susanna Bultinx v. Londen.
11 Nov.	1691	Anneke	**Symons** met Salomon Paulus.
9 Feb.	1696	Jan	,, j.m. v. Bergen op Soom, soldaet onder de Compagnie van de overste Lieutenant Boham, met Albertina de Roy, j.d. v. s'Gravenhage.
11 Feb.	1623	Jacob	**Symonsz** v. Cleve met Elisabet Wils v. der Vere.
5 Nov.	1605	David	**Silverlinck** met Susanna de Flandres.
7 Mar.	1694	Jacomina	**Simonds** met Jan Hendricks.
19 Feb.	1572	Tanneken	**Simons** met Elias de Mey.
27 Oct.	1590	Barbara	,, , we. Jacques van Navarre, met Ghyselbrecht Caerluijn.
31 Oct.	1592	Isaac	,, v. Antwerpen met Clarken Causemaker v. Steenweerte.
28 Nov.	1609	Jacobmyntge	**Sisaux** met Hans Franck.
23 Aug.	1579	Bartholomeus in der	**Sittardt** v. Dalen met Nelleken Lemmens v. Maastricht.
24 Jul.	1689	Jan Willem	**Sivel** j.m. v. Ziegen in't graefschap v. Nassau met Maria van der Steen v. s'Gravenhaegh.
21 Feb.	1609	Janncken	**Six** met Hartgeer Wouterssz.
12 Dec.	1588	Lievine	**Skrox**, we. Lieven Hempens, met Jan Seis.
. . Oct.	1621	Nathanael	**Slack** v. Suffolke met Sijken Tierentyn v. Enghen.
13 Mar.	1576	Marten	**Sleipen** v. Valkenborch met Janneken Volvoets v. Waestene.
15 Oct.	1611	Martha	**Sleuwen**, we. Jan Lambert, met Michiel Droeshout.
21 Nov.	1594	Maeyken	**Slijnckenburg** met Pauwels Toebast.
1 Feb.	1579	Jaspar	**Sluijssken** v. Arnem met Cathlyne Verhammen v. Roist, we. Gillis de Lowijs.
7 Sep.	1572	Hans de	**Smedt** v. Antwerpen met Maycken van de Putte.
20 Jul.	1581	Marie	,, met Godefroy Crijnts.
1 Sep.	1584	Anthony	**Smidt** met Lyntgen Halffbunders, we. Jans van Tungerlo, beyde v. Antwerpen.
3 Mei	1586	Hendrick in de	**Smit** v. Hemsberghe met Judith Berrenoet v. Londen.
13 Sep.	1601	Maeyken de	,, met Michiel de Knuijt.
9 Ap.	1592	Arnout	,, v. bij Maseijck met Susanna de Pont v. Antwerpen, we. Vincent Andries.
2 Dec.	1606	Sara	**Smith** met Hans Nicasius.
18 Mei	1690	Gerard	,, j.m. v. Zutphen met Christina van Poelenburgh j.d. v. Utrecht.
6 Sep.	1699	Johanna	**Smits**, we. Paulus Lowijs, met Johannes van Rhijn.
1 Dec.	1594	Willem	**Smuijsers** wt Stiebt v. Toor met Barbara Joossens v. Aelst, we. Anthoni de Fosse.
6 Dec.	1597	Willem	,, v. Thoir, uit lant v. Luijck, met Trysken Scox v. Corten, we. Pieter Akeloot.
24 Mei	1575	Cornelis	**Smulders** v. Luenen met Anna Giners v. Addington.
9 Apl.	1594	Barbelken	**Sneckers**, we. Fransois de Clievere, met Pieter van Belowys.
30 Mei	1626	Maijken	**Sneep**, we. Jan Busken, met Jan Vese. (v. **Snicx**).
27 Dec.	1624	Adriaenken	**Sneps** met Mattheus Denni.
5 Jun.	1575	Gillis	**Snepgat** v. Meenene met Janneken Neese, we. Joris Letwerk, v. Borborch.
22 Jun.	1595	Maeijken	**Snicx**, we. Jan van den Poorten, met Hans Busken. (v. **Snip**, **Sneep**).
19 Feb.	1661	Pieter Janson van	**Snigelbergh** v. Tiel met Anna Diericx v. Campen v. Sprang.
. . Mei	1621	Maeijken	**Snijders**, we. Eduward Simson, met Abraham de Biellards.
11 Apl.	1591	Maeijken	**Snip** met Hans van der Poorten. (v. **Snicx**).
8 Feb.	1615	Susanna	,, met Hendric van der Bancke.
5 Aug.	1857	Anna Christina Margaretha	**Snoek** met Johann Genge Graff.
. . Jun.	1640	Johanna	**Soen** met Rombaet Jacobsen.
10 Jun.	1622	Anna	,, met Martin Dierixsen.
15 Nov.	1590	Lijnken	**Soenbens** met Dierick Janssen.
11 Sep.	1604	Jan	**Soenen** v. Norwich met Tanneken Pifron, we. Jan van Steele.
3 Mei	1585	Marsijntgen	**Soens** met Everardt Steenverssen.
30 Apl.	1594	Janneken	,, met Gillis Lioens.
13 Apl.	1589	Janneken	**Soijvers**, we. Jacus Mentijn, met Nicolas van den Poorten.
23 Oct.	1576	Jan	**Soillot**, fs. Jans v. Breussel, met Rachel le Quienure v. Antwerpen.
21 Jul.	1590	Jan	,, v. Bruijssel met Margriete Roelants v. Doornick, we. Michiel Vots.
20 Nov.	1593	Jan	,, v. Bruijssel met Maeijken Valx v. Meenene.
26 Aug.	1595	Jan	,, v. Brussel met Lynken Seijsens v. Ghent, we. Jan Pyfroen.
10 Jun.	1595	Hester	**Soilot** met Hans Ketelbouter.

28 Oct.	1583	Karel	**Schier** v. Ghendt met Susanna van Neerhagen v. Antwerpen.
6 Nov.	1604	Elisabeth	vau **Sold** met Philips Jacobs.
2 Aug.	1614	Maria	,, **Soldt** met Jacob Harruwijn. (v. **Solt.**)
16 Mei	1609	Sijnken	**Solens** met Jacob Westerman.
30 Aug.	1586	Jan	**Solis** v. Bruijssel met Maecken Labus v. Labus.
30 Aug.	1586	Hans	van **Solt** v. Antwerpen met Janneken Wijgants v. Breda.
11 Nov.	1623	Abraham	,, ,, v. Londen met Elisabeth Bonneel v. Norwich.
17 Sep.	1633	Maria	,, ,, , we. Jacob Herrewijn, met David Otgeer. (v. **Soldt.**)
1 Dec.	1607	Ester	**Somer** met Jan de Meyer.
29 Sep.	1631	Pieter	de ,, , j.g. v. Yperen met Judith Caveele j.d. v. Colchester.
14 Jun.	1597	Maeyken	,, **Somere**, we. Lambrecht van Aken, met Jan Yde.
10 Aug.	1580	Maeyken	t' **Somers** met Lambrecht van der Lake.
1 Oct.	1611	Maijken	**Somers**, we. Jan Yde, met Cornelis Jansz.
21 Feb.	1609	Herman	**Sonbery** v. Cuelen met Anna Hobbels, we. Adolf Staet.
5 Nov.	1678	Janneken	**Sondergelt** met Pieter Derveau.
12 Jan.	1608	Jan	**Sonnevil** v. Neubeke met Paschyne van Aken, we. Dierick Jansz.
12 Jan.	1657	Jacobus	**Souburg** j.m. v. Leyden met Emerentia van Velle j.d. v. Amersfort.
15 Oct.	1605	Nicolyes	**Spalckman** v. Anholt met Martynken Shonted, (we.) van Godefroy Gast.
22 Aug.	1609	Catharina	**Spaltman** met Pieter Beeckman.
26 Aug.	1708	Johannes	van **Spawen** j.m. v. den Haegh met Jehanna Meijers j.d. v. Nimwegen.
14 Aug.	1586	Jan	**Speeckaert** v. Bruijssel met Maerken de Vriese v. Delft.
. . Mei	1613	Hans	,, , v. Brussel met Maijken Suijcx, we. Thomas Peperman.
17 Mei	1573	Josynken	**Speeckaerts** met Gillis de Koster.
2 Feb.	1579	Josyne	**Speeckardts**, we. Gillis s'Kosters, met Arnoudt Buijs.
3 Mar.	1584	Josyntgen	**Speeckarts**, we. Arnoudt Buijs met Pieter Brache.
28 Sep.	1619	Jacob	**Speckmeijer** wt Westphalen met Susanne van der Weyer v. Londen.
1 Sep.	1579	Pieter	**Speelhoven** v. Luijth bij Maastricht met Cathlyne de Quesnoy v. Roussen.
19 Mar.	1588	Jacob	**Speijts** vut Sticht v. Cuelen met Janneken van Reuterghem v. Nevele we. Heindrick Winckens.
1 Jul.	1595	Jossinken	van der **Spick** met Charles Braems.
1 Jul.	1595	Catheline	,, ,, ,, met Hans Zeghers.
24 Jun.	1595	Pieter	,, ,, **Spiere** v. Oijke by Oudenaerde met Maeijken de Winne v. Brussel, we. Hendrick Baetens.
19 Jun.	1597	Jan	van ,, v. Oudenaerde met Susann Joossens v. Noorwith.
9 Apl.	1577	Magdalena	**Spierijnx**, we. Reynier Thyssens, met Joos de Waghenare.
12 Jun.	1575	Lowijs	van **Spiers** v. Mate bij Oudenaerde mes Jelyne Huijsman v. Rousse.
1 Jul.	1595	Jeremynken	van der **Spijck** met Nicolas Lestré.
. . Feb.	1612	Wilebrord	**Spijs** v. t'landt v. Gulick met Janneken Jacobs, we. Anthoni Cotron.
. . Apl.	1621	Wilbord	,, wt t'land v. Gulick met Maria de Deux-villes v. Londen.
23 Mar.	1573	Jan	**Spillers** v. Melden met Josyne Swinnen, we. Joos de Grave.
10 Dec.	1594	Magdaleene	**Spirincx**, we. Joos de Waegenaere, met Jan Janssen.
19 Jul.	1575	Antonyne	**Spitters**, we. Mathijs Anthonissen, met Albert Ghijsbertssen.
1 Mei	1597	Reynier	**Spoormaecker** v. Venlo met Anna Crimwaen v. Oxfortshier. (Oxfordshire.)
25 Dec.	1571	Magdalene	**Sporincksen**, we. Hans Brands, met Reynier Thyssen.
25 Dec.	1699	Anna	van **Sprekens** met Johannes Reup.
11 Oct.	1575	Peroneken	**Sprents** met Bartholomeus van Bossu.
18 Feb.	1582	Margriete	**Sprinckhuysen** met Pieter Jansen.
6 Aug.	1579	Jan	de **Springer** v. Brugge met Eva Herrisson, geboren te Londen.
23 Apl.	1633	Sara	**Springers** met Philippus van de Walle.
27 Apl.	1573	Albrecht	**Sprock** v. Bremen met Janneken Appels v. Wulverghem.
26 Dec.	1586	Josijne	**Sprooten** met Bartholemeus van der Winckel.
2 Apl.	1579	Adolps	**Staat** v. Duijsseldorp met Catheryne Priems, we. Pieter Albrechts v. Meessene.
21 Sep.	1589	Anthony	**Staelens** v. Ghendt met Barken van Daele v. Rouce.
20 Feb.	1582	Adolf	**Staet** v. Dusseldorp met Tanneken Hobels v. Wiluerghem.
. . Aug.	1620	Daniel	,, v. Londen met Elisabet Abeels v. Londen.
17 Jan.	1591	Lucas	**Staffenay** v. Bruyssel met Catherine Swynedons v. Belle.
24 Dec.	1588	Hans	**Staffeney** met Janneken Minnaerts, beijde v. Bruyssel.
6 Oct.	1601	David	**Stainerj** v. Ceulen met Abigail de Meteren v. Londen.
12 Sep.	1585	Arent	**Stalens** v. Oudenaerde met Gelijnken Prents v. Russe.
3 Sep.	1588	Hendrick	,, v. Ghent met Janneken Svisschers v. Aerlslot bij Wesel.
17 Mei	1590	Arnout	**Stalpaert** bij Brugghe met Eva Janssen v. Oxfort.
17 Nov,	1612	Franchoijs	**Stampoen** v. Lane met Tanneken de Brune, we. Bernard Bauwdwijn.
19 Oct.	1602	Maeyken	van **Standonck** met Pieter Cleymans.
15 Jan.	1604	Herman	**Stappaert** v. Callar met Neelken Prince v. Antwerpen.
9 Oct.	1586	Herman	,, v. Calckere in Cleve met Margriete Maes uit Westmerlant.
29 Dec.	1586	Wouter	**Stappen** v. bij Wynoxberghe met Cathelyne Meyer v. Meenen.
. . Aug.	1613	Judith	van **Stavele** met Jacob Cole.

26 Jul.	1703	Maria	Steckman met Jan de Bruijer.
24 Jul.	1689	Maria	van der Steen met Jan Willem Sivel.
2 Jun.	1594	Trijsken	van Steenacker met Guiliame d'Hertoghe.
27 Nov.	1603	Teysken	,, ,, , we. Guillame de Hertoge, met Jacus de Ruddere.
26 Jul.	1586	Cornelis	Steenaert v. Gendt met Jossyne Oleghaerts v. Petegem, we. Willem de Meulemeester.
1 Jun.	1595	Cornelis	,, v. Gent met Christine van der Haghen v. Ipren.
13 Mei	1585	Lucretia	Steenherchs met Jan van den Berge.
14 Mei	1611	Jan	van Steenberghe v. Deventer met Elisabeth Hendricx v. Londen.
20 Jul.	1619	Elisabet	van der Steene, we. Jan Snoeck, met Jan Hendricx.
22 Jan.	1605	Debora	van Steenput met Pieter van Gistel.
2 Jul.	1611	Debora	,, ,, , we. Pieter van Gistel, met Passchier Thomaer.
28 Mei	1590	Lucretia	Steenvaerts, we. Jan van den Berghe, met Jan Schamparts.
17 Mei	1579	Everds	Steen-vers v. Oldenseel, van Twent ondert sticht v. Vtrecht, met Maijcken Pieters, we. Jans Cornelissen, v. s'Hertogenbosch.
31 Mei	1585	Everardt	Steenverssen v. Oldeseele met Marsijntgen Soens v. Yseghem.
. . Aug.	1752	Johanna Maria Barbara	Steenweg met Adolph Jorgens.
20 Aug.	1590	Lijnken	Steffels met G. int Choor.
5 Nov.	1696	Steven	Stegman j.m. v. Haerlem met Willemtje Balthes j.d. v. Amsterdam.
22 Jun.	1578	Everts	Steijn-versen v. Oldenseel ondert sticht v. Utrecht met Lyntgen Christiaens v. Londen geboren.
11 Aug.	1590	Abigail	Stel met Jan Clerck.
9 Dec.	1600	Magdalena	van Stelant, we. Jan Costerlinck, met Anthony Reijniers.
1 Sep.	1579	Lieven	van der Stele v. Ghendt met Joryntgen Haywarden, we. Mattheus Stilte, v. Ghendt.
23 Jul.	1594	Susanna	Stell met Hans van Kielwalts.
7 Mei	1592	Lieven	van der Stelt met Sara Bouters, beyde v. Ghent.
31 Mei	1596	Lievijne	,, ,, ,, met Jan Niclaesz.
27 Sep.	1590	Celynken	Stelte met Francois Loose.
7 Mei	1611	Agnete	van der ,, met Engel Annesen.
5 Apl.	1613	Sara	Stelter met Gedeon Faulcon.
. . Apl.	1612	Lucas	Stendel v. Staden met Maria Breynes v. Colchester.
10 Mei	1590	Sara	Stenners met Marten Pauwels Hemskercke.
6 Dec.	1610	Maria	Stentelinx met Joannes Laureijns.
. . Feb.	1619	Judith	Stepen met Gerard Brand.
4 Nov.	1600	Gheertruijdt	Sterck met Jan van Loo.
12 Jul.	1590	Jossynken	de Stercke met Isaac Benij.
29 Mar.	1575	Pieter	,, ,, v. Cortrijcke met Sibille Quirins, we. Matheus van der Goele, v. Zuytphen.
12 Aug.	1571	Rutger	Stevens v. s'Hertogenbosche met Janneken Deijnots v. Ghent.
15 Jun.	1585	Rutger	,, v. s'Hertogenbosche met Margriete Meuleners v. Putthem.
. 8 Jan.	1614	Susanna	,, met Lowys van Damme.
. . Jan.	1619	Jan	,, v. Radinghen wt t'land van den Berge met Sara van den Broecke v. Colchester.
9 Apl.	1683	Maria	Stevenson met Maerten de Witt.
9 Jun.	1588	Pierinken	Stieninx met Sijmon Leeman.
24 Mei	1590	Goelken	Stiers, we. Wynant Verhulst, met Henrick Janssen.
27 Dec.	1593	Ghoolken	,, , we. Hendrick Janssen, met Dierick van Clopperys.
. . Aug.	1620	Elisabet	Stigrits met Hans Jorigen.
27 Oct.	1575	Jan	Stilkens v. Eijberghe met Maijken Taverniers v. Meenene.
5 Feb.	1594	Matheus	Stilte v. Vupkercke met Janneken van der Poele v. Douvre. (Dover).
4 Nov.	1599	Ezechiel	Stilter v. Doover met Janneken van Meters v. Ouseele.
6 Jun.	1596	Judith	de Stiltere met Aaron de Grave.
23 Oct.	1586	Philips	,, ,, v. Hasebiaert met Susanna Buens v. Londen.
4 Feb.	1584	Josijne	Stilters met Bartholomeus Lauwardts.
9 Jan.	1588	Hans	Stockbrigs v. Londen met Jacomynken van Peene v. Roesselare, we. Arthus van Campen.
. . Feb.	1615	Richard	Stokes wt Staffordshere met Margareta, we. Pieter Houwaer.
25 Sep.	1599	Balthazar	Stomfhousen v. Disternich wt lant v. Gulick met Catheline Gruters v. Maeijstricht.
.. Jul.	1620	Agnata	van Storcx met Pieter van Nuffel.
1 Feb.	1603	Jan	Storm v. d'lant v. Gulick met Tanueken Lodewijckx v. Antwerpen.
23 Dec.	1574	Arent	de Stoute v. Oudenaerde met Janneken van der Venne, we. Daniel van den Hove, v. Breussel.
23 Apl.	1592	Janneken	van der Straete met Marcus Willeboort.
27 Aug.	1588	Lisken	,, ,, Straeten met Nicolaes Waghener.
5 Apl.	1597	Joos	,, ,, ,, v. Ghendt met Anna Pifferoen v. Londen.
21 Feb.	1604	Maria	van Strafeele met Joos Ootger.
28 Apl.	1612	Susanna	van der Strat, we. Scgers Schultynck, met Gulielmus Rivius.

22 Dec.	1584	Phlips	van der **Strate** v. Mechelen met Calleken van Nimmeghen v. Poperinge, we. Comars Govertsen.
18 Jan.	1586	Agatha	van ,, , we. Gillis Vershiele, met Verroe Martens.
13 Feb.	1593	Lieven	van der ,, v. Gent met Maeijken Weijtens v. Oudenaerde, we. Gillis van Herweghen.
7 Jun.	1580	Pieter	,, ,, **Straten** v. Geertzbergen met Judith Janssens, v. Lorowoldt int landt v. Benten, we. Laurentz Thomassz.
7 Jul.	1588	Lynken	,, ,, ,, met Jan Willemets.
8 Oct.	1592	Hans	,, ,, ,, v. Ghent met Susanna van Lochen v. Maidston.
11 Dec.	1610	Susanna	,, ,, ,, met Zeger Schultynck.
4 Aug.	1629	Margarita	**Strijck** met Jacob Swedersz.
14 Nov.	1591	Jacus	de **Strijgher** v. Camerick met Maeijken Vermeyren v. s'Hertogenbosch.
9 Mei	1594	Wouter	van **Strijpe** v. s'Hertogenbosche met Maeyken de Martelare v. Ghendt.
2 Mei	1626	Grietgen	**Stroomengels**, we. Cornelis van Ruyt, met Jacob Lenards.
9 Jun.	1617	Margareta	**Stroumelinck** met Cornelis van Ruijt.
13 Apl.	1578	Jakemyntgen	**Strubbens** met Hans Korckeel.
15 Feb.	1596	Elisabeth	**Stuijtelinx** met Lambrecht Wilsen.
. . Jun.	1620	Maijken	**Sucht**, we. Jan Speeckart, met Thomas Prentis
. . Mei	1613	Maijken	**Suijcx**, we. Thomas Peperman, met Hans Speeckaert.
27 Jun.	1615	Anthony	van **Sups** v. Antwerpen met Lynken Moorninex v. Andwerpen.
10 Apl.	1586	Daniel	**Sutebeen** v. Embden met Catheline van Pelt v. Ghele.
15 Jul.	1595	Maeyken	**Sux**, we. Willem Adams, met Thomas Peperman.
26 Feb.	1594	Janneken	van der **Swaeleme**, we. Willem Joons, met Thomas Morghen.
16 Oct.	1595	Cathelyne	van de **Swalme**, we. Pieter van de Linden, met Huybrecht Sergeant.
23 Jun.	1607	Hans	**Swart** v. Lubecq met Catharina Hauwe, we. Toussain Laps.
4 Aug.	1629	Jacob	**Swedersz** j.g. v. Pater-borg met Margarita Strijck j.d. wt het landt v. Gulick.
2 Sep.	1571	Josyne	**Sweme** met Joos de Grave. (v. **Swinnen**).
28 Nov.	1581	Iken	**Sweers** met Dierick Nuwaerts.
15 Nov.	1590	Ambrosius	de **Swerte** v. Hontscoten met Debora S'Meulenaere v. Norwijts.
3 Jul.	1582	Govart	,, **Swerts** v. Vtrecht met Janneken de Maars v. Antwerpen.
2 Feb.	1591	Jacob	**Sweerts** v. bij Maseick met Tanneken van Hillegaerde v. Bruijssel we. Laureins de Bouloigne.
19 Jan.	1574	Hendrick	**Sweertsen** v. Cranenburch met Lyneken Gellekens v. Antwerpen.
17 Jan.	1591	Catherine	**Swinedons** met Lucas Staffenay.
23 Mar.	1573	Josine	**Swinnen**, we. Joos de Grave, met Jan Spillers. (v. **Sweme**).
8 Mar.	1575	Jossijne	,, , we. Hans Speleers, met Jaspar de Neufville.
18 Jan.	1601	Tanneken	**Switsers** met Hans Donckel.
28 Mei	1524	Jan	**Swol** v. Emden met Marie v. Bocholt v. Hasselt.

26 Dec.	1593	Lijnken	van **Taeken** met Gheraert Brans.
12 Oct.	1595	David	**Taelman** v. Maidston met Magdaleene van Dale v. Nuijsse.
17 Apl.	1620	Sara we. Josias	**Taelmans** met Abraham van den Broecke.
5 Jun.	1707	Helena	**Tammerus** met Arnoldus Emmori.
28 Jan.	1595	Fransois	**Tampoen** v. Lane met Lynken Thora v. Antwerpen.
11 Mar.	1572	. . . . .	**Taneriers** (? **Taveniers**), we. Jans Weychmans, met Mattheus Tielen.
27 Oct.	1575	Maijken	**Taverniers** met Jan Stilkens.
18 Jan.	1597	Catheline	,, , we. Jan Angele, met Willem Martens.
21 Dec.	1577	Lieven	**Temmerman** (v. **Timmerman**) v. Ghent met Claerken de Herde, we. Gabriel du Pourcau.
14 Oct.	1595	Willem	de **Tepper** v. Brussel met Tanneken Huijsman v. Rouce, we. Pieter Beaufart.
22 Feb.	1593	Jan	**Terayen** v. Emmerick met Susanna Felix v. Ghendt.
1 Nov.	1574	Gheerardt	**Terhille** v. Antwerpen met Maijken Bouckelions, we. Jan Leeman, v. Veurne.
1 Jan.	1617	Susanna	**Terray** met Jacob Manjat.
4 Mar.	1691	Jan	**Terry** j.m. v. Amsterdam met Mary Holmwood j.d. v. Tendridge in Surrey.
13 Nov.	1610	Trijnken	**Teunis** met Craft Kessels.
1 Dec.	1614	Willem	**Theunissen** v. Haerlem met Maria Hermans v. Sandwich.
8 Sep.	1588	Catelijne	**Theeus** met Nicolas de Deuxvilles.
14 Jul.	1594	Maria	,, met Jacus Cool.
21 Apl.	1594	Jaques	**Theeuws** v. Antwerpen met Susanna van Pilkem v. Antwerpen.
29 Sep.	1602	Isaac	**Theus** v. Londen met Rachel Hekelaers ooc v. Londen.

12 Jul.	1608	Elisabeth	**Thijs**, we. Hendrick Janssz, met Daniel Godschalck.
24 Dec.	1587	Jacus	**Thijsman** v. Antwerpen met Jossinken Piers v. Oudenaerde, we. Marten de Visscher de Jonge.
25 Dec.	1571	Reynier	**Thijssen** uit Gulicker landt met Magdalene Sporincksen, we. Hans Brands.
10 Aug.	1602	Hermyntken	,, met Jan Bloeme.
4 Oct.	1614	Gillis	,, van der Veer met Anna de Coninck v. Londen.
25 Sep.	1649	Francois	,, j.m. v. Vlissingen met Dorothe Calant j.d. v. Londen.
23 Jan.	1582	Bertken	**Thijssens** met Henrick Jacopsen.
4 Oct.	1584	Geertruydt	,, met Jan Romeins.
2 Jul.	1611	Passchier	**Thomaer** v. Nieuwkercke met Debora van Steenput v. Antwerpen, we Pieter van Gistel.
. . Aug.	1621	Jan	**Thomar** v. Colchester met Catharina Fromenteen mede v. Colchester.
23 Dec.	1606	Sara	**Thomare** v. Leijden met Moses Calant.
9 Oct.	1610	Rachel	,, met Jan de Wijs.
3 Dec.	1587	Adam	**Thoorn** v. Eerpen met Christijne Schonteden v. Dilsen int lant v. Gulick.
28 Jan.	1595	Lijnken	**Thora** met Fransois Tampoen.
27 Feb.	1593	Abigail	**Thoris** met H. Christiaens.
4 Nov.	1673	Thomas	**Thornberry** j.m. v. Eckington in Worcestershire met Anna Catarina op de Beeck, j.d. v. London, getrout van Doct. Mason in die Parochie genaemt Pieter de Pouvre.
31 Mar.	1584	Thomas	**Thurston** j.m. v. de Grave in Gelderlant met Anna Richards j.d. v. London.
11 Mar.	1572	Mattheus	**Tielen** met . . . . Tancriers, we. Jan Weijchmans.
6 Jan.	1595	Gillis	**Tielman** v. bij Loeven met Stijnken Lambrechts v. Eeckeloo, we. Willem de Bill.
30 Oct.	1606	Jan	,, v. Turnhout met Neelken, we. Adriaen Vereycke.
29 Aug.	1583	Chistoffel	**Tielmans** v. Tour met Josijntgen van Boetsele, we. Pauwels Buijs, v. Audenarde.
22 Mei	1610	Pieter	**Tierenteijn** v. Eugene met Pierijnken de Meij, we. Joos Nachtegael.
29 Nov.	1614	Pieter	,, v. Eugene met Catharyne Lamoot, we. Goossens van Beke.
. . Oct.	1621	Sijken	**Tierentijn** met Nathanael Slack.
1 Sep.	1594	Cornelis	**Tiers** v. Ghendt met Maeijken de Dorpere v. Thelt, we. Dierick Rijenroij.
10 Sep.	1611	Jaspar	**Tijan** v. Londen met Anna Aelst, we. Joris Bolle.
4 Sep.	1610	Paulus	**Tijpoots** v. Diest met Ogken de Beijr, we. Fr. Michiels.
4 Oct.	1604	Hermken	**Tijssen**, we. Jan Blomme, met Jan Baptista v. Landen.
13 Feb.	1634	Gerard	**Tilhorst** j.g. v. Bronckhorst in Gelderlandt met Catharine de Meijer j.d. v. Colchester.
26 Dec.	1638	Gerard	,, , wr. van Johanna Wessel, in Gelderlandt met Anna Bochiljoen j.d. v. Sandwich.
.8 Dec.	1611	Herman	**Timmerman** (v, **Temmerman**) v. Osenbrug met Alita Clant, we. van Jaques de Bije.
28 Jul.	1594	Jan	**Timmers** vut d'lant v. Gulick met Clerken Phlips v. bij Maseijck.
29 Apl.	1578	Sijmeon	**Tirenteijns** v. Aeynen met Magriete van Doornijck v. Ghelen.
10 Jul.	1574	Joos	**Toeback** v. Ghent met Janneken Holmans v. Antwerpen.
1 Jan.	1583	Pauwels	**Toebast** v. Ghent met Judith Oijevaers v. Londen.
21 Nov.	1594	Pauwels	,, v. Ghent met Maeijken Slijnckenburg v. Antwerpen.
19 Oct.	1598	David	,, v. Ghendt met Sara Schockaert v. Bruijssel.
13 Jan.	1597	Evaert	**Toeput** v. Hamborg met Elisabeth Meulemeesters v. Ghendt.
6 Feb.	1592	Dedier	de la **Tombe** v. Bruissel met Susanna Walschaert v. Antwerpen.
21 Apl.	1679	Maria	du **Toij** met Baltes Cassier.
8 Mei	1596	Maeijken	**Tollens** met Anthoni Woesthoff.
1 Aug.	1588	Maeijken	van **Tongheren**, we. Hans Inischout, met Everaert Reijers.
13 Dec.	1627	Thomas	**Townsin** j.g. v. Londen met Maria Willems j.d. v. Middelborgh.
4 Jun.	1592	Jan	**Trampzo** v. Rochester met Hester Gheerarts v. Brugghe.
5 Jul.	1638	Magdalena	**Trappaert** met Jan Wirne.
17 Oct.	1598	Niclaes	**Trapper** v. Antwerpen met Magdalena Kempen v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec.	1571	Cecilia	van **Treinen** met Pieter de Vosen.
20 Feb.	1603	Pieter	**Tremont** v. Harlinghen met Calleken van den Berghe v. Mechelen, we. Jan Pieters.
18 Jun.	1684	Pieter	**Trenel** j.m. met Janneken Dailje j.d, beyde v. Amsterdam.
6 Nov.	1578	Geerardt	**Trenijen** v. Horebecke met Frantzijne Everarden v. Nieuw Aercken.
25 Feb.	1691	Hans Jacob	**Trettenbach** j.m. v. Berne in Switzerland met Cornelia Frissard, we. Willem Stammelaer.
9 Feb.	1591	Sara	**Trioen** met David le Meere.
16 Oct.	1599	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Leonora Vierendaels v. Antwerpen.
3 Jun.	1600	Moses	,, v. Londen met Sara van der Peele v. Sandwits.
17 Jul.	1604	Esther	,, met Guillame Courten.
6 Dec.	1601	Jan	**Troemans** v. Turnhout met Clerken van der Fonteijne v. Andwerpen, we. Franchoijs Garret.
30 Apl.	1588	Margriete	**Trots** met Gillis Kosters.

6 Dec.	1597	Margen	**Trots**, we Gillis de Coster, met Hans Janssen.
24 Jan.	1609	Geerard	**Truije** v. bij Audenaerde met Catharina van Harpe v. Andwerpen.
.5 Jul.	1615	Maria	**Truijens**, we. Thomas Wilcox, met Jacob Cornet.
11 Dec.	1586	Geeraert	**Truijwen** v. Horrebeke met Jossijnken van de Vijvre v. Antwerpen.
17 Feb.	1583	Tanneken	van **Tungern** met Lieven de Hase.
7 Sep.	1600	Herman	**Turck** v. Embden met Sara Focktols v. Noorwitch.
1 Mei	1606	Jacobmijntken	,, met Jan Krom.
27 Jan.	1607	Rogier	**Turloot** v. Iseghem met Rachel Corselis v. Londen.
23 Jul.	1577	Elisabeth	**Tutelaers** met Jacob Lippart.
. . Jun.	1620	Hermijne	**Vademondt**, we. Willem Bosch, met Jacques Hendrixsz.
26 Aug.	1610	Els	**Vaden** met Pieter Carritse.
24 Dec.	1588	Marie	**Vadon** met Laureins de Wijse.
29 Jun.	1590	Nicolays	**Vaislin** v. Brussel met Elisabeth Rendtmr. v. bij Brussel.
3 Dec.	1611	Geeraerd	**Valcke** v. Londen met Anna Obrij v. Londen.
27 Mar.	1592	Anthonis	**Valins** v. Bruijssel met Lyntgen Michiels v. Oudenaerde.
11 Nov.	1606	Hans	**Valk** v. Antwerpen met Elisabeth de Cogghe v. Londen.
11 Jul.	1633	Jan	van de **Valo** j.g. v. Colchester met Maijken Victors j.d. v. Yperen.
2 Oct.	1606	Cornelis	**Valuwaert** v. Heijst met Wendel Willemse v. bij Maseijck.
20 Nov.	1593	Maeijken	**Valx** met Jan Soillot.
16 Nov.	1600	Jaques	**Varen** v. Luijck met Janneken Poorters v. Engien.
5 Mei	1584	Margarete	le **Vasseur**, we. Pieter Brochard, met Karel v. Peene fs. Lucas.
6 Jun.	1598	Susanna	,, met Reynier Drael.
12 Jan.	1607	Sara we. Jan	,, met Jan van Loo.
9 Feb.	1580	Franchois	**Vauwe** v. s'Hertogenbossche met Elizabeth de Vriendt v. Antwerpen.
28 Apl.	1612	Pieter	de **Vecker** v. Antwerpen met Janneken Joneheer v. Londen.
8 Jun.	1658	Hendriek	**Veer** j.m. v. s'Gravenhage met Hester van Rosebrech j.d. v. Londen.
5 Nov.	1702	Klaes	van der ,, met Aletta Moser.
14 Feb.	1598	Pieter	**Veghelman** v. Brugge met Susanna Arnouts v. Berghen op den Zoom, we. Franchoijs Bols.
8 Jul.	1604	Abraham	**Veillardts** v. Sandwich met Elisabeth Duijmen v. Londen.
15 Apl.	1628	Barbara	**Veillars** met Willem Kels.
24 Mar.	1573	Tanneken	**Veijlens** met Jaques Menet.
21 Oct.	1571	Pauwels	van de **Velde** v. Loiven met Maijeken Kools v. Antwerpen.
3 Sep.	1583	Maijken	,, ,, ,, , we. Adriaen Huppardt, met Jan Berlen.
30 Jul.	1588	Willemyntken	,, ,, ,, met Hendricks Ruijter.
27 Jan.	1594	Isaac	,, ,, ,, v. Sandwits met Neelken Boschaert v. Antwerpen.
27 Jan.	1594	Margriete	,, ,, ,, met Nieolas van den Berge.
11 Mei	1595	Pauwels	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Abigail van der Donck v. Maidston.
21 Oct.	1600	Pauwels	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Maeijken Knapparts v. Ypren.
8 Nov.	1601	Barbel	,, ,, ,, met Abraham van den Broeck.
29 Jun.	1606	Priscilla	,, ,, ,, met Abraham Hoste.
8 Jul.	1623	Pieter	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Maijken de Potter v. Norwich.
. 6 Dec.	1623	Paulus	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Margareta, we. van Robert Broune.
5 Oct.	1626	Paulus	,, ,, ,, v. Antwerpen met Catharijne Rijckaerts, we Anthony Favel.
27 Dec.	1632	Anna	**Velle** met Willem van de Walle.
12 Jan.	1657	Emerentia	van ,, met Jacobus Souburg.
5 Mei	1594	Roelant	**Veltman** v. Cleve met Elisabeth van den Bossche v. Bruijssel, we. Joos de Deken.
6 Jan.	1596	Roelant	,, v. Cleven met Janneken Seijers v. Bruijssel.
25 Jul.	1575	Adriaenken	**Vencke**, we. Pauwel de Naijere, met Balthazar van de Linden.
2 Feb.	1584	Tanneken	**Venije** met Philips Marregaren.
23 Dec.	1574	Janneken	van der **Venne**, we. Daniel van den Hove, met Arent de Stoute.
11 Jul.	1587	Jan	**Verbeke** v. Ghent met Priscilla Cornelissen v. Londen.
21 Nov.	1592	Goossen	,, wt Stieht v. Aken met Cathelijne Lamoot v. Ypren, we. Godefridi Wingij.
9 Mei	1594	Mathijs	,, v. Brugge met Gillett Carre v. Utrecht, we. Hector Potier.
3 Feb.	1597	Maeijken	,, met Hans Gheeraerts.
14 Sep.	1602	Maeijken	,, , we. Hans Geerart, met Laurens Heijndricx.
18 Jul.	1633	Geraert	**Verbeijt**, wr. van Susanna Flinckenburch, met Catharina van der Hulst.
10 Jan.	1594	Joris	**Verbiet** v. Ceulen met Elizabeth van den Berghe v. Londen, we. Urbanus Junirot.

16 Dec.	1599	Pieter	Verboeckel v. Belle met Olive Perne v. Ipren, we. Pieter de Mey.
18 Oct.	1710	Hugo	Verboom j.m. v. Rotterdam met Elijsabeth Margarita v. Loperen mede v. Rotterdam.
26 Jul.	1601	Janneken	Verbrugge met Joos Jacops.
20 Dec.	1603	Maijken	,, , we. Hendrick de Vaddere, met Nicolas Molkebeke.
14 Apl.	1628	Rachel	,, met Joos Breeders.
19 Mei	1607	Susanna	Verbrugghe met Jaques Nachtegael.
19 Mei	1607	Janneken	,, met Pieter Maelbout.
9 Dec.	1600	Marten	Verburck v. Hansbeke met Auromyntken Provenger v. Ipren, we. Michiel Verdonck.
19 Jul.	1586	Janneken	Vercamer met Jan Wessels.
6 Dec.	1601	Janneken	Verckmen, we. Jan Wessels, met Daniel de Bla.
. . Feb.	1506	Anna	Vercoijle met Wouter Aertsz de Jonge.
14 Oct.	1571	Janneke	Verdoncke met Willem Bonte.
13 Feb.	1575	Emanuel	Vereijcke v. Cortrijcke met Cecilie Gompfaets v. Gatswiler.
30 Aug.	1606	Neelken we. Adriaen	,, met Jan Tielman.
. . Jan.	1626	Christopher	Verhaeghen v. Londen met Anna de Cerf v. Londen.
31 Mei	1680	Gisbert	Verhaek j.m. v. Rotterdam met Clara Jans van Ham, j.d. v. Delft.
9 Mei.	1602	Sara	Verhaghen met Jaques Duijs.
13 Sep.	1584	Elardt	Verheijden v. Bremen, met Adriaantge s'Wachters v. Brugge.
11 Aug.	1584	Tomtgen	Verhille, we. Jan Penartz, met Jacob Ederick.
24 Feb.	1575	Sophie	Verhouve, we. Hans Verscheijen, met Gillis de Bode.
10 Jun.	1589	Lijsken	Verhueghen met Guiliame Robs.
28 Jan.	1595	Jacus	Verhule v. Antwerpen met Janneken des Pren v. Ghendt.
22 Apl.	1604	Catharijne	Verhulst met David van der Mote.
8 Jan.	1605	Pieter	,, v. Halle met Catharina Winterbeke v. Bruijssel.
18 Apl.	1620	Thomas	Verloij v. Londen met Tonijne van Peene, we. Geeraert Bennt.
11 Nov.	1571	Tanneken	Vermeer, we. Cornelis Reijnsen met Dirck Schaep.
14 Nov.	1591	Maeijken	Vermeijren met Jacus de Strijgher.
14 Dec.	1595	Martijnken	Vermeulen, we. Abraham Staelens, met Jacus de Grave.
20 Jan.	1603	Catelijne	,, , we. Carel Fustaen, met Grysollis Cnappaert.
1 Nov.	1631	Dina	,, , we. Gillis de Bois, met Jan Beertens.
31 Jan.	1576	Barbelken	Vermote met Kaerle van Peene.
5 Mei.	1579	Pirone	,, met Lois de Puijth.
1 Jan.	1627	Jan	Verraes met Judith de Hane, we. . . . .
9 Jul.	1644	Lea	Verras met Pieter Bell.
17 Mei	1576	Catherine	Verchalen, we. Christiaen Servaes, met Michiel de Munck.
22 Mei	1585	Catheline	Verscheijden, we. Michiel de Muuckere met Fransois Coije.
2 Mei	1756	Adolf	Verspelle v. Mechelen met Catheryne van Hasevelt, we. Jans van Winghene v. Rouse.
30 Oct.	1604	Jan	Verspire v. Oudenherde met Elisabeth Deynkens we. Willem Jong.
17 Feb.	1692	Gerrit Pauwels	Versteegh, wr van Geertruijdt Gerrits, met Josina Dammas van der Borre, we. van Pieter Keldermans.
29 Mar.	1573	Tanneken	Verstraten met Hans Marcelis.
. . Jan.	1618	Abraham	Verstripen v. Londen met Maria Bonneel v. Norwich.
24 Jan.	1611	Susanna	Vervinck met Jacob Bellecher.
22 Aug.	1598	Abraham	Vervloot v. Antwerpen met Judith Haselaers v. Aarnwelt, we. Pieter Verstraeten.
2 Mar.	1579	Abraham	Versludt v. Antwerpen met Jenneken s'Meys v. Meessene.
11 Jul.	1592	Pierijne	Verwese, we. Jacob de Vos, met Hieronimus Wales.
22 Oct.	1592	Sara	Verwilt met Pieter de Caluwe.
30 Mei	1626	Jan	Vese v. Sandwich met Mayken Sneep, we. Jan Busken.
28 Jan.	1609	Sara	Veuren met Carel de Pres.
22 Aug.	1609	Elizabeth	,, met Daniel de Vos.
11 Jul.	1633	Maijken	Victors met Jan van de Valo.
26 Jul.	1586	Catheline	Vierendael, we. David Brents, met Joos de Schepp.
16 Oct.	1599	Leonora	Vierendaels met Abraham Trion.
4 Dec.	1576	Barbara	Vierendeels met Jan de Raet.
14 Nov.	1605	Maijken	de Vijllarts met Johannes van Ree.
7 Jan.	1595	Susanna	Vijsschers met Hubrecht Franckliin.
11 Dec.	1586	Jossijnken	van de Vijvre met Geeraert Truijwen.
4 Nov.	1593	Rachel	,, ,, ,, met Dominicus van Wtwijck.
4 Jan.	1594	Gelijne	,, ,, ,, , we. Noel van Boutcheler met Gillis van Diepenrijck.
22 Apl.	1595	Susanna	,, ,, ,, met Cornelis Cornet.
17 Apl.	1604	Jan	de Villars v. Piedmont met Dorcas Weetlant v. Londen.
14 Nov.	1602	Elisabeth	Villers met Pieter de Waghe.
8 Mei	1576	Anna	van Villes met Evart van Bres.
22 Apl.	1691	Martijntje	Vincente met Huijbrecht Poorsoo.

28 Oct.	1590	Gabriel	**Vinck** v. Oudenaerd met Maeijken Direx v. Brugghe.
28 Aug.	1571	Godefridus	**Vingius** met Cathelyne Lamoots.
29 Seb.	1573	Anthonis	van der **Vinne** v. Bruyssel met Tannekea van der Post v. Oudenaerde.
25 Dec.	1751	Adriana	,, ,, ,, met Vincent van der Meulen.
9 Feb.	1681	Maria	**Visais** met Baltes Casier.
. . Jun.	1618	Sara	**Visch** met Steven Egberts.
20 Dec.	1625	Sara	de ,, , we. Steven Egberts, met Lodewijk Loijs.
24 Oct.	1585	Marten	,, **Vischere**, fs. Martens, v. Antwerpen, met Jossynken Piers, we. Gillis Valcke, v. Oudenaerde.
9 Feb.	1584	Janneken	**Visscher** met Laurent de Necker.
11 Nov.	1599	Huybrecht	de ,, v. Ronce met Leonora Aroudeaux v. Antwerpen, we. Tilman Brevy.
22 Nov.	1614	Samuel	,, ,, v. Emden met Ester Clockaert, we. Jan Abeels.
15 Oct.	1656	Susanne	,, ,, , we. Walrave Lodewijck, met A. van Ceulen.
20 Oct.	1573	Marten	,, **Visschere** v. Antwerpen mel Sara de we. van Christiaen Maquereel.
3 Jan.	1581	Tanneken	,, met Jan Liebisch.
20 Apl.	1579	Janneken	**Visschers** met Tobias Bardt.
30 Jan.	1582	Maeijken	,, met Christoffel de Peijster.
10 Jun.	1583	Maeijken	s' ,, , we. Christoffel de Peijster, met Sebastiaan Borman.
25 Jun.	1588	Janneken	,, ,, met Hans Mimaert.
3 Sep.	1588	Janneken	,, ,, met Hendrick Stalens.
5 Jun.	1593	Gabriel	de **Viver** v. Oudenarde met Elisabeth Gallioot, we. Christiaen Paradys v. Eeckloo.
2 Dec.	1634	Susanna	**Vlaminck** met Michiel de Vos.
24 Dec.	1587	Catheline	s' **Vleeshouwers** met Pieter de Drossaert.
31 Mei	1631	Maria	**Vleijsaers** met Herman Hendricksen.
26 Aug.	1628	Mr Timotheus	van **Vleteren** v. Sandwich met Maria Herrewyn v. Londen.
26 Mei	1573	Jan	van der **Vliet** v. Antwerpen met Tanneken Anthonis v. Antwerpen.
9 Oct.	1627	Michiel	de **Vo** j.g. v. Haerlem met Anna Widdouw j.d. v. Colchester.
20 Aug.	1584	Klaarken	**Voets** met Jan Hesterman.
28 Jan.	1598	Jan	,, v. Oudenaerde met Grietken Nauwin v. Wernicke, we. Jan le Neuven.
2 Feb.	1584	Dierick	van **Voldthnijsen** v. Wesel met Maijcken Janssens v. der Nersen in landt v. Gulick.
5 Sep.	1585	Dierick	,, **Volthuijsen** v. Wesel met Claerken Cornelissen, we. Pieter Cornelissen v. Nienwberghe.
13 Mar.	1576	Janneken	**Volvoets** met Marten Sleipen.
9 Jul.	1727	Maria	**Vonck** met Berenink van der Beek.
19 Oct.	1575	Loijschen	van der **Voorne**, we. Lieven Sbaken, met Dierick Melssen.
17 Jun.	1578	Margarite	s' **Vos** met Adam Boute.
21 Sep.	1591	Hendrick	de ,, v. Ghendt met Hester de Ram v. Antwerpen.
22 Aug.	1609	Daniel	,, ,, v. Londen met Elizabeth Veuren v. Londen.
19 Jun.	1610	Hester	,, ,, met Hendrick Hertman.
. . Feb.	1616	Paul	,, ,, v. Gent met Peroontken Hureels v. Nieukercke.
. . Mei	1621	Daniel	,, ,, v. Dantzijck met Maria de Coster v. Cobham.
4 Mei	1626	Judith	,, ,, met Pieter Dentier.
2 Dec.	1634	Michiel	,, ,, wr. van Anna Widd . . , v. Haerlem met Susanna Vlaminck j.d. v. Middelborgh.
4 Dec.	1571	Pieter	,, **Vosen** v. Sneeck met Cecilia van Treinen uit het landt v. Guylick.
19 Jul.	1710	Anna Margerita	**Voutier**, we. Jan Scott, met Philip la Fleur.
15 Dec.	1593	Pauwels	,, **Vraeije** v. Audenarde met Janneken Carpentier v. Meenen.
12 Jun.	1580	Joris	**Vrancken** v. Rumunde met Susanna ver Eycken v. Brugge.
10 Mei	1575	Janneken	**Vriems** met Jacob Beck.
9 Feb.	1580	Elizabeth	,, **Vriendt** met Franchois Vauwe.
23 Feb.	1574	Abigail	,, ,, met Antheunis de Preut.
21 Oct.	1589	Lijnken	**Vrient** met Gerart Cosijns.
19 Apl.	1597	Elisabeth	,, ,, , we. Franchois Nauwe met Jan van Breen.
. 7 Jan.	1618	Maria	**Vrients** met Dieric Wessels.
27 Dec.	1585	Wynant	,, **Vriese** v. Brnijssel met Tanneken van den Berghe.
14 Aug.	1586	Maerken	,, ,, met Jan Speeckaert.
30 Jul.	1588	Pieter	,, ,, v. Brugge met Janneke Pinceel v. Brugge, we. Pieter le Mire.
29 Jan.	1605	Jan	,, ,, v. Mechelen met Catharyne Hugo, we. Hendrick Janssen.
30 Mei	1620	Jan	,, ,, v. Mechelen met Catharijne de Waghe, we. Henrick Bredenbach.
14 Dec.	1578	Tanneken	,, ,, , we. Andriaan Luffs, met Antonis van der Molen.
23 Mei	1587	Jan	,, **Vrieste** v. Deventer met Tanneken Schincks v. Londen.
17 Feb.	1601	David	van **Vrijlichoven** v. d'lant v. Valckenberghe met Lijnken Seijsens v. Ghendt, we. Jan Serlot.
4 Mar.	1592	Clarcken	**Vrolijcx**, we. Carel de Borchtgraeve, met Wolfaert van Bijlet.
21 Jun.	1575	Claerken	**Vrolix** met Kaerle de Burchgrave.
20 Apl.	1612	Susanna	,, met Matthias Schoaharen.
29 Aug.	1594	Abigail	**Vrombouts** met Bernard de la Fosse.

29 Jun.	1579	Jan	Vromondt v. Wulntrigem met Jauneken van der Kleijen v. Russelaar.
22 Dec.	1594	Hester	Vromont met Nicolaes Wageman.
. . Jun.	1573	Elizabeth	Vroolick met Joos Huijsheere.
2 Feb.	1590	Pierinken	de Vrul met Willem Fogghe.
5 Nov.	1689	Willem	Vuijst, wr. van Loijsa Ferguesson, v. Steenberge met Margaret ffield j.d. v Londen.
4 Dec.	1582	Jan	de Wachter v. Brugge met Janneken van Dalem v. Londen.
13 Sep.	1584	Adriaantge	s' Wachters met Elardt Verheijden.
19 Dec.	1602	Barthomens	Wademont v. Gent met Jorijne Loots v. Ste . . . . , we. Jan de Pigghe.
27 Jul.	1623	Maria	,, met Abel Hendricx.
15 Nov.	1638	Hermintjen	,, , we. Jacob Hendrix. met Willem Keuchelhuijs.
9 Sep.	1645	Pieter	,, , wr. v. Brugge, met Abigail Drijver, we. v. Colchester.
25 Nov.	1593	Franchynken	de Waege met Hans d'Ouwe.
1 Mei	1595	Maeijken	Waeghenmaeckers, we. Anthony Tiets, met Jeronimus Walens.
18 Jan.	1592	Debora	Waelwijns, (v. Wallewijns) we. Fransois Beke met Willem Braem.
21 Dec.	1619	Pieter	Waemaes v. Antwerpen met Maria de Brul, we. Jonas van Eijckenschot.
. . Mei	1606	Sijken	van der Waert met Carel de Man.
25 Jul.	1590	Marinus	de Wage v. bij Hulst met Magdaleene van den Bossche, we. Michiel Loose.
9 Sep.	1604	Gillis	,, ,, v. Gent met Tanneken d'Hertoge v. Londen.
25 Nov.	1604	Francijntgen	,, ,, , we. Jan de Antre, met Nicolas de Panw.
22 Dec.	1594	Nicolaes	Wageman v. Brussel met Hester Vromont v. Londen.
13 Aug.	1611	Sara	Wagenaer met Jacob Sele.
30 Dec.	1628	Sara	,, , we. Jacques Selam, met Michiel Droeshont.
3 Feb.	1590	Janneken	de Waghe met Michiel van Pecne.
14 Nov.	1602	Pieter	de ,, v. Gent met Elisabeth Villers v. Northamtonsheere.
28 Oct.	1606	Catharina	,, ,, met Hendrick van Bredenbach.
24 Nov.	1607	Tanneken	,, ,, met Severijn van Druf.
30 Mei	1620	Catharyne	,, ,, , we. Henrick Bredenbach, met Jan de Vriese.
15 Nov.	1593	Gulian	,, Waghenaer v. Ghendt met Andriesijne van der Sande v. Ghendt, we. Pieter de Ruijver.
11 Sep.	1604	Jaques	,, v. Londen met Elisabeth Coninex v. Gent.
8 Jul.	1593	Guiliaeme	,, Waghenaere met Tanneken Deijnouts, beide v. Ghent.
24 Feb.	1573	Guliiame	,, Waghenare v. Ghent met Tanneken Smoors, we. Jaspar van Houte.
9 Apl.	1577	Joos	,, ,, v. Werdel int Sticht v. Ceulen met Magdalena Spierijnx, we. Reynier Thijssens.
27 Aug.	1588	Nicolaes	Waghener v. Brussel met Lisken van der Straeten v. Brussel.
25 Apl.	1581	Rutger	Wagonhorst v. Holte met Janneken van der Cruijce vt den Nordt Cost.
27 Dec.	1608	Clara	Walbrock, we. Pieter Willemsz, met Jan Clinckart.
5 Apl.	1608	Catherine	,, Wale met Abraham Russout.
. . Jul.	1615	Anna	,, ,, met Jacob Melsian.
11 Jul.	1592	Hieronimus	Wales v. Haesbroeck met Pierijne Verwese v. Pitgam, we. Jacob de Vos,
1 Mei	1595	Jeronimus	Walens v. Haseboucke met Maeijken Waeghenmaekers v. Vleteren, we. Anthony Tiets.
2 Jun.	1583	Adriaan	Walewijn v. Yperen met Nelleken Goeswijns v. Ambsterdam.
21 Mei	1611	Franchoijs	,, v. Nieukercke met Janneken de Gane v. Antwerpen.
23 Mar.	1698	Hendrick	van der Wall, j.m. v. Rotterdam met Sarah Frijars j.d. v. Londen.
3 Jan.	1574	Maijken	van Walle met Ferdinandus Dotignij.
20 Apl.	1584	Maijken	,, ,, , we. Ferdinand Dottegnis met Dierick Mill.
25 Jan.	1579	Passchijne	van den ,, met Joos Marisson.
19 Mei	1590	Celieken	van de ,, met Willem Reckaerts.
11 Apl.	1591	Maeijken	,, ,, ,, met Panwels Cornelissen.
21 Apl.	1594	Pierine	,, ,, ,, met Pieter Henrix.
3 Mei	1603	Catharijne	,, ,, ,, met Pieter Oevijn.
. . Sep.	1613	Janneken	,, ,, ,, met Gommar van de Linden.
27 Dec.	1632	Willem	,, ,, ,, j.g. v. Haerlem met Anna Velle j.d. v. Colchester.
23 Apl.	1633	Philippus	,, ,, ,, , wr. v. Sara . . . . , met Sara Springers j.d. v. Sandwich.
11 Apl.	1648	Maria	,, ,, ,, met Jacob de Meester.
3 Jan.	1585	Debora	Wallewijns (v. Waelwijns) met Fransois Beke.
6 Feb.	1592	Susanna	Walschaert met Dedier de la Tombe.

9 Feb.	1589	Janneken	Walschaerts met Nicolas Winterbeke.
4 Feb.	1578	Heindrick	de Walsche v. Bruessel met Cornelie Garet v. Antwerpen.
22 Jan.	1596	James	Ward wt Essex met Elisabeth Endraerts v. Ghendt, we. Heindrich d'Hertoge.
31 Mar.	1584	Kaerle	van der Warden v. Engien met Janneken de Hecke v. Valentzijn.
3 Feb.	1600	Francijne	van Weeijseghen met Jan Lambert.
4 Sep.	1628	Johanna	de Weelde, we. van Andries Boeve, met Johannes van Abeele.
15 Mar.	1699	Geertruijd	Weerels, we. Barent Koesvelt, met Leonard van Asten.
30 Apl.	1594	Margariete	s' Weerts, we. Henrick Janss met Willem Schaere.
. . Sep.	1620	Trynken	,, met Lenard Schaphusen.
9 Feb.	1591	Philips	,, v. Breda met Magdalena de Witte van Brugge.
17 Apl.	1604	Dorcas	Weetlant met Jan de Villars.
21 Sep.	1609	Abraham	Wege v Zandwich met Elizabeth de Frenoij v. Londen.
3 Jun.	1606	Abraham	Weghe v. Santwich met Catharina Lambrecht v. Are.es.
14 Apl.	1607	Heyndrick	van Weijden v. Antwerpen met Catharijna Wijtmans uijt t'landt v. Gulick.
.1 Apl.	1612	Andries	van der Weijer v. Middelborgh met Susanna de Moncy v. Ypere.
28 Sep.	1619	Susanne	,, ,, ,, met Jacob Speeckmeijer.
13 Feb.	1593	Maeijken	Weijtens, we. Gillis van Herweghen met Lieven van der Strate.
21 Dec.	1602	Maijken	,, , we. Gillis Goossen met Tebias Baert.
6 Aug.	1626	Christiaen	de Welcke v. Dantzick met Anna Nicasius, we. Gregorius Wttespruijt.
. . Feb.	1612	Catharine	van Welden, we. Hans Geest met Hans Hardewijn.
27 Mei	1571	Pieter	Wellens v. Antwerpen met Maijeken Backers, we. Antonij Warein.
7 Apl.	1640	Adriaen	van der Werf, wr. v. Schoonhoven, met Anna de Clopper j.d. v. Sandwich.
30 Jul.	1588	Maria	Werners met Dierick Bierman.
11 Dec.	1599	Maijken	van Werwijck, we. Willem Pauwels, met Jan Braidense.
6 Feb.	1662	Joris	Wesbrouck j.m. v. Bergen op Zoom met Margriet Gabriels j.d. v. Bommel.
1 Jun.	1634	Sara	Wessel met Pieter Haertgens.
27 Mei	1571	Jan	Wessels v. Beveren in Kleve met Sara der Kinderen dochter Adams.
19 Jul.	1586	Jan	,, v. Swolle met Janneken Vercamer v. Hondscoten.
5 Nov.	1611	Abraham	,, v. Londen met Sara Hoste v. Haerlem.
15 Sep.	1612	Josias	,, v. Londen met met Cornelia de Buck v. Amsterdam.
20 Oct.	1612	Dirick	,, v. Swol met Alis Clarissz v. Gent.
6 Oct.	1614	Wessel	,, v. Swolle met Judith Hofman v. Londen.
. . Apl.	1616	Dierick	,, v. Swol met Maria Droeshoudt v. Londen.
.7 Jan.	1618	Dieric	,, v. Swol met Maria Vrients v. Norwich.
16 Mei	1609	Jacob	Westerman v. Leeuwarden met Sijnken Solens v. Andwerpen.
6 Aug.	1594	Margriete	Westhuijse, we. Jan van Beveren met Jacus de Coster.
22 Apl.	1604	Anna	Wevers met Nathanaes Baes.
2 Mei	1626	Elisabet	Wicke met Dieric Evertsz.
27 Sep.	1642	Gilles	Wicks j.m. met Sara de Lobeau we. van André Grande.
9 Oct.	1627	Anna	Widdouw met Michiel de Vo.
12 Jun.	1582	Maeijken	Wiecssen met Frants Heyligers.
21 Jan.	1606	Greleijn	van Wiemes v. Brughe met Cathleine van Loij, we. Hans van Halle.
17 Mar.	1631	Engel	Wier j.g. v. Overmobijck int landt v. Gulick met Sara de Calue j.d. v. Batterce. (Battersea.)
19 Sep.	1604	Lambrecht	Wiesen v. Londen met Lyntken Mocharts, we. Robert Davids.
22 Jan.	1604	Sara	de Wiest met Jan van Delft.
25 Sep.	1604	Michiel	Wiestijnck v. Brugge met Maria Frederick, we. Jan Luter.
. . Sep.	1613	. . . .	Wigers v. Andwerpen met Baijken Boeston, we. Aerts Solijns.
26 Jan.	1591	Johan	Wigt v. Bedtfort (Bedford) met Catharina Hertblock v. Ghendt.
13 Oct.	1583	Pieter	Wijbo v. Thielt met Gijsbertgen Willems v. Narden.
5 Jan.	1589	Josias	,, met Anna Ruijtincks, beide v. Gent.
11 Aug.	1590	Josias	,, v. Ghendt met Hester Marchant v. Armentiers.
20 Feb.	1593	Jacobus	,, v. Gent met Prudence Friscobaldi v. Antwerpen.
4 Dec.	1599	Sijnken	,, met Joos Calf.
9 Jun.	1607	Pieter	,, v. Putthem met Catharijna d'Heere, we. Jaques Franssen.
17 Jul.	1616	Egbert	Wijbrands v. Groeninghen met Susanna Schuyl v. Andwerpen.
11 Aug.	1584	Tanneken	Wijchmans met Henrick Huijssman.
6 Sep.	1573	Jan	van Wijck v. Horne met Beatrix Busse v. Sittert.
12 Feb.	1576	Jan	,, ,, v. Remmide met Janneken Haghemans, we. Niclaes Ysebrants v. Heijnsburch.
13 Apl.	1690	Johannes	,, ,, met Catharina van Mengelinckhuijsen. Met attestatie v. St. James.
30 Aug.	1586	Janneken	Wijgants met Hans van Solt.
8 Sep.	1579	Jan	Wijlandtz v. Wijck bij Duren met Maijcken Marckeijs v. Steenvordt.
25 Apl.	1614	Hans	Wijnants v. Antwerpen met Susanne de Hulster v. Londen.
22 Oct.	1574	Lieven	van Wijnckele v. Ghent met Katherijne Borluyt, we. Jan Pols v. Brugghe.
9 Oct.	1610	Jan	de Wijs v. Antwerpen met Rachel Thomare v. Colchester.
24 Dec.	1588	Laureins	,, Wijse met Marie Vadon, beyde v. Antwerpen.

14 Apl.	1607	Catharijna	Wijtmans met Heyndrick van Weijden.
15 Dec.	1700	Juriaen	Wil, j.m. v. Franckfort, met Marijtje Engels j.d. v. Rotterdam.
10 Jan.	1604	Esechiel	Wilckenhof v. Andwerpen met Jacotmijntken Secufs, we. Richard de Merry.
1 Jan.	1634	Laurens	Wilkes j.g. met Abigail Maertens, we. van P. Wessel.
22 Apl.	1582	Grietken van der	Wille met Mahieu de Frenoij.
23 Apl.	1592	Marcus	Willeboort v. Brugge met Janneken van der Straete.
7 Jul.	1588	Jan	Willemets v. Oudenaerde met Lijnken van der Straten v. Brussel.
14 Oct.	1571	Neeltgen	Willems met Jan Fait.
11 Sep.	1580	Adam	,, v. Valckenburch met Nelgen Jansen v. Scoverenburcht.
13 Oct.	1583	Gijsbertgen	,, met Pieter Wijbo.
29 Jan.	1594	Ghijsbrechtken	,, , we. Pieter Wijbo, met Abraham de Rijke.
4 Jul.	1609	Margareta	,, , we. Denijs Bartholomeus, met Abraham Coudron.
13 Dec.	1627	Maria	,, met Thomas Townsin.
. . Jun.	1621	Gomaer	Willemsen v. Bergen op Zoom met Anna Brijrens v. Londen.
1 Mei	1582	Lambrecht	Willemssen v. Vtrecht met Diericksken Berntz v. Vtrecht.
11 Nov.	1571	Gerardt	Willemsz *alias* Dirckzen v. Amsterdam met Tanneken Schippers, we. Cornelis Hendricxs
8 Nov.	1576	Margriete	,, , we. Malachias van der Heijden met Gillis van Diepenrijck.
5 Jan.	1595	Margriete	,, , we. Willem Flud met Anthoni de Deuxvilles.
11 Feb.	1606	Jeronijmus	,, v. der Goes met Maeijken Carren v. Cortrycke.
2 Oct.	1606	Wendel	,, met Cornelis Valuwaert.
17 Sep.	1611	Humfrey	Willis v. Glocester met Maijken van den Berghe v. Londen.
21 Apl.	1590	Jacomynken	Wils met Nicasius Rossel.
11 Feb.	1623	Elisabeth	,, met Jacob Symonsz.
15 Feb.	1596	Lambrecht	Wilsen v. Londen met Elisabeth Stuytelinx v. Antwerpen.
5 Jul.	1638	Jan	Wime j.g. v. Sandwich met Magdalena Trappaert j.d. v. Londen.
26 Dec.	1586	Bartholmeus van der	Winckel v. Ghent met Josijne Sprooten v. Nieukerke.
22 Oct.	1588	Anthonette de	Windt met Jacus Morre.
24 Jun.	1595	Maeijken ,,	Winne, we. Hendrick Baetens met Pieter van der Spiere.
8 Jan.	1604	Maijken ,,	,, , we. Pieter Verspiere met Jan de Coster.
4 Aug.	1612	Hans ,,	,, v. Londen met Lijdia van den Bossche v. Maidston.
15 Oct.	1616	Pieter	,, v. Londen met Maria Beke v. Colchester.
9 Feb.	1589	Nicolaes	Winterheke v. Bruijssel met Janneken Walschaerts v. Antwerpen.
29 Nov.	1590	Anna van	,, met Hans Sele.
26 Oct.	1602	Anna	,, met Marten Droushout.
8 Jan.	1605	Catharina	,, met Pieter Verhulst.
22 Sep.	1605	Heyndrick	Wiro met Tanneken Doreijn v. Londen.
22 Jan.	1690	Jan de	Wit j.m. v. Tiel in Gelderlant met Catharina Propis, we. Jan Bosschaert v. Sluijs in Vlanderen.
2 Mar.	1648	Mary	Withal met Georgius Schurstin.
9 Apl.	1683	Maerten de	Witte, wr. van Sara Taylor v. Rotterdam, met Maria Stevenson, j.d. v. Enfield in Essex.
9 Feb.	1591	Magdalena ,,	,, met Philips Weerts.
1 Jul.	1604	Jan	Wittebroot v. Londen met Eva Janssen, we. Arnouldt Stalpaert.
. 7 Dec.	1611	Maria	Wittewrongel met Willem Paget.
3 Mei	1614	Jacques	,, v. Gent met Anna van Acker v. Antwerpen.
1 Jun.	1589	Jan	Wittewronghel v. Eeckeloo met Maeyken Beifkens v. Rouce.
8 Mei	1596	Anthoni	Woesthoff v. Nuijsse met Maeijken Tollens v. Eecloo.
3 Feb.	1594	Catelyne van	Wolden met Hans de Ghuijt.
6 Mar.	1700	Geertruijdt van der	Wolf, we. Joris Goudesael, met Hermannus Fabritius.
18 Jun.	1594	Jacob	Wolfaert v. Cuelen met Tanneken Claude v. Bruijssel, we. Pieter de Schepen.
18 Apl.	1581	Joris	Wolff v. Phiessen in Duijdstsland met Digne van der Clasen, we. Francheis Cordier.
22 Jun.	1647	Ernst	Wolft, wr. v. Lubeck, met Sara Backlion j.d. v. Sandwich, tot Mortlake.
30 Mar.	1574	Christiaen	Wolters v. Stochen bij Zittert met Wendel Becs v. Zittert.
22 Jan.	1604	Nicolas	Woodcraft wt Hamsheere (Hampshire) met Janneken Pieters, we. Pieter de Groot.
14 Aug.	1604	Willem	Wondec v. Duijsburgh met Heijndrixken Feijt v. Utrecht.
18 Sep.	1610	Willem	Wonder v. hij Ceulen met Susanna van Coppenolle v. Sandwich.
. . Jul.	1621	Jan	Worringen v. Cuelen met Catharina de Drijver v. Colchester.
24 Jul.	1628	Jan	Worringem wedr. v. Ceulen met Sara Michielsz j.d. v. Middelburgh.
8 Sep.	1612	Anna van	Wortem met Cornelis Melsen.
19 Feb.	1573	Margriete	Wouters, we. Sebastiaen Pieterssen, met Jacob Janssen.
31 Mei	1597	Christynken	,, , we. Anthoni Jacobs, met Jacus van Hoorne.
5 Jun.	1610	Stijnken	,, met Hendrick Rademaecker.
21 Feb.	1609	Hartgeer	Woutersszv. Deventer met Janneken Six v. Wesel.
28 Nov.	1585	Hugo	Wtgheers v. Ghent met Jaquemijnken Brakers, we. Reniers Sergeants v. Rouce.

8 Mei	1610	Albert	**Wtmans** v. Nieuwenhuijs met Lysken Lenarts, we. Pieter de Moor.
4 Nov.	1593	Dominicus	van **Wtwijck** v. s'Hertogenbosche met Rachel van der Vijvre v. Londen.
. . Apl.	1615	Rachel	,, ,, met B. Champnes.
18 Mei	1626	Dominicus	,, ,, v. s'Hertogenbosch met Margarita Baeck, we. Thomas Tobnam.
23 Aug.	1691	Hendrick	**Wupper** j.m. v. Solingen met Jrmegard Schaff j.d. v. Feldt bij Solingen, met attestatie v. Solingen.
,,			

13 Mar.	1595	Susanna	**Zaghers**, we. Walramus Corne, met Thomas Boombender.
4 Mar.	1691	Lodowijck	**Zeckender**, wr. van Baldina van Dalen, met Elisabeth van Gulick, we. Cornelis Vermaes, met attestatie van St. James.
31 Aug.	1585	Gillis	**Zeghers** v. Rughen met Jaquemynken Kempenaerts v. Bruijssel, we. Heindrick de Drossaert.
14 Apl.	1588	Eva	,, met Lambrecht Janssen.
1 Jul.	1595	Hans	,, v. Antwerpen met Catheline van der Spiek v. Londen.
11 Aug.	1594	Adriaen	van **Zevecote** v. Ghent met Clara van Heecke v. Turnhout.

30 Nov.	1569	Jaques	de la **Schonkiere** v. Antwerpen met Janneken **Floris v. Uutrecht.**
25 Dec.	1569	Dierick	**Roest** met Else **Pieterssen.**
24 Feb.	1570	Alexander	**Bogaert** v. Ghendt met Elijsabeth van **Coppenhole** v. Curtrijcke.
25 Feb.	1570	Joos	de **Handschutter** met Cornelie, we. v. Heindricks **Claes.**
9 Mar.	1570	Hans	**Dorain** v. Antwerpen met met Tanneken van **Kelsbeke** v. St. Truijen.
9 Mar.	1570	Christiaen	**Clays** v. Nijkercke met Jaentken van **Nucours**, we. v. Anthuonis Bernaerts, v. St. Pol.
16 Mar.	1570	Lieven	**Verhulst** v. Ghendt met Marie **Caussije** v. Poperinghe.
23 Mar.	1570	Willem	**Trommel**, Schotsman met ..... dr. van Gheraert **Janssen**, ende we. van Anthony Jonghe.
6 Apl.	1570	Jacob	**Machen**, wr., met Elysabeth **Reyls**, Inghelsche we.
22 Jun.	1570	Hans	**Luucx** met Gheertruijt **Anthonissen.**
22 Jun.	1570	Cornelis	**Janssen** met Arnolda **Baudewijns**, we. Henrick Karens.
13 Jul.	1570	Mattheux	**Dijselaer** met Agnes **Gervais**, Inghelsche.
6 Aug.	1570	Jeron	**Galmaets** met Barbara **Platevoets.**
13 Aug.	1570	Gheeraert	de **Hollander** met Jehenne **Blanchepain**, we. Germyn Couvaert.
17 Aug.	1570	Christiaen	**Claessen** met Gheerdyne van **Lancmes**, we. Franchois Weersevelt.
3 Sep.	1570	Lieven	de **Wolf** met Catelijne **Vermote**, we. Jan Strobbe.
10 Sep.	1570	Erasmus	**Sjaeghers**, causmaekere v. Andtwerpen met Margriete, we. Jasper **Bate.**
21 Sep.	1570	Hans	**Stel**, wr., met Tanneken **Teylers**, j.d.
29 Sep.	1570	Michiel	**Waterman** v. Zwollen met Gheertruyt **Gheerssen**, j.d. v. Zwollen.
29 Sep.	1570	Lieven	de **Wolf**, wr., met Lynken van den **Kiele** v, Andtwerpen.
19 Oct.	1570	Jan	**Heindricx**, wr. v. Mechelen met Martynken, we. Michiel **de la Royere.**
26 Oct.	1570	Hendrick	**Haelman** v. Mazeick met Mayken we. van Lodewyck **Manteau.**
5 Nov.	1570	Anthony	**Kethele** met ...., In an English Church.
5 Nov.	1590	.....	.... met ..... we. Herman, de schoemakere was in de Mynoris.
23 Nov.	1570	Coenraert	**Janssens** v. s'Hertogenhosch met Mayken **Dignies**, we. Pieter Jacobs, v. Berghen up den Zoom.
26 Nov.	1570	Mr. Cornelis van der	**Maze** met Elysabeth **Hubertsen**, Inghelsche.
7 Dec.	1570	Jan	**Verpoest** met Jacquemyne **Verelst.**
7 Dec.	1570	Franssiscus	**Otsen** j.m. out 31 jaren met Tanneken we. Jacob Janssen, mesmakere.
10 Dec.	1570	Hans	de **Brune** fs. Arendts met Maijken **Lockmans** v. Hasselt.
27 Dec.	1570	Gheeraert	**Willemssen**, wr. v. Venloo met Theunken **Hermans**, j.d.
30 Dec.	1570	Jacob	**Janssen** v. Maseick met Truijken **Hubrechts.**
1 Feb.	1571	Jjnghel	**Marselis**, wr. v. Bruessele, met Catherine, we. Joos van Hille.
2 Feb.	1571	Jan	de **Weze**, wr., van der Franscher Ghemeinte, met Janneken **Overdaats** v. Enghein.
15 Feb.	1571	Tobias	de **Beij**, wr., met Agnees van der **Poest.**
15 Feb.	1571	Nicolas	de **Cueninck** met Janneken **Rombout**, we. van Adriaen Vermote.
1 Mar.	1571	Willem	**Proost** v. Valckenborch met Maijken, we. van Pieter **Verelst.**
1 Mar.	1571	Adriaen	**Verbeke**, wr. v. Steenweick met Susanna **Happaerts**, we. Jan de Roze.
1 Mar.	1571	Laurens	**Thomassen** v. Venlo met Juyt, we. van Pieter Janssens.
18 Mar.	1571	Jacques	de **Cocq** met Margriete **Smols**, beyde v. Ghendt.
12 Apl.	1571	Marten	de **Costere** v. Mechelen met Barbele, we. Pieter van Amiens.
17 Apl.	1571	Pieter	de **Kneselaere** met Janneken **Hedle**, Ingelsche.
17 Apl.	1571	Jooris	de **Dobbelaere** met Margriete van **Zevecote**, beyde v. Ghendt.
19 Apl.	1571	Mr. Jan	de **Radermakere**, Anderlinck, met Janneken **Raekets**, dr. v. Jan ende Beatrix.
19 Apl.	1571	Baudewyn	de **Keysere**, v. Ghendt met Goelken van den **Putte**, suster van Raphel.
19 Apl.	1571	Pieter	de **Kneselaere** met Janneken .....
3 May	1571	Adolf	**Visser** v. Tolhus in Cleven met Martynken **Janssen**, we. Willem Schot.
3 May	1571	Pieter	**Willems** v. Andtwerpen met Maijken **Backers**, we. Anthony Warryn.
10 May	1571	Adam	der **Kinderen** met Elizabeth van **Cockere** vuyt landt v. Cleven.

10 May	1571	Gheeraert	**Savegrein** met Agnees **Jacobs**, wo. v. Jans Lackhuys.
10 May	1571	Willem	**Jacobs** v. Brugghe met Cathelijne **Verelst**, wo. van Walreve Loijex.

Register van die Jene de welcke, volgens acte van den 26 April, 1657, In onsen Tempel sijn begraven worden, beneffens die Leeraar van dese Gemeente de welcke van tijdt tot tijdt sijn begraven worden : so sijn begraven worden als volgt.

22 Aug.	1757	Philip	van **Assendelft**, zoontje van de Heer Isaac.
25 Mar.	1776	Pieter	,, ,, , jongste zoon van Isaac van Assendelft in een familie graf, zie A 1757.
3 Mar.	1782	Isaac	,, ,, , ouderling in syn familie graf, zie A 1757.
4 Jun.	1825	Marie Susanne Louise	**Babut**, dochter van den Heer Eduard Francois Babut, overleden 31 Mei, oud 7 maanden.
19 Feb.	1827	Marie Charlotte	,, , dochter van den Heer Eduard Francois Babut, overleden 13 Feb., oud 6 maanden.
16 Sep.	1810	DeHeer Gerard	**Backus**, ouderling, overleden den 7 Sep.
4 Jul.	1823	Frederick Albert	**Bagelmann**, o. 27 Jan., oud 11 jaren & gelegd in het familie graf van syn vader.
15 Feb.	1804	Harriot	,, , huisvrouw van Jacob Bagelmann.
25 Feb.	1825	Elizabeth Mary	,, , dochter van den Heer Jacob Bagelmann, o. 18 Feb., oud 18 jaren.
22 Dec.	1835	Jacob	,, , o. 23 Nov., in Eastcheap, Londen, oud 75 jaren. In het gemelzeld graf, No. 46.
25 Feb.	1804	Harriot	,, , huisvrouw van Jacob Bagelmann.
26 Nov.	1744	Nicholaus	**Bailij.**
26 Sep.	1740	Catharina	le **Baisseur**, we. der Grotert, bij haar man.
1 Nov.	1704	Collonel Bastian	**Bajer.**
12 Apl.	1740	Cornelius	**Bakker.**
17 Aug.	1745	Jan	,, in het keldertje van Mr. Cornelius Bakker.
18 Apl.	1704	Mr. Joas	**Bateman.**
5 Jan.	1712	Judith	,, .
23 Oct.	1767	Henrietta	**Barbe**, dochtertje van James Barbe & Cornelia Ter Kinder.
25 Nov.	1768	Jan Hendrick	,, , zoontje van James Barbe & Cornelie Ter Kinder.
2 Aug.	1827	Lamke	**Bauerman**, huisvr. van den Heer J. B. Suwerkrop, Diaken; o. 28 Julij, oud 49 jaren. In het familie graf, zie 21 Oct., 1816.
28 Jan.	1702	Mr. Jacob George	**Beck.**
. . Jan.	1675	Jacob	op de **Beeck**, fs. van onser broder Mr. op de Beeck.
13 Jun.	1760	Maria Joanna	van **Beek**, we. van Henrik van Putter in den familie graf.
23 Jun.	1727	Helena	**Beirman.**
12 Mar.	1753	Mejuffer Cornelia	,, , dr. van Dr. Arnold Boot Beirman, in het graf waar haar moeder Elizabeth de Gols Ao. 1736 begraven is.
10 Apl.	1754	Dr. Arnold Boot	,, , ouderling.
7 Dec.	1756	Helena	,, , huisvr: van Do. Walker in het graf van haar E. Vader, zie 1754.
24 Nov.	1760	Maria Anna	,, , laast we. van Adam Millar, Pred: onder de Dissenters te Hamersmith in het graf van haar vader.
30 Nov.	1704	MrGuilliame van den	**Berge.**
11 Apl.	1751	Caspar	**Bergman.**
13 Dec.	1729	Jacob	**Berkenhoudt.**
20 Dec.	1729	Anna Margarita	,, , bij haar broeder Jacob Berkenhout.

7 Mar.	1745	Benjamin	**Berkenhout.**
26 Jul.	1754	Isabella	,, bij haar man, zie 1745, Mar. 7.
28 Sep.	1777	Benjamin	**Berkenhoud,** in het familie graf, zie Dec., 1729.
18 Aug.	1785	Leonarda	,, , huisvrouw van Joseph Orme in het familie graf, zie 28 Sep. 1778.
18 Mei	1833	Benjamin	**Berthoud,** zoon van Francis Ami Guiliaume & Louise Berthoud, geb. 3 Sep. 1832 & o. 12 Mei 1833.
28 Feb.	1837	Charles Louis	,, , zoon van Francis Ami Guillaume & Louise Berthoud, geb. 20 Jan. 1836, o. 20 Feb. 1837 in de Parish v. Clerkenwell.
21 Mar.	1687	Catharina	**Biscop,** dr. van onsen broeder Samuel Biscop.
19 Jun.	1700	Do. Samuel	,, .
18 Mar.	1725	Samuel	,, in sijn vaders graff.
27 Mei	1749	Sarah	,, , oudste dochter van D. Samuel Biscop. weleer Predik. alhier en we. van den Heere Willem Bucknalt, obiit 21 Meij 1749, oud 69.
2 Nov.	1758	Jan	**Blijdestein,** zoon van Jan Blydestein, ouderling.
25 Apl.	1760	Marianne	,, , dr. van ,, ,, , ,, .
16 Jun.	1762	Abraham	,, , jongste zoontje van ,, ,, , ,, .
29 Aug.	1763	Mary	**Blijdesteijn,** ,, dr. ,, ,, ,, , ,, .
19 Feb.	1777	John	**Blydestein,** ouderling.
. . Apl.	1797	John	**Blydesteijn,** in het familie graf.
17 Feb.	1830	De Heer Isaac	,, , ouderling, o. den 7 Feb. In het f. graf.
21 Mei.	1838	Anna	,, , o. 13 Maart (oud 72 Jaren) in Westham & geleyd in het gemetseld familie graf No. 26, zie 17 Feb. 1836.
11 Mar.	1841	Judith	,, , we. van den Heer John Campbell, o. 4 Mar. te Westham, Essex. Oud 81 jaren. In het f. graf No. 26, zie 21 Mar. 1838.
. . . .	1675	Jouffrou	**Boddens,** die huisvrou van Mr. Jan Langeleij.
13 Jul.	1726	Daniel	**Bolten.**
3 Mar.	1737	Elizabeth	,, bij Daniel Bolten.
16 Sep.	1739	Do. Theodorus	,, , onsen Eerwaarden Leeraar, bij sijn vader.
8 Mei	1744	Sara	**Bolwerk.**
8 Aug.	1748	Matheus	,, , enige zoon van den Heer Gerard Bolwert, ouderling dezer Gemeente.
10 Apl.	1760	Gerard	,, , ouderling in een f. graf.
6 Feb.	1777	Isabella	,, , huisvrouw van de Heer Timotheus Nucella, in het familie graf.
25 Feb.	1778	Maria	,, , dr. van de Heer Gerard Bolwerk, int f. graf, zie 10 Apl. 1760.
9 Mei	1737	Doms. Fredk. Danl.	**Bongaar** - - - .
30 Nov.	1789	Adolf	**Boon,** ouderling, in het familie graf daar zyn eerste huisvrouw begraven is, zie 28 Dec. 1767.
9 Apl.	1774	Susanna	**Bosanquet,** we. van Charles van Notten, in haer f. graf, zie Ao. 1751.
22 Oct.	1692	Mr. Pieter	**Bourgeois,** en 6 maenden daernae zyn weduwe Constantia van Wachtendonck.
1 Mei	1735	Doms. Herman van	**Bracht,** naast Albert van Meurs.
17 Nov.	1740	Johannes Henricus	**Breijnius.**
6 Jan.	1810	De Heer James Ten	**Broecke,** overleden 1 Jan.
31 Dec.	1810	Anna Maria ,,	,, , dr. van Anthony Ten Broeke, ouderling. O. 25 Dec. 1810.
7 Oct.	1812	Anthony ,,	,, , ouderling, o. 30 Sep. 1812.
5 Feb.	1823	William Isaac ,,	,, , zoon van William Ten Broeke, o. 29 Jan & geplaastst in het graf van wylen Heer Anthony Ten Broeke, ouderling.
7 Mei	1824	John Smith ,,	,, , Diaken, o. 30 April.
15 Oct.	1853	Martha	de **Buck,** o. te Londen, St. Botolph, 7 Oct. oud 69 jaren, in het f. graf No. 51.*
21 Oct.	1726	Francois William	**Buirette,** Esq.
Apl.	1693	Conste.	**Burgoijce.**
7 Oct.	1714	Henry	**Bustijn.**

. . . .	1681	Juffr.	**Calant** j.d., suster van Juffr Tijssen.
7 Fep.	1785	Peter	**Callifies,** o. 30 Jan. 1785 aan zyn huis in Kingsland Road.
23 Mei	1739	Philip David	**Camp.**
26 Jul.	1773	Hermannus	**Camperdijk,** in leven Coster onzer Kerke.
25 Mar.	1773	. . . . .	**Carteret,** Dogtertje van den Heer Capitein Carteret, in het graf van zyner Schoonvader Doctor Silvester.
31 Dec.	1781	Govert	**Cassau,** Diacon.
3 Jun.	1687	Sarah	van **Castricum,** huisvrouw van Sir James Ward.

2 Oct.	1792	Benjamin	Catteau, Pensionaris van Vlissingen.
2 Mei	1718	Abraham	Ciprianus, in Sr. Mathew Delmé grav.
2 Jun.	1686	Arnoldina	van Citters, dochterken van sijn Excelltie. d'Heer Ambassadeur van Citters.
1 Apl.	1687	. . . .	,, ,, , een doodt geboren kindt van syn Exce. D'Heer Amb: van Citters.
25 Feb.	1698	Theodore	Cock, soon van Fr. Jan Cock.
23 Mei	1706	Mr. John	,, .
16 Apl.	1731	Hanna	,, , we. van John Cock.
22 Dec.	1796	Jacques	Cockon, v. Bordeaux.
15 Oct.	1768	Margaretha	Collier, huisvrouwe van Herman Meijer, ouderling.
5 Sep.	1727	Anna	Collignon, int graff van haar eerste man Mr Duprè.
23 Mei	1728	Paulus	,, V: D: int graff van Samuel Dupré.
31 Jul.	1772	Sara	Cope, huisvrouw van Hermannus Camperdijk, Koster onzer Kerke.
17 Mar.	1715	Mr. William Henrij	Cornelissen.
27 Aug.	1719	Elizabeth	,, .
29 Apl.	1692	Mevrouwe	Cornewall.
11 Apl.	1695	Juffru. Susannah	Corselis.
18 Oct.	1800	G . . .	Costerus van Suriuam.
16 Jul.	1792	James	Des Cotes, ouderling.
29 Jan.	1732	Abraham	Craiesteijn.
18 Dec.	1754	Abraham	,, .
5 Oct.	1758	De Heer Franciscus	,, .
8 Mar.	1744	Rebecca	Craijesteijn, in het graff van Mr. Abraham Craeijestein.
. . . .	1676	Jouffrou Catharina	Cromling, we. van Mr. David Otger.
9 Dec.	1723	James	Crop.
28 Apl.	1727	Mrs. Abigail	,, .
24 Feb.	1744	Abraham	,, , in het graf van Mrs. Abigail Crop.
5 Jun.	1749	Mrs. Elisabeth	,, , we van den Heer Abraham Henckel, in leven Ouderling dezer Gemeente.
5 Mar.	1773	Jacobus	du Croz.
17 Oct.	1789	Alexander	,, ,, , in het f. graf daar zyn vader ligt begraven den 5 Mar. 1773.
13 Nov.	1823	Ann	,, ,, , we. van Alexander du Croz, voormalig Diaken deser Gemente.
9 Oct.	1835	Samuel	,, ,, , o. 2 Oct. in de Parish van St. Andrew, Brook St., Holborn. Oud 49 jaren. In het f. graf No. 45 * *, zie 13 Nov. 1823.

13 Dec.	1754	Sarah	Dade, we. van Cornelis de Keijzer.
9 Dec.	1750	Marianne	Daulnis, Huisvrouw van den Heer John van Neck.
1 Apl.	1772	Aletta Catharina Everardina	,, , ,, ,, Dr. John Silvester, ouderling.
6 Mar.	1747	Johanna	Dellingham,
10 Apl.	1706	Mrs. Debora	Delme.
1 Feb.	1711	Mr. John	,, .
31 Jul.	178.	Jean Bernard	Descous.
19 Jul.	1770	Bernard	Diemel, in leven waardig Leeraar der Gemeente in de Hof Kapel te St. James, Westminster, in een graf alle naaste Zyn E. Schoonmoeder Sarah Dade, we. van Cornelis de Keijser, zie 13 Dec. 1754.
2 Oct.	1786	Sarah Cornelia	,, , Huisvrouw van den Wel Eerw. Heere M. I. van Effen Bed. des Godd. woords.
6 Dec.	1794	Magdalena Christina	,, , we. van James Des Cotes.
19 Nov.	1736	Anna	Durant, Huisvrouw van Jan Frederick de Meije.
31 Dec.	1728	Sir Denis	Dutrij, Bart.
2 Apl.	1743	Dame	,, , we. van Neck, in het graf van Sir Denijs Dutrij.
5 Nov.	1806	Willem	van Duxra (?) van Demerary, gest. den 31 Oct. in Bloomsbury Square.

16 Mei	1778	Renira Christina	van **Effen**, oudste dogtertje van Dr. M. T. van Effen, in het graf van haar Grootvader Dr. Diemel, begraven is den 19 Jul. 1770.
30 Mei	1782	Justus Melchior	,, ,, , Zoontje van Do. M. T. van Effen.
23 Dec.	1785	Pieter Fredrik Justus	,, ,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, .
18 Dec.	1736	Hendrik Martin	**Elkinge.**
4 Apl.	1740	Henry	**Elking**, bij Martin Elking.
3 Oct.	1700	Mad: Anna	**Ellsworth** *alias* **Schapelinck.**
1 Mei	1795	Ann	**Emilie**, huisvrouw van Peter Stapel, o. 29 Apl. 1795.
26 Mei	1746	Jan	van den **Enden.**
10 Mar.	1757	Philip	,, ,, ,, , in zyn eigen graf, zie Ao. 1746.
9 Sep.	1765	Jan	,, ,, ,, , in het graf van zyn broeder Philip van den Enden, zie Ao. 1757.
16 Apl.	1772	Louis	,, ,, ,, , in het f. graf. zie Ao. 1765.
24 Feb.	1774	Lewis	,, ,, ,, , ouderling in een f. graf, zie Ao. 1765.
23 Feb.	1718	Mr. John	**Esselbron.**
24 Mei	1733	Anna Maria	,, , int graff van John Esselbron.

27 Jul.	1825	Abraham	le **Fever**, 45 jaren, Koster dezer kerck, o. 20 Jul. ond 84 jaren.
15 Jul.	1831	Maria Magdalena	,, ,, , we. van Abraham Le fever, o. 10 Jul. ond 88 jaren.
27 Feb.	1738	Mary	**Field** bij Mary Jones & haar Grootvader. (v. Van de Velde.)
26 Mar.	1747	Laurence	,, in het graf van Mr. Laurens van de Velden.
28 Aug.	1750	Mrs. Mary	,, we. van de geweeze Koster Field & haar Zoon.
30 Oct.	1750	Laurens	,, , beide in het graf van Laurens van de Velden.
19 Mar.	1755	William	,, .
29 Jan.	1740	Gilbert	de **Flines.**
29 Mar.	1719	Geertruijd	du **Fort.**
25 Jul.	1763	Thomas Cooke	**Fremeaux**, zoon van de Heer Jacobus Fremeaux.
14 Jan.	1764	James	,, , jongste zoon van de Heer Jac. ,, .

15 Apl.	1842	Charles John	**Gehle**, zoon van den Eerw. Hy. Gehle, Th. Dr., o. 9 April in West Strand, oud 6 maanden.
13 Nov.	1758	Anna	van **Gelder**, Huisvrouw van William Isaak Kops, in een f. graf, zie 1727.
22 Jun.	1768	Philippina Susanna Elizabeth d'Ablaing	**Giessenburgh**, van, Huisvrouw van den wel Ed. Heer Stephen Cottrel.
17 Jun.	1723	Francois	van **Gijssen**, Schoonsoen van Jacob Grotert.
26 Aug.	1723	Jacob	,, ,, .
31 Aug.	1709	Maria	de **Gols.**
18 Mei	1712	Philip	,, **Golz**, Jr.
18 Mei	1714	Philip	,, **Gols**, Sr.
21 Apl.	1735	Maria Jacoba	,, ,, , met Magdalena Pluijmert.
19 Feb.	1736	Willem	,, ,, .
10 Mar.	1737	Elizabeth	,, ,, , een nienw graff in de breede plaats, naar dat de Lijcken van Maria Jacoba de Gols & Willem de Gols eerst opgenomen & daarin sijn geleyt geweest.
24 Apl.	1754	Capt: John	**Gray**, Schoonzoon van wylen Dr. Arnold Boot Beirman.
12 Jan.	1750	Mejuffr. Catharina	**Groenen**, we. van Willem Standert, in leven ouderling, by haar man.
3 Nov.	1697	Mr. Frederick	**Gronen.**
20 Dec.	1766	Albertus	**Groning**, I. W. D., geboortig van Bremen.
9 Nov.	1735	Jacob	de **Grootert.**
22 Apl.	1718	Jacob	**Grot.**
8 Oct.	1757	Ann	**Grote**, Huisvrouw van den Heer Andreas Grote, ouderling.

13 Dec.	1788	Andreas	**Grote**, ouderling, in zijn f. graf daar zijn eerste huisvrouw begraven is den 8 Oct. 1757.
2 Jan.	1727	Maria	**Grotert**, in haar vaders graff.
6 Oct.	1768	Roelof	,, , in het graf van zijn zwager Nicolaas van Hoven, zie Ao. 1742.
21 Dec.	1772	Abraham	,, , in het graf van zyner vader.
17 Nov.	1779	Elizabeth	,, , we. laast van Nicolaas van den Hoven.
28 Dec.	1783	Katherina	,, , we. . . . . Higgius, in haar f. graf daar haar broeder begraven is, zie 21 Dec. 1772.
4 Jan.	1800	Isaac	**Guitard**, kind van Arend Guitard.

6 Jun.	1765	Henricus	van **Haemstede**, in leven waardig Leeraar deser Gemeente.
24 Mar.	1722	Jacob	de **Hane**.
11 Aug.	1773	Didrich Jacob	,, .
27 Feb.	1741	Elizabeth	van **Harthals**.
31 Oct.	1753	Everd	,, ,, , Diaken.
15 Sep.	1814	De Heer Edward	,, ,, , o. 8 Sep. & gelegd in het graf van zijnen vader.
17 Jan.	1721	Lydia	van **Hattem**.
11 Jun.	1770	Petronella	**Heiliger**, Huisvrouw van den Wel Ed. Heer Charles Pym Burt.
18 Sep.	1796	Anna	,, , we. van Samuel Thompson, o. 13 Sep. 1796 in het zelfde graf daar haar E. Zuster Mevr: Burt begraven is 11 Juny 1770.
3 Nov.	1721	Adriaan	van **Helsdingen**.
5 Jan.	1732	Pieter	,, ,, .
19 Nov.	1719	Joachim	,, **Hemert**.
9 Mei	1734	Francois	,, ,, , bij sijn broeder.
24 Mei	1758	Jan	,, ,, , in het graf van zijn E. familie.
13 Jan.	1781	Elisabeth	,, ,, , we. van de Hr. Jan, in een f. graf, zie 24 Mei 1758.
22 Mar.	1786	Wolfert	,, ,, , in zijn f. graf daar den 13 Jan. 1781 Zijns Broers weduwe Elizabeth van Hemert begraven is.
13 Sep.	1739	Abraham	**Henckell**.
9 Jul.	1730	Isaac	**Henkel**.
. . . .	1675	Mr. Jan	van **Heijthuisen** ende
,,	,,	Jouffrou Judith	van ,, .
17 Mar.	1693	Mr. Gerard	van ,, .
4 Dec.	1697	Johan	,, ,, , soon van Fr. Gerard van Heijthuisen.
27 Jun.	1701	Delmé	,, ,, .
29 Nov.	1720	Gerard	,, ,, , Jr.
31 Mar.	1722	Gerard	,, ,, .
29 Jul.	1722	Gerard	,, ,, , ouderling.
17 Nov.	1724	Robert	,, ,, .
29 Jun.	1733	Elizabeth	,, ,, .
16 Feb.	1769	Gerard	,, **Heijthuizen**, in het graf van John Delmé, zynde het zelfde graf waaarin ligt Elizabeth van Heythuizen, zie Jan. 1733.
13 Jan.	1777	Delmé	,, ,, in het f. graf, zie Ao. 1675.
2 Sep.	1790	Elizabeth	,, ,, , we. van Delmé van Heijthuizen, zie 13 Jan. 1777.
9 Sep.	1807	De Heer Pieter Hendrik	**Hoogenbergh**, o. 1 Sept.
17 Dec.	1761	Henrick	**Hop**, Hollandsche Envoije, in zijn eigen graf. (v. Sweerts.)
25 Apl.	1789	Isabella Maria	,, , in haar f. graf, daar haar moeder, Ao. 1725, ende haar vader 1761 in begraven zyn.
22 Oct.	1742	Nicolaas	van der **Hoven**.
18 Jul.	1839	Gerrit Pieter	van **Hulst**, o. 12 July.

. . . .	1678	Mr. Herman	**Jacobs.**
20 Apl.	1759	Elizabeth	**Jobut,** Huisvr: van William Maas.
14 Jun.	1695	Mary	**Jonas,** uijt het Arm huijs.
23 Jun.	1745	Gerard	de **Jongh,** oud 14 Maanden.
4 Mar.	1748	Gerard	,, ,, , oud 1 jaar en 3 weeken.
21 Jun.	1802	Allegonda	**Jongsma,** we. Adolph Boon, in het graf, zie 28 Dec. 1767, & 30 Nov. 1789.

15 Jan.	1842	Lena	van der **Kaaig,** laast we. van der Eerw. Jan Werninck Th. Dr., oud 70 jaren, o. 7 Jan. In het graf No. 37, zie 6 Mei 1834.
10 Apl.	1711	Jannetje	van **Kester.**
23 Jul.	1694	Juffr. Sarah	**Kersteman,** we. van Mr. Gabriel de la Porte.
24 Aug.	1686	Pieter	,, , de soon van Fr. Pieter Kersteman.
7 Mar.	1704	Mrs. Sara	**Kesterman.**
5 Oct.	1710	William	,, .
12 Jun.	1712	Mrs. Hannah	,, , vrouw van Mr. James Kesterman.
8 Dec.	1715	Mr. Pieter	,, .
19 Apl.	1716	Mr. James	,, .
28 Jan.	1719	Otto	van ,, . (? **Kesteren.**)
29 Sep.	1749	Antony	Ter **Kinder,** oud 2 Jaren, zoontje van den Leraar H. Ter Kinder, Predikant in den Kapel.
21 Jul.	1763	Christina	,, ,, , 2de. dochter van Do. Ter Kinder, Predicant in St.James Chapel.
24 Aug.	1763	Gerrit Jan	,, ,, , zoon van Do. Ter Kinder, Predicant in St.James Chapel.
26 Aug.	1765	Esther	,, ,, , in het graf daar haar vader begraven is den 24 Aug. 1763.
21 Oct.	1772	Do. Joannes	,, ,, , Predicant in't Konings Nederd. Capel te St.James, in het graf daar zijn E. Huisvrouw begraven is Ao. 1771.
22 Feb.	1778	Martin	**Klencke.**
11 Jun.	1735	Hannah	**Kok.**
24 Jan.	1781	Dr. John	**Kooijstra,** Diacon.
17 Jun.	1813	James Henry	**Koppiers,** zoon van Henry Koppiers, o. 13 Jun.
1 Nov.	1727	Jacob	**Kops.**
8 Jan.	1761	Anna	,, , dochter van de Heer William Isaak Kops.
12 Feb.	1774	William Isaak	,, , in een f. graf. daar zyn dogter Anna begraven is Ao. 1761 by't ander graf van deze familie.
31 Dec.	1781	Agnes	,, , (Coussemaker, geboren), in haar famille graf zie Feb. 1774.
26 Nov.	1735	Peter	**Korten.**
28 Oct.	1742	Johan Abraham	,, , ouderling, in het graf van Mr. Pieter Korten.
1 Jul.	1831	De Heer Simon	de **Koster** geboren te Middelburg en o. te Twickenham op den 22 Junij, oud 65 jaren
5 Nov.	1796	Frederick	**Kothe.**
8 Jul.	1756	Agnes	**Koussemaaker,** T. D. in het graf van haar Grootvader Isaac Kops, zie 1727.
23 Aug.	1749	Koenraad	**Kraguelins.**
13 Apl.	1687	Juffr. Magdalena	**Kuffelaer,** weduwe.

14 Mei	1740	Maria	**Lanctilier,** we. de Tudert, bij haar man.
. . Feb.	173¾	Arnold	**Lang,** naast den Envoye van Vrijbergen. (v. **Mee**)
11 Apl.	1736	Benjamin	,, , in syn vaders graf.
7 Oct.	1736	Maria	,, .
12 Aug.	1740	Herman	,, .
2 Apl.	1745	Henry	,, .
30 Dec.	1769	Coenraad	,, .
31 Oct.	1800	Daniel	**Levering,** v. Demerara.

25 Jan.	1764	Harriot	**Lightfoot**, dogter van Samuel Lightfoot en Juffrouw Berkenhout.
2 Jul.	1794	Do. Gerard	**Lijdekker**, voorheen Predikant in Noord America. dog wegens de verandering in de regeering aldaar voorgevallen naar Engeland overgekomen en te Pentonville na bij London den 28 Juny 1794 overleden.
18 Jan.	1812	Maria	**Linden**, we. van de Heer Pieter Hendrick Hoogenbergh. o. 13 Jan.
19 Sep.	1806	Andries Albert Jan Strick van	**Linschoten**, gestorven den 12 Sep. in Hackney Road, oud 8 maanden, Jongste kind van den Heer Francois Albert Leonard Strick van Linschoten.
8 Nov.	1815	Catharina Johanna Strick van	,, , o. den 31 Oct., gelegd in het f. graf.
8 Apl.	1816	Marius Catharinus Strick van	,, , oud 9 Maanden, in het f. graf.
27 Dec.	1689	Mr. Ralph	**Lodowick.**
19 Feb.	1694	Juffr. Anna	,, , we. wijlen Fr. Gerard van Heijthuijsen.
24 Feb.	1723	Collonel Charles	**Lodwick.**
1 Apl.	1731	Margareta	,, , in haar mans graf.
2 Aug.	1709	Albert	**Loning**, van Bremen.

19 Mar.	1781	William	**Maas** in een graf waar zijn vrouw begraven is den 20 Apl. 1759.
11 Nov.	1776	Albert	**Mahlstede.**
10 Feb.	1716	Gerard	**Masakker.**
21 Jan.	1770	Elisaheth	**Mee**, we. van Arnold Lang in haar mans graf, zie 173¾.
3 Mei	1784	Herman	**Meijer**, in zijn f. graf, dar zijn huisvrouw begraven is den 15 Oct. 1768.
1 Mei	1790	Christian Paul	,, , in het f. graf.
13 Jun.	1799	Christian	,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, .
7 Dec.	1799	Hannah	,, , we. van Christian Meijer.
10 Jun.	1807	Jonkvrouw Catharine	,, , in het f. graf, zie 15 Oct. 1768, 3 Mei 1784, 1 Mei 1790, 13 Jun. 1799, en 7 Dec. 1799.
1 Jul.	1822	Louisa	,, , huisvrouw van Christian Paul Meyer in het f. graf, zie 10 Jun. 1807.
22 Feb.	1826	Den Wel Ed. Heer James	,, , o. 11 Feb. in de Parish van Enfield, oud 70 jaren, zie 1 Jul. 1822.
6 Jun.	1832	Christian Paul	,, Jr., zoon van den Wel Ed. Heer Christian Paul Meijer, o. 25 Meij te Maxton bij Dover, oud 18 jaren.
29 Jun.	1832	De Wel Ed. Heer Herman	,, , o. 20 Junij in Forty Hall, Co. Middelsex, oud 75 jaren en gelegd in een nieuw graf naast het f. graf No. 39.
1 Aug.	1835	Christian Paul	,, Jr., zoon van den Wel Edel. Heere Christian Paul Meyer. o. te Enfield 27 Jul. 1835, oud 11 maanden.
8 Mar.	1838	Anne Sophia	,, , o. 28 Feb., oud 20 jaren in Enfield, Co. Middlesex. In het graf No. 39, zie 1 Aug. 1835.
17 Feb.	1841	Ann	,, , o. te Chipping Ongar, Essex, 9 Feb., oud 75 jaren. In het graf No. 39,* zie 8 Mar. 1838.
17 Jul.	1843	Louisa Joanna	,, , o. te Enfield den 9 Jul., oud 27 jaren. In het graf No. 39.*
4 Jul.	1851	Anna Maria	,, , o. te Kemp Town, (Brighton) Sussex, 28 Jul., oud 58 jaren. In het f. graf, No. 39.*
31 Aug.	1747	Christina	**Meijers**, we. van Antony Vos, Schoonmoeder van D. Ter Kinder. In het graf v. D. van Bracht.
27 Aug.	1703	Mrs. Agnieta van der	**Mersch.**
17 Sep.	1714	Mr. Pieter ,, ,,	,, .
15 Jul.	1766	Mrs. Rebecca ,, ,,	,, , huisvrouwe van I. van der Mersch, in het graf van Pieter van der Mersch, zie 1714.
25 Jun.	1773	Johannes ,, ,,	,, Jr., in het graf van Pieter van der Mersch, zie 1714.
29 Jun.	1774	John ,, ,,	**Meulen**, Diacon.
16 Dec.	1731	Albert van	**Meurs**, Jr.
. . . .	1675	D.	**Michaeli**, Predicant van die Fransche Gemeente.
23 Apl.	1757	Cornelia Kuijck van	**Mierop.**
7 Jul.	1774	Isaak ,, ,,	,, , in zijn eigen graf, zie Ao 1757.
29 Apl.	1799	Sarah Maria Kuijck ,,	,, , in het f. graf, daar haar vader en moeder begraven is.
3 Sep.	1724	Susauna van der	**Mijn.**
20 Dec.	1710	Abraham van	**Mildert** Jr.
4 Mei	1800	Catharine	**Miller**, huisvrouw van John Miller.

1 Feb.	1802	John	Miller, man van Catharine Miller.
8 Nov.	1747	Mr.	Miré.
28 Feb.	1696	Elizabeth	Moller, huijsvrouw van Mr. Jan Moller.
9 Mei	1772	Henry	Muilman.
16 Mar.	1795	Engelbert	Mulhausen.
28 Jun.	1726	William	Muller, int graff van Mr. Esselbron.

2 Jan.	1783	Diderick	Nantes.
29 Jan.	1814	De Heer Daniel	,, , ouderling, o. 22 Jan. 1814.
24 Aug.	1750	De Heer Gerard	van Neck, ,, en Voornaam Weldoender dezer Gemeente.
27 Oct.	1744	John	de Neufville.
27 Mar.	1788	Mary	Nicolas, huisvrouw van Lewis Nicolas.
20 Jun.	1804	Lewis	,, .
22 Jan.	1727	Cornelius	Noerdwijck.
4 Apl.	1717	Benjamin	Noordwijck.
6 Mei	1719	Maria	,, .
11 Jan.	1704	Daniel	Noordtwijk.
2 Aug.	1715	Lewis	,, .
11 Dec.	1716	Cornelis	,, .
22 Nov.	1714	Elisabeth	Noortwijck.
26 Feb.	1731	Anna Maria	,, .
2 Oct.	1707	John	Noortwijk.
1 Apl.	1719	Eleonora	,, .
12 Mar.	1751	Charles	van Notten, ouderling.
8 Mei	1783	De Heer Pieter	,, ,, , (vide Pole) in een nieuw f. graf digt bij het f. graf van wijlen zijn broeder Charles van Notten. Zie 12 Mar. 1751. Gestorven den 1 Mei.
23 Mei	1762	Gerard Bolwerk	Nucella, derde zoontje van Timotheus Nucella, Diaken.
18 Sep.	1762	Isabella Maria	,, , dochtertje van Timotheus Nucella, Diaken.
26 Mei	1768	Elizabeth	,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, , ,, .
14 Aug.	1771	Sophia Ann	,, , dochter ,, ,, ,, , ,, .
7 Nov.	1772	Gerard	,, , derde zoontje van de Heer Tim: Nucella.
13 Apl.	1781	Pieter	,, , zoon van Timotheus Nucella, Diakon.
14 Mei	1801	Timothy	,, , Diakon, in het f. graf.

10 Sep.	1701	Elizabeth	Otger.
12 Jan.	1704	Alice	,,
19 Aug.	1714	Abraham	,, .
21 Aug.	1686	Elizabeth	,, huijsvrouw van Fr. Justus Otgher.
20 Jul.	1711	Justus	Otgher.
4 Dec.	1727	Justus	,, in sijn vaders graff.
28 Oct.	1741	Jan	Oudenaarden.
4 Dec.	1716	Mr. Jan	Oulrij. (Thomas, on Mon. Inscription.)
4 Nov.	1729	Sara	,, in haar mans graff.
28 Mar.	1731	Katherina	,, in haar vaders ,, .

1 Mar.	1806	Lambertus Henricus Schippers	**Paal**, S. S. Theol. Doctr., in leeven Lerraar dezer Gemeente.
16 Jul.	1698	Mr. Ambrosius	**Paijne**, v. Embden.
23 Jan.	1826	Vrouwe Marion	**Park**, we. van den Wel. Eerw. Heer Thomas Peirson, o. 14 Janij, oud 82 jaren, zie 20 Jul. 1820.
24 Dec.	1744	Cornelius	**Pater.**
3 Jan.	1708	Catharina	**Paus.**
20 Jul.	1820	Thomas	**Peirson**, Th: Dr., voormaals Engelsch Predikant in Amsterdam, o. 12 Jul. in den ouderdom van 74 jaren.
9 Mei	1810	Mevrouw Mary	**Pepper**, wede. van den Heer Jan Blijdesteijn, in het familie graf.
. . . .	1684	Mr. Jan van	**Pieren.**
16 Aug.	1698	Jonas	**Pietersen**, dienaer van Colonel Baijer.
20 Jul.	1820	Dirk	**Plokker**, Diaken, o. 13 Jul. oud 44 jaren.
11 Mei	1733	Magdalena	**Pluymert**, naast Daniel Bolten.
19 Aug.	1693	Het. van Mr. van der	**Poest.**
22 Jun.	1698	Juffru. Mary ,, ,,	,, .
25 Dec.	1710	Adriaan ,, ,,	,, .
30 Jun.	1813	Sir Charles	**Pole**, Bt., onderling.
27 Nov.	1818	Millicent	,, , wede. van den Heer Charles van Notten, naderhand genaamd Sir Charles Pole, Baronet, in leven Ouderling dezer Gemeente. In het graf van Pieter van Notten.
. . . .	1681	. . . . . van der	**Port**, huisvrouwe van onser Leeraer Ds. van der Port, en haar Soon.
8 Jul.	1766	Clarissa Catharina	**Porter**, huijsvr. van Sir James Porter, in het graf van den Heere James Fremeaux.
13 Aug.	1720	Samuel Du	**Pré.**
2 Aug.	1716	Mr. Henry ,,	,, .
25 Apl.	1696	Juffru. Maria de	**Puij**, huijsvrouwe van Mr. Jan de Berdt.
9 Mar.	1797	Do. Hendrick	**Putman**, in leven Predikant deser Gemeijnte.
30 Sep.	1744	Maria ,,	**Putter.**
8 Feb.	1760	Henrik ,,	,, , in een familie graf.

. . . .	1675	Mrs. de	**Raet.**
12 Apl.	1705	Mrs. Cornelia ,,	**Reaux.**
31 Jan.	1706	Anna	**Rees**, Morsatener.
12 Apl.	1738	Gerard	**Reesen**, bij sijn grootmoeder.
28 Dec.	1767	Mary Bateia	**Rice**, huisvrouwe van Adolph Boon, Diacon.
25 Aug.	1806	Cornelis Elias	**Roëll**, van Berbice. Gestorven den 16 Aug. in Leicester Square.
1 Apl.	1817	HermanEverhar. van	**Rossum**, zoon van den Heer Abraham Everhardus van Rossum, o. 27 Maart.
9 Oct.	1819	Louis Herman ,,	,, , zoon van Abraham van Rossum, o. 5 Oct.
31 Dec.	1823	Charles Thomas ,,	,, , zoon ,, ,, ,, ,, , oud 18 maanden.
12 Sep.	1760	Nicolaas	**Rotshouck**, in een familie graf.
26 Nov.	1731	Jonas	**Rowlandson.**
11 Aug.	1737	Elizabeth	,, in haar vaders graff.
13 Feb.	1745	Elizabeth	,, .
1 Jan.	1749	Roeland	,, , in het graf van Mr. Jonas Rowlandson.
15 Jan.	1756	Jonas	,, , ,, ,, ,, ,, Roeland ,, .

19 Jan.	1845	John	**Sack**, zoon van den Heer Frederick Sack, o. 13 Jan., in de Parish van Westham in Essex, oud 10 jaren. In het f. graf, No. 105, zie 4 Jul. 1839.
13 Feb.	1690	Juffru. Josina	**Schapelinck.** (vide **Ellsworth**).
1 Sep.	1758	Maria	**Scholefeild**, dochter van James Scholefield en Elizabeth Lang. In het graf van haar grootvader Coenraad Lang.

6 Mar.	1775	Elisabeth	**Scholefield**, huisvrouw van James Scholefield. In het graf van haar vader Coenraad Lang, zie Ao. 1769.
16 Jun.	1728	Jan	**Scholten.**
25 Feb.	1776	Caspar	**Schombart** in het f. graf, zie Ao 1709.
14 Mei	1789	Philip Anthony	**Schumacker**, ouderling.
10 Aug.	1728	Francois	**Seijdel.**
6 Jun.	1726	John	**Shomaker**, in't graff van Thomas Viroot.
14 Apl.	1753	Mejuffr. Anna Maria	**Siebels**, we. van Jan Abraham Korten, bij haar man.
. . . .	1780	Johan Frederiek	**Siffken**, zoon van de Heer Henrick Siffken, in het graf van der Heer Johan Siffken.
21 Jan.	1804	Elizabeth Harriet	,, , dochter van Henry Siffken.
23 Nov.	1821	Frederic	,, , tweede zoon van den Heer Henry Siffken. oud 20 jaren
18 Aug.	1836	Henry	,, , o. den 11 Aug., in de Parish van St.John, Hackney, oud 77 jaren. Int het gemetseld graf, No. 48.
4 Mei	1840	John	,, , ouderling, o. 27 Apl. l. l., oud 78 jaren, en gelegd in het graf No. 95, zie 5 Jan, 1838.
8 Dec.	1845	Elizabeth	,, , weduwe van den Heer Henry Siffken, overleden te Hackney, 30 Nov., oud 77 jaren. In het graf No. 48, zie 18 Aug. 1836.
18 Nov.	1789	Sr. John	**Silvester**, Kt., M.D., ouderling, in het f. graf daar zyn E. huisvrouw begraven is, zie 1 Apl. 1772.
14 Dec.	1724	Raymondt de	**Smet.**
16 Jul.	1729	Herman Isaac ,,	**Smeth**, int graff van sijn Broeder Raijmond de Smeth.
14 Mar.	1720	Pieter	**Smidt.**
11 Mei	1815	Jane	**Smith**, we. van den Heer A. Ten Broeke, o. 7 Mei.
13 Mei	1753	Mejuffer Catharina	**Snellen.**
25 Jan.	1742	Willem	**Standert**, ouderling.
27 Jan.	1754	Mejuffer Catharina	,, .
16 Nov.	1801	Pieter	**Stapel**, in het f. graf, zie 7 Mei 1795.
6 Jun.	1782	Filida van der	**Steegh**, we. wijlen Jacobus du Croz, in haar f. graf. Zie Mar. 1773.
24 Apl.	1798	Johanna van	**Steenwijk.**
18 Sep.	1704	Mrs. Mary	**Stockton.**
7 Sep.	1671	Maria van der	**Straten**, de huisvrou van onsen broeder Philipp op de Beeck, Predicant van desc Gemente.
8 Nov.	1692	De Gravinne van	**Stijrum.**
. . Jan.	1815	Sarah Elizabeth	**Suwerkrop**, dochter van den Heer I. B. Suwerkrop.
21 Oct.	1816	Anna Elizabeth	,, , o. 14 Oct., en gelegd in het graf van den Heer I. B. Suwerkrop. Zie Jan. 1815.
4 Jul.	1839	John Bruhn	,, , ouderling. o. 28 Jun. l. l. In het f. graf, No. 105. Zie 4 Ang. 1827.
29 Apl.	1725	Vrouw Jacoba	**Sweerts**, vrouw van sijn Excel. d'Heer Envoij Hop.

7 Sep.	1776	Jan Hendrick	**Tatum.**
10 Nov.	1770	Frederick	**Teise**, N.B. Dit lijk is beloofd niet te zullen gevoerd worden gedurende de tijd van 20 jaaren hebbende de Heer Teise de suegens £30 aan onze Diaconie nagelaten.
19 Aug.	1742	Simon	**Theunmans.**
. . Feb.	1688	Ridley	**Tijssen.**
. . Apl.	1693	Eliza.	,, .
23 Mar.	1699	Mr. Francois	,, , Senr.
22 Oct.	1739	Louis	de **Tudert.** (vide **Lanctilier**).

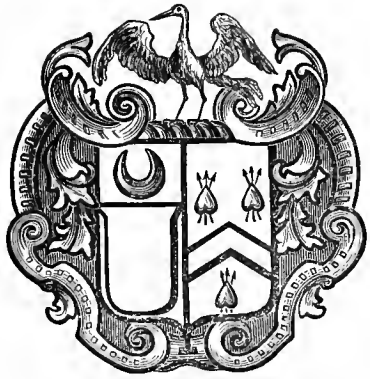
23 Jul.	1766	Mr. Hendrik van der	**Vecht.**
16 Feb.	1780	Fredrick	de **Veer**, in het graf daar zijn moeder Anna de Veer begraven is, 4 Jun. 1746.
4 Jun.	1746	Anna	,, ,, .

12 Feb.	1724	Laurence	van de **Velde.**
19 Nov.	1757	Albert	,, ,, ,, , Diaken.
2 Nov.	1781	De Heer Jan	**Verhruggen.** N.B. Een Looden kist, of mogelijk dit Lijk metter tijd na Hollond zoude vervoert worden.
28 Feb.	1786	Pieter	,, , in het zelfde graf daar zyn vader begraven is 2 Nov. 1781.
5 Mei	1735	Johanna	**Verrijt.**
28 Nov.	1758	Josina Maria	,, , huisvrouwe van Gerard Bolwerk, ouderling in een f. graf.
14 Nov.	1754	Hanna	**Verveer.**
21 Jun.	1693	Elizabeth	**Vingerhoet,** huijsvrouw van Fr. Fredrick Gronen.
1 Dec.	1702	Mr Isaac	**Vink.**
25 Aug.	1735	Hester	van **Vliet.**
12 Feb.	1749	Maria	,, ,, , huijsvrouw van den Heer Jan Reessen, Diaken.
6 Aug.	1752	Fermijn	,, , ouderling.
28 Jun.	1704	Mr. Thomas	**Viroot.**
5 Mar.	1767	Nathanael	**Voogd.**
3 Jan.	1784	Magda. Margareta	,, , huisvrouw van de Heer James Des Cotes, ouderling, in haar f. graf, zie 5 Maart 1767.
22 Mei	1771	Margareta	**Vos,** huisvrouw van Do. Joannes Ter Kinder.
22 Aug.	1806	Petronella Francina	,, , jongste dochter van Hermannus Vos, o. den 17 Aug. l. l. te Camberwell.
25 Sep.	1810	William Drummond	,, , zoon van Hermannus Vos. o. den 18 Sep., oud ses maanden.
8 Jul.	1711	De Heer Marinus	van **Vrijbergen,** Envoie, Etc.
27 Nov.	1815	Anna Bernardina	**Vromans,** huisvrouw van den Heer W. I. C. Rakle.

23 Feb.	1724	Gerard	de **Waal.**
25 Nov.	1699	M's Geertruid	,, **Wael.**
27 Sep.	1786	Christiaan	**Wagner.**
26 Nov.	1770	Dr. John	**Walker,** in zijn Wel Eerw. leven Predicant onder de Dissenters te Bethnall Green in een graf allernaast zijn gewezene huisvrouw, het zelfde graf daar de Hr. Noordwijk in begraven is Ao. 1727-28.
17 Jan.	1690	Sarah	**Ward,** huijsvrouw van onsen Broeder Samuel Biscop.
1 Mar.	1692	Sir James	,, .
21 Jan.	1716	James	,, , Esqre.
10 Aug.	1808	Rebecca	**Waterhouse,** huisvrouw van James Ten Broeke, Diacon, o. 3 Aug.
6 Jun.	1685	Mr Willem	de **Werdt.**
6 Mei	1834	Jan	**Werninck,** Th. Dr. en Predicant deser Gemeente, o. 27 Apl. 1834 te Camberwell, oud 62 jaren.
2 Oct.	1710	John	**Westhuijs.**
14 Feb.	1743	Godfried	**Wichelhausen.**
6 Dec.	1712	Anna	**Willemse.**
11 Jan.	1688	Mr Jacob	**Willemsen.**
5 Jan.	1833	De Heer Diederick	**Willink,** ouderling, o. te Londen den 30 Dec. 1832, oud 53 jaren en gelegd in het graf, No. 95.
19 Mar.	1803	Mary Ann	**Wijnen,** huijsvrouw van Gerardus Wijnen.
23 Mar.	1803	Mary Ann	,, , dochtertje van Gerardus Wijnen, oud 5 dagen

North Aisle, East end.

No. 20



Hier onder rust, in hoope van een
zaelige opstandinge
D'Heer PIETER KORTEN, Coopman
hier in London gehooren tot Elverfeld
in 't Hertogdom Bergh den $\frac{14}{25}$ Iuly
Anno 1703 en overleeden den 19 Novbr. 1735.

Als mede D' Heer IOHN ABRAHAM
KORTEN, Koopman hier in London
en Ouderling van deese Gemeynte
gebooren tot Elverfeld $\frac{12}{23}$ October
Ao. 1690 en overleeden den 21 Oct.
O : S : Ao. 1742 oudt 52 jaaren.
En zyn e. huisvrouw
ANNA MARIA SIEBELS
geboren te Elberfeld Augustus
Ao. 1701, en overleden 4 April 1753.

—o—

No. 21.

Hier is begraaven de Heer
ARNOLD LANG, Diacon deeser
Gemeynte. Gebooren tot Bremen den 21
September 1686, overleeden tot London
den 24 Febravary 1734, out 47 jaaren 5 maenden.

Here also lieth the body of
BENJAMIN LANG, son of the abovesaid
ARNOLD LANG, who departed this life,
the 8th of April 1736, aged 11 years.

Here also lieth the body of MR. HENRY LANG,
second son of the above MR. ARNOLD LANG,
who died the 29th of March 1745,
in the 19th year of his age.

Also here lieth interr'd the remains of
MRS. ELIZABETH LANG, wife of the
above mention'd MR. ARNOLD LANG,
who died Janry. the 13th 1770, aged 69 years.

—o—

North Aisle, East end.

No. 22.

Hier leght begraven d' Heer

MARINUS VAN VRYBERGE

ordinaris gedeputeerde ter

Vergadering van haar Hoog: Moog:

D' Heeren Staten Generael

der Vereenigde Nederlanden

en der selver Extraordinaris

Envoye aen t' Hof van Hare

Maiesteyt van Groot Brittanien,

overleden den 3en Iuly, 1711.

oudt 55 Iaaren.

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 25.

Heer legt begraven

D' Heer [1] [RAYMONDT DE SMET]

gewees . . . . . .

geboo[ren] . . . . . .

den VII . . . . . .

overle[eden . . . Dec. 1724.]

Als mede [syn broeder]

HERMAN [ISAAC DE SMETH]

coo[pman] . . . . . .

geboore[n] . . . . . .

overlee[den . . . Julij 1729.]

(1) *Vide* Burial Register. The remainder of this Inscription is covered by the Altar Steps.

North Aisle, East End.
No. 19.

Hier leght begraven
KATHERINA OTGHER
weduwe van DAUID OTGHER
overleden den 3 April
Ao. 1676.

En ELIZABETH OTGHER huys
vrouw van JUSTUS OTGHER
overleden 16 April
Ao. 1686.

En ELIZABETH OTGHER
overleden den 7 Sept. 1701

En ALICE OTGHER
overleden den 7 January 170⅘.

En JUSTUS OTGHER
Ouderling deser Gemeente
overleden den 23 July 1711
oudt 65 jaren.

ABRAHAM OTGHER
overleden 12 Augsti 1714.

En IUSTS. OTGER begrauen 4 Dec. 1727 oudt 43 jar.

—o—

Chancel, Altar Rails.
No. 26.

Hier rust het lighaam
van JAN BLYDESTEYN
Zoon van JAN ende MARY
BLYDESTEYN;
gestorven 7 Septr., 1797
oud 31 Jaren.

Benevens het lyk
van ISAAC BLYDESTEYN,
Koopman binnen deze stad,
en Ouderling dezer Gemeente;
overleden den 7th Feb., 1830,
in den Ouderdam
van ruim 74 jaren.

ANNA BLYDESTEYN
overleden den 13 Maart 1838,
Oud 73 Jaren.

JUDITH BLYDESTEYN, weduwe
[van] JOHN CAMPBELL.
Overleden den 4 Maart, 1841.
oud 81 Jaren.

—o—

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 27

Hier legt begraven

IACOB BERCKENHOUT, Soon van

BENIAMIN en ISABELLA BERCKENHOUT,

overleden den 10 December 1729,

ovdt 13 weeken.

Ende ANNA MARGARETA BERCKENHOUT,

overleden den 18 December 1729,

ovdt 4 Iaren en 6 Maende.

——o——

No. 28

Hier rust het lichaam

van JAN BLYDESTEYN

zoon van

JAN ende MARY BLYDESTEYN

gestorven den 27 October

[1] [1758]

En van haar Dogter

MARIANNE BLYDESTEYN

gestorven den 21 April 1760.

Als mede

JAN BLYDESTEYN

Ouderling dezer Gemeente,

overleden den . . Februarij 1777,

oud 79 jaren.

En

MARY BLYDESTEYN

zyn Huysvrouw,

gestorven 30 April 1810,

oud 80 jaren en 4 maaenden.

(1) *Vide* Burial Register.

——o——

South Aisle, East End.

No. 33

Hier legt begraaven

NICOLAS van der HOVEN,

gestorven den 18 Octr.

1742, in syn 74ste jaar.

Als mede

ROELOF GROTERT,

overleeden den 29sten Sept.,

1768, in zyn 63sten Jaar.

Gelijk ook

ELISABETH GROTERT,

laatst weduwe van NICOLAS

van der HOVEN, gestorven

den 10den November 177[9],[2]

in haar 85sten Jaar.

(2) *Vide* Burial Register.

——o——

North Aisle, East End.

No. 38.

Hier onder rust het lijk

van PIETRONELLA FRANCINA VOS,

gestorven den 17de Augustus, 1806.

Oud 14 Maanden

WILLIAM DRUMMOND VOS,

overleden 18 September 1810.

Oud zes maanden.

——o——

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 29

Hier ligt begraven

de Heer MATTHEUS BOLWERK

obiit 14 Aug. 1748, oud 24 jaaren.

Nevens zyn Ed. Moeder

Mevrouw JOSINA MARIA VERRYT,

Huisvrouw van den Heer GERARD BOLWERK

obiit 27 Dec. 1758, oud 66 jaaren.

Als mede de Heer GERARD BOLWERK,

Ouderling dezer Gemeente. Obiit 3 April

1760, oud 75 jaaren.

Gelijk ook hun Ed. Dogter Mejufrouw

MARIA BOLWERK, obiit 19 Febr. 1778. Oud 60 jaaren.

Gelyk ook hun Ed. Dogter Mevrouw ISABELLA

BOLWERK, Huisvrouw van den Heer

TIMOTHY NUCELLA, obiit 28den Jan. 1777, oud 49 jaaren.

Insgelyks de Heer TIMOTHY NUCELLA, Diaken

dezer Gemeente obiit 5den Mey 1801, oud 70 jaaren.

——o——

No. 30

Hier rust het lichaam van

MARY LANG, huys vrouw van

CONRAD LANG, ouerleeden den

3 Octor., 1736. Oudt synde

33 jaaren, 4 maenden.

Mr. GERRIT PIETER van HULST

of Berbice.

Died 11th July, 1839.

——o——

Chancel, Altar Rails.

No. 31

Hier leght begraven

Mr. ABRAHAM HENCKEL,

Ouderling deser Gemeente,

ooverleeden den 7en September, 1739.

Oudt 71 Jaeren

ISAAC HENCKEL

[zyn Bro]eder : ooverleeden den 6 July,

[17]30. Oudt 48 Jaeren.

[1] ELIZABETH HENCKELL,

[Huysvr.] van Mr. ABRAHAM HENCKELL,

[overleden] den 30en May, 1749.

Oudt 70 Jaeren.

(1) Geboren Crop.

—o—

Chancel, South End.

No. 32

Hier light Begraven

[2] JAMES CROP

(2) The remaining portion of inscription covered by raised floor of Chancel.

—o—

South Aisle, East End.

No. 34

Hier legt begraeven

De Heer NATHANAEL VOOGD in syn leeven

Koopman deeser Stadt,

overleeden den 27 February, 1767.

Oudt 67 jaaren.

En

syne Suster,

Mevrouw

MAGDALENA MARGARETHA VOOGD,

huysvrouw van

den Heer JACOBUS DESCOTES,

Ouderling deezer Gemeente.

Obiit 20 December, 1783.

Oud 74 jaaren.

—o—

No. 35

Hers lieth the Body of Mrs. MARGARET MEYER, who departed this life the 8th of October, 1768, Aged 49 years.

Also the Body of Mr. HERMAN MEYER, her late husband who departed this life the 27th of April, 1784. Aged 69 years.

Also the body of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER their Son, who departed this life the 26th of April, 1790, Aged 32 years.

Also the Body of Mr. CHRISTIAN MEYER, who departed this life the 7th June, 1799. Aged 74.

Likewise Mrs. HANNAH MEYER, widow of the above Mr. CHRISTIAN MEYER, who died November 30th, 1799, in the 75th year of her age.

Likewise the Body of CATHERINE MEYER, Daughter of the above HERMAN and MARGARET MEYER who died the 2nd of June, 1807, in the 55th year of her age.

—o—

South Aisle, East end.

No. 39.

Hier legt begraven

De Heer JACOBUS DES COTES,

Ouderling deezer Gemeente,

overleeden den 6den July, 1792.

Oudt 66 Jaaren.

Als mede

Mevrouw

MAGDALENA CHRISTINA DIEMEL,

Weduwe van voorzeiden Heere

JACOBUS DES COTES, overleden 20

November, 1794, Oudt 50 Jaaren.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 42.

Hier legt begraven de Heer

FRANCIS CRAIESTEIJN, Koopman

van deese Stadt, gebooren tot London,

den 13 July, 1695. Overleeden

28 September, 1758.

—o—

North Aisle, East end.

No. 37

Hier onder rust het Lyk,
van den Hoog Eerwaerden
en Hooggeleerden Heere
LAMBERTUS HENRICUS
SCHIPPERS PAAL, S.S. TH. D.
gewezen Predikant alhier;
In den Heere ontslapen in London,
den 23ste February, A.D. 1806.
Oud 33 jaren.

Als mede
het Lijk van den Wel Eerwaarden
Zeer Geleerden Heer,
JAN WERNINCK, S.S. Theol. Doct.,
gedurende 31 jaren
Predikant dezer gemeente,
overleden den 27 April, 1834,
in den ouderdom van 62 jaren.

—o—

No. 40.

Hier rust het lighaam van
MARY BATHIA BOON,
Huysvrouw van ADOLPH BOON, (1)
diacon van deezer gemeynte.
Overleeden den 21 December 1767.
Oud 42 jaaren.

Inegelyks het lighaam van Gemelden
ADOLPH BOON,
in leven laatst Ouderling deezer
gemeente. Overleeden
den 23 Nov., 1789. Oud 70 jaaren.

Alsmeede is hier begraven Vrouwe
ALLAGONDA BOON, geboore JONGSMA,
(tweede Huyevrouw van bovengenoemde
ADOLPH BOON.) Overleeden den 13 Juny.,
1802. Oud 70 jaaren.

(1) *Vide* RICE.

—o—

North Aisle, East End.
No. 23.

Hier leght begraven IOHAN
Van HEYTHUYSEN, overleden
25 January 167$\frac{3}{4}$, oudt 62
Iaaren.

Hier leght begraven GERARD
Van HEYTHUYSEN, Broeder van
IOHAN Van HEYTHUYSEN
overleden 11 Meert, 169$\frac{2}{3}$.
oudt 75 Iaeren.

Hier leght begraven ANNA
Van HEYTHVYSEN, Wedvwe van
GERARD Van HEYTHVYSEN, Senr.
overleden den 12 Febrvary
169$\frac{3}{4}$ oudt 70 Iaeren.

Hier leght begraven IOHAN
VAN HEYTHUYSEN, Soon van
GERARD en ELIZABETH en
Groot Soon van IOHAN Van
HEYTHUYSEN, over leden den
December 1697, oudt 15 Maenden,
ende DELME Van HEYTHUYSEN, Obiit
26 Junii 1701, æt: 17 Dagen.

—o—

Chancel, North End.
No. 24.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs.
DEBORAH DELMÉ, objit the 3d
of April 1706, æta: 59.

And of
Mr. JOHN DELMÉ, objit
25 Janvarij, 1711. Ætatis 79.

And
[1] RICHARD [Van HEYTHU]YSEN, Son
Van [GERARD HEYTH]UYSEN,
[2] [ende] [ELIS]ABETH
[DELMÉ] ndson
obijt
years
SARAH

rch 1722
Nov. [17]24
n
Mr.
ecdo. elder
y 173—

Partly obscured by Altar Steps.

(1) *Query* Robert, *vide* Register.
(2) *Vide* Register.

—o—

South Aisle, East End.

No. 36

JAMES MEYER, Son of

HERMAN and MARGARATTE MEYER,

Born 1755, died 11th Feb., 1826.

LOUISA MEYER, Daughter of

RAWSON HART BODDAM

Wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, junr.

Born 23rd Octr., 1794. Died 21st June, 1822.

CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, junr.

Son of CHRISTIAN PAUL and

LOUISA MEYER,

Born 28th March, 1814, died 25th May, 1832.

—o—

South Aisle, East End.

No. 39*.

HERMAN MEYER, Son of
HERMAN and MARGARATTE MEYER.
Born July 20th, 1757.
Dyed June 20th, 1832.

CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER, Son of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and ANNE MARIA MEYER.
Died July 27th, 1835,
Aged 11 Months.

ANNE SOPHIA MEYER, Daughter of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and LOUISA MEYER.
Born April 5th, 1818.
Died February 28th, 1838.

ANN, Widow of
CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,
and Daughter of
ISAAC and ELIZABETH SOLLY,
Born October 28th, 1765.
Died February 9th, 1841.

LOUISA JOANNA, Daughter of
CHRISTIAN PAUL and LOUISA MEYER.
Born September . . 1816.
Died July 9th, 1843.

Also
ANNA MARIA MEYER,
Wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,
Died June 28th, 1851,
Aged 58.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 43.

Hier legt begraven

De Heer ABRAHAM CRAIESTEYN,

Coopman van deeze Stadt, Gebooren

tot Haarlem den 31 May, 1666,

en overleeden den 22 January, $17\frac{31}{32}$

En zijn Ed. Huijsvrouw, Juffrouw

REBECCA CRAIESTEYN,

in London

Gebooren den 7de December, 1658.

En Gestorven den 1te Maart, $17\frac{43}{44}$: S : V :

Ende Haar Ed. Soon de Heer

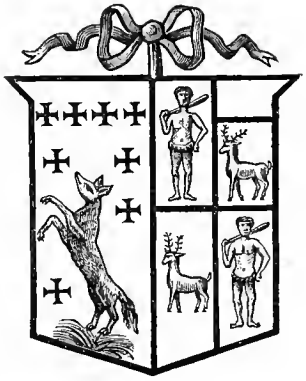
ABRAHAM CRAIESTEYN,

Overleden den 7de Decembr, 1754.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 52.



Hier legt begraven

Vrouwe ANN STAPEL,

(geboren Emilie) Huisvrouw van

De Heer PETER STAPEL.

Zy is gestorven te Putney

in Surry den 29 April, 1795,

Oudt 88 Jaaren.

Als meede gezegde Heer

PETER STAPEL

geweezene voornaame

Koopman tot London.

Overleeden te Putney,

den 10 November, 1801.

Oudt 92 Jaren.

—o—

North Aisle, East End.
No. 41.

Hier onder rust het lyk,
van ALBERT ANDRIES
JAN STRICK VAN LINSCHOTEN,
Gestorven 12de Sepr., 1806.
Oud Agt Maanden.

Als mede
CATHERINA JOHANNA
STRICK VAN LINSCHOTEN,
Overleden 31 Octr., 1815.
Ond 14 Jaaren ende 2 Maanden.
Benevene

MARIUS CATHARINUS STRICK
van LINSCHOTTEN,
Gestorven den 29sten Maart, 1816.
Oud Agt Maanden
en Vyftien Dagen.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.
No. 51.

[1] I ✠ K.

(1) Probably Dr. JOHN KOOIJSTRA, *vide* Register.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.
No. 46.

Sacred
to the Memory of
Mrs. HARRIOTT BAGELMANN,
who died the 19th of Febry., 1804.
Aged 41 years, 6 months, and 3 days.

FREDERICK ALBERT BAGELMANN,
died the 27th June 1823. Aged 11 years.

ELIZABETH MARY BAGELMANN,
died the 18th Feb., 1825. Aged 18 years.
Son and Daughter of JACOB
and ELIZABETH BAGELMANN.

Also Mr. JACOB BAGELMANN,
died the 23rd November, 1835.
In his 75th year.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 44.

Hier onder rust het lyk

Van de HEER

PIETER HENDRICK HOOGENBERGH,

(gebooren tot Amsterdam)

overleeden te Londen

den 1sten Septr., 1807.

Oud 77 Jaaren.

Als mede

MARIA LINDEN,

Weduwe

Van de boven genoemde

PIETER HENDRICK HOOGENBERGH

[1] . . . . . .

den 13 January, 1812.

Oud 82 jaren.

(1) This Stone is imperfect.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 45**

In memory of

Mr. ALEXANDER DU CROZ,

who died October 13th, 1789.

Aged 54 years.

Also

Mrs. ANN DU CROZ,

Widow of the above,

who died November 2nd, 1823.

Aged 79 years.

Also

Mr. SAMUEL DU CROZ,

last surviving Son of the above,

who died unmarried,

on the 2nd of October, 1835,

Aged 48 years.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 45.

Hier rust het lyk van
REBECCA WATERHOUSE,
Huis vrouw van
JAMES TEN BROEKE,
Diacon deezer Gemeente,
Overleeden den 3de Augustus, 1808,
in den ouderdom van 33 Jaaren.

Als meede gemelde Heer
JAMES TEN BROEKE,
Diacon deezer Gemeente,
overleeden den 1 January, 1810,
Oud 38 Jaaren.

Alzoo het lijk van
ANNA MARIA TEN BROEKE,
Zuster van den booven genoemden.
Overleeden den 25ste December, 1810,
Oud 26 Jaaren.

Als meede de Heer
ANTHONY TEN BROEKE, Koopman
alhier, en Ouderling deezer Gemeente,
Vader van de boven gemelde gestorven,
den 30ste September 1812. Oud 78 jaaren.

Benevens JANE SMITH TEN BROEKE,
Wede. van laatst gemelden, overleden
den 7 Mey, 1815. Oud 68 Jaren.

En WILLIAM ISAAC TEN BROEKE, Zoon
van WILLIAM TEN BROEKE, overleden
den 29th Jan., 1823. Oud 8 Jaren en 4 Maanden.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 48.

Sacred to the Memory of
ELIZABETH HARRIOTT SIFFKEN,
who died the 13: of January, 1804.
Aged 5 Months.

Also her Brother
FREDERICK SIFFKEN,
died the 16th Novr., 1821.
Aged 20 Years.

Also Mr. HENRY SIFFKEN,
died 11 August, 1836.
Aged 77 years.

Also of ELIZABETH,
Relict of the above
HENRY SIFFKEN.
Died November 30th, 1845
Aged 77 years.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.
No. 49.

Hier ligt begraven

[1] JAN PHILIP EILBRACHT,

geboren in Walworth

den 22 Mey, 1810

overleden in London,

den 29 Maart 181 .

ANNA BERNARDINA VROMANS

Echtgenoot van W. J. C. RUKLE, [2]

geboren in Leyden den . . Juny, 1788.

Overleden te London den 22 Novr., 1815.

Also SIMON DE KOSTER, Esq.

Who died June 21st, 1831.

Aged 65 years.

NOTE—This Stone is very much broken.

(1) This name does not appear to have been entered in Register.

(2) RAKLE in Register.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.
No. 50.

Hier legt begraven

het lyk van den Wel-Eerwaarden

HENRIK PUTMAN,

lid der Koninglyke Maatschappye

van Wetenschappen te London,

en oudste Predikant deezer Gemeente,

Gebooren te Amsterdam den 8sten April 1725,

Overleeden te London den 1sten Maart, 1797,

na dat hy aldaar ruim 46 Jaaren

het Leeraars ambt had waargenomen.

—o—

No. 53.

On a flat Stone the simple initials

[1] H. M.

(1) HENRY MUILMAN, buried 9 May, 1772. *Vide* Register.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 55.

To the Memory of

Mrs. CATHERINA ALLETTA EVERARDINA,

late wife of JOHN SILVESTER, M.D.

Daughter of COLLE. DAULNIS,

Born at Bois Le Duc, she departed

this life the 26th day of March, 1772.

aged 60.

As also

to the memory of

Sir JOHN SILVESTER, Knt., M.D.

who departed this life 8th November,

1789. Aged 75.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.

No. 56.

Hier ligt begraven de Heer

PIETER Van NOTTEN,

geboren te Amsterdam, 18 Jan., 1710.

Gestorven te London, 1 May, 1783.

Voornaam Weldoener dezer Gemeente.

Hier legt begraven

Sir CHARLES POLE, Baronet,

voordeesen genaamt Van NOTTEN

Ouderling deeser Gemeynte. Gebooren

in London, 3 January, Anno 1735. O : S :

Overleeden 18 June, 1813.

Dame MILLECENT POLE,

Widow of Sir CHARLES POLE, Baronet.

Born 6th Feby. 1743, O : S :

Died 16th Novr. 1818, N. S.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 88.

Hier legt begraven

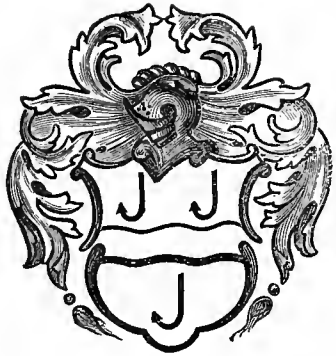
De Heer IAN de NEUFVILLE,

Oud 52 Iaeren, Gebooren tot Amsterdam,

En overleeden den 20 September, A. 1744.

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 60.



D' Heer NICHOLAS ROTSHOUCK,

Æ'ta. 82, Ao. Do. 1760.

Een edelmoedige weldoender

aan dese Kerk.

Middle of North Aisle.
No. 54.

Hier rust in vrede
MARTHA,
de Hartelyk geliefde
[Ec]htgenoote
van
WYNAND JOH. DE BUCK.
Overleden den 7den Oct., 1853.
Begraven den 15den Oct., 1853,
in den ouderdom van
69 Iaren.
The family vault.

—o—

Middle of North Aisle.
No. 57.

Here lyeth the Body of
CHRISTIAN WAGNER, Esq., Merchant.
Born at Bremen.
Obiit 20th Septemr. 1786, Ætatis 65.

Hier rust het licham
Van de Heer PHILIP SCHUMACKER,
beroemd Koopman
en Onderling van deeze Gemeente.
Gebooren te Bremen
en gestorven den 7den May, 1789.
Oud zynde 64 Jaaren.

—o—

Middle of South Aisle.
No. 58.

Here lie deposited the remains
of Mrs. CATHERINE MILLER
who departed this life
on the 28th day of April, 1800,
in the 62nd Year of her age.

Also JOHN
FREDERICK SIFFKEN,
Grandson of the above,
died 25th of August, 1800,
Aged . . Months, 23 Days.

Also Mr. JOHN MILLER,
Husband of the above
Mrs. CATHERINE MILLER,
who died 24th Jany., 1802.
Aged 72 Years.

—o—

West End of Nave.
No. 69.

Hier leght begraven Mr.
WILLIAM Van den BERGHE,
Geboren tot Cortryck, den
1en September, 1611, Overleden
tot London, den 25 November,
1704, Oudt 94 Jaren.

—o—

West End of Nave.
No. 65

Hier light begraven
JOSYNA SCHAPELINCK,
Oudt 76 Jaeren.
Gestorven en den 9 Feb.
$16\frac{89}{90}$.
Ende
Haere Suster ANNA
SCHAPELINK, Wed. van
JOHN ELLSWORTHY,
overleden den 30 Sepr.,
1700.
Oudt 77 Jaren.

——o——

West End of Nave.
No. 94*.

Hier legt begraven
ABRAHAM LEFEVER,
Koster dezer Kerk,
gedurende 45 Jaren,
overleden den 20 July, 1825,
in den ouderdom van 84 Jaren.
Als mede
MARIA MAGDALENA LEFEVER,
Weduwe van den boven gemelde,
overleden den 10de July, 1831,
in den ouderdom van 88 Iaren.

——o——

West End of Nave.
No. 70.

Begraef plaets
van
THEODORE COCK, Soon van
JOHN en HANNAH COCK, over
leden 21st Febr., 1697,[1] oudt 7 Jaeren.
Ende van
Mr. JOHN COCK, Ouderling deser
Gemeente. Overleden den 16 Mey,
1706, Oudt 47 Jaaren.
Hier leght ook begraven Mrs.
HANNAH COCK, Wede. van JOHN
COCK, ouerleden den 9 Aprill,
1731, Oudt 72 Jaaren.

(1) 1698. *Vide* Register and Stow's London, Bk. II, p. 116.

——o——

West End of Nave.
No. 79.

HENRY BUSTYN,
1714.
ADRIAEN Van HELSDINGEN,
Obijt 2en November, 1721,
Oudt 55 Iaaren.
Ende
CAPTN. JOHN GRAY,
Obt. 17 Aprill, 1754.

——o——

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 61

Ter gedagtenie van den Wel Eerwaarde Heer

HENRIK Van HAEMSTEDE,

Lid der Koninglyke Societeit van London,

en Predikant laatst alhier.

Gebooren te Amsterdam den 8sten Septr., 1699.

Overleeden te Londen den 31sten May, 1765.

Hier rust 't gebeente van HAEMSTEE, d'eer der kerk
En liefde van God's Volk, die 't heylzaam Predikwerk
Verrigt heeft steeds getrouw, eerst meer dan zestien Jaar
Aan d'Amstel 't Ouwerkerk; daarna de Christen Schaar
Dees Tempels ook gestigt bykans het vierde deel,
Eens Eeuws: toen stierf verzwakt: dus is er in 't geheel
Op aarde niets, of 't sterft; dies leer hier uit o Mensch!
Den Hemel zoeken, wyl gy't doen meugt naar uw Wensch.

North Aisle.

No. 63.

Hier rust het lichaam

Van ANN GROTE,

Huisvrouw van

ANDREAS GROTE,

Ouderling van deze Gemeynte.

Overleeden den XXIX September,

MDCCLVII, Oudt zynde XXXVI Jaaren.

Als mede het lichaam van Gemelden

ANDREAS GROTE,

Beroemd Koopman en Bankier te London.

Overleeden te Blackheath, in Kent,

Den 8 Decr. 1788. Oudt zynde 78 Jaaren.

North Aisle.

No. 61.*

Beneath this Stone rest the remains
of the Rev. THOMAS PEIRSON, D.D.
formerly Senior Minister of the
Established English Church at
Amsterdam,
Died at Chelsea, 12 July, 1820,
Aged 74 Years.

Also

Mrs. MARION PIERSON, Widow of the above,
Daughter of ALEXANDER PARK, Esq.,
born at Amsterdam, 3 March, 1743,
died at Chelsea, 14 January, 1826.

Middle of South Aisle.

No. 59.

Hier legt begraven
CORNELIA Van INGEN, Huysvrouw
van ISAAC KUYCK Van MIEROP.
Obiit 17 April, 1757, Ætatis 76 Jaaren.

Als mede
ISAAC KUYCK Van MIEROP.
Obiit 1 July, 1774, Ætatis 93 Jaaren.

Als ook
SARAH MARIA KUYCK Van MIEROP,
Dogter van bovenstaande
Overleden den 22ten April, 1799.
Oud 94 Jaaren.

North Aisle.

No. 62.

Here lyes interred

CHARLES Van NOTTEN,

of London, Merchant, and one of the

Elders of this Church, Born in Amsterdam,

the 1st of November, 1702, N : S :

and dyed in London, 5 March, 1750-51, O: S:

And his Widow,

[1] SUSANNA Van NOTTEN,

Born in London the 13th January, 1704, O: S:

died at Low Layton, in Essex, 2 April, 1774, N: S:

(1) Geboren Bosanquet.

North Aisle.

No. 64.

Hier rust het Lichaam van

ALBERT MAHLSTEDE,

geboortig van Bremen,

in leeven Koopman te London,

Overleeden den 3den November, 1776.

Oudt LXI Jaaren.

West End of Nave.

No. 66.

(1)

Rust plaets van ANNA REES,

Huysvrouw van GERARD MAES-ACKER.

Overleden den 26 January, 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Oudt 74 Jaaren.

Ende van hare Dochter GETRUYD

Van DEURE, huysvrouw van NICOLAES

de WALE, overleden den 22 November,

1699. Oudt 30 Jaaren.

Ende van Mr. GERARD MAESACKER,

overleden den 6en Februari,

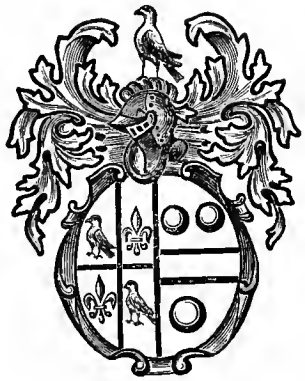
171$\frac{6}{7}$, Oudt 79 Jaeren en 9 Maenden.

(1) Maesacker.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 67.



Hier legt begraven

DANIEL NOORTWYCK, Soon van

CORNELIS en ANNA MARIA

NOORTWYCK, overleden den

9den January, 170$\frac{4}{5}$, oudt 3 Jaaren.

Ende IEAN NOORTWYCK, overleden

30 Septr., 1707, Oudt 5 Jaaren.

En ELIZABET NOORTWYCK, overleden

17 November, 1714, Oudt 16 Jaren.

LOUIJS NOORTWYCK, overleden den 3 July, 1715,

Oudt 23 Weeken.

CORNS. CLDS. NOORTWYCK, overleden

4 December, 1716, Out 21 Jaeren.

ELEONORA NOORTWYCK, overleden

27 Meert, 1719, Oudt 8 Jaren.

MARIA NOORTWYCK, overleden

29 April, 1719, Oudt 25 Iaren.

FINIS.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 68.

Hier Leght begraven Mr. ISAAC VINCK,
Coopman, Geboren in de Stadt Norwich,
gewesen Ouderlingh deser Gemeynte,
is Geboren den . . Septembris, 1622,
en Overleden 27
Novembrie, 1702.(1)

Ale mede
D'HEER GODFREY WICHELHAUSEN, van Erberfeld,
Ob. 14 Febr., 1702, Ætatis 31 Jaaren.

(1) Aged about 80. *Vide* Stow's London, Bk. II, p. 116.

West End of Nave.

No. 71.

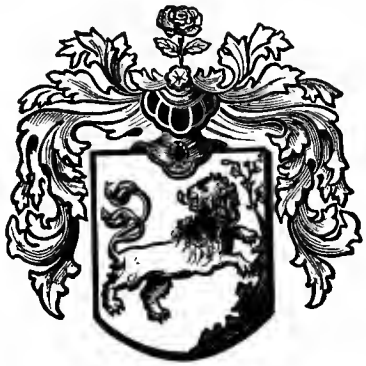
Hier leght begraven
Mr. THOMAS VIROOT,
Ouderling deser Gemeente.
Overleden den 22 Junij, 1704.
Oudt 60 Jaaren.

Ende Mr. JOHN WESTHUYS, Diacon
deser Gemeente en Neef van Mr.
THOMAS VIROOT, overleden den
30 September, 1710, Oudt 32 Jaaren.

Ende Mr. JOHAN SCHOMAKER, Diacon
deser Gemeente, overleden den 30
Mey, 1726. Oudt 30 Jaren.

West End of Nave.

No. 72.



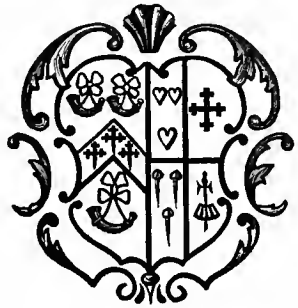
Hier rust en wacht opde
Toekomste synes Verlossers
en Saligh Makers D'Heere
JESUS CHRISTUS
De Eersame Jongelinck Mr.
ALBERT LONING,
Geboren tot Bremen, en
Overleden binnen Londen,
den 29 July, 1709,
Oudt 19 Jaren.

Here also lyeth the body of
Mr. ALBERT VANDENVELDE,
Ob: 14th Nov. 1757, Ætatis 42 Years.

ALBERTUS GRONING, L.L.D., died
December 16, 1766. Aged 26 Years.

South Aisle, West End.

No. 73.



Here lieth the body of
Mrs. PETRONELLA BURT, late Wife of
CHARLES PYM BURT, Esquire,
and Daughter of the late
Governor JOHN HEYLIGER,
of the Island of St. Eustatius, in America,
who died at Hampton, in Middlesex,
the 8th day of June, 1770,
in the 29th Year of her age.
Haud ullam ingeniam[1] parem.

Also Mrs. ANNA THOMPSON,
Widow of the late Mr. SAM. THOMPSON,
and Daughter of the said
IAN HEYLIGER,
died Sept. 13th, 1796, Aged 45 Years.

(1) Sie.

North Aisle.

No. 74.

Hier legt begraven

D'Heer JOHAN Van den ENDEN,

Soon van D'Heer PHILIP & Mejuff. WILHELMINA

Vanden ENDEN, Gebooren den 17 April, 1708,

en Overleeden den 21 May, 1746.

En D'Heer PHILIP Van den ENDEN,

Oud 73 Jaaren, A.D. 1757.

En D'Heer IAN Van den ENDEN,

Gebooren in Amsterdam, den

26 November, Ao. 1687, en overleeden

den 4 September, Ao. 1765.

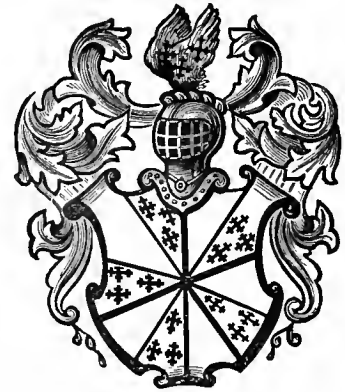
En D'Heer LEWIS Van den ENDEN,

Gebooren den 31 January, 1690,

Overleeden den 10 April, 1772.

South Aisle, West End.

No. 87.



Mortalitatis . exvvias.

hic . deposvit.

JOANNES . HENRICUS . BREYNIUS.

JOANNIS . PHILIPPI . filivs.

JACOBI . nepos.

Jvris . vtriusqve . et . philosophiæ.

Candidatvs.

natvs . Ga'dani.

A . MDCCXV.

D . 1 . Octobris.

denatvs . Londini.

A . MDCCXL.

D . XXX . Octobris.

Longiori . vita.

Dignvs.

North Aisle.

No. 76.

Hier legt begraven

den Eedelen Heer LOUIS De TUDERT,

Gebooren tot Geneve, ende Gestorven tot

Hoxton, den 16 October, 1739.

Oud 83 Jaeren.

Nog legt hier begraven

Vrouwe MARIA LANCTILIER, Weduwe

de TUDERT, Gebooren tot Manheim,

ende gestorven tot Hoxton, den 8 May, 1740,

Oud 77 Jaeren.

North Aisle.

No. 77.

Hier legt begraven

Mejuffw. MARIA De PUTTER,

Dochter van

D'Heer HENRIK De PUTTER

en

Mevw. MARIA JOHANNA Van BEECK,

Geboren den 17 April, 1722,

en

Gestorven den 23 September, 1744.

En

D'Heer HENRIK De PUTTER.

Gestorven den 1ste February,

1760, Oudt 67 Jaaren.

En

Mevrouw MARIA JOHANNA De PUTTER,

Geboren Van BEECK, Gestorven den

9 Juny., Ao. 1760, Oudt 72 Jaeren.

West End of Nave.

No. 78.

Hier legt begraven

Mevrouwe MARIANNE Van NECK,

Gebooren DAUBUZ, Huysvrouw

De Heer JOSUA Van NECK,

Ouderling deeser Gemeente,

Obijt 1 December, Ao. 1750 Æt. 36.

Nave, West End.

No. 82.

Here lyeth interred the body of

Mrs. MARY PHILBERT MYRE,

Relict of Mr. ROBERT MYRE,

who dyed the 2d of November, 1745.

Aged 76 Years.

West End of Nave.

No. 80.

Hier legt begraven JACOB KOPS,
Zoon van WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS,
gebooren tot Amsterdam, den 18 Octobr.,
1713, N.S., & Gestorven tot London, den
27 October, 1727, O.S., Out 14 Jaaren.

Ende AGNES COUSSMAKER, Dogter
van BARNARD COUSSMAKER, gebooren
tot Westminster, den 7 February, 1737,
O. S., & gestorven den 30 May 1756, O. S.,
Out 19 Jaaren.

Ende
ANN KOPS, Huysvrouw van
WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, gebooren tot
Amsterdam, den 4 April, 1685,
gestorven tot Hackney, den 5 November,
1758, Out . . Jaaren.

—o—

Nave, West End.

No. 81.

Hier legt begraven
HELENA De GOLS, Huysvrouw
van Dr. ARNOLD BOATE BEIRMAN
obiit Junii XVIII, Ao. MDCCXXVII,
Æt. XLIX.

Als mede
CORNELIA BEIRMAN,
ob. March 4, 1753.

En de Heer
Dr. ARNOLD BOOT BEIERMAN,
obiit 28 Maart, 1754, Æt. 80.

Gelyk ook
HELENA BEIERMAN,
Huisvrouw van den Wel Eerw.
Dr. WALKER, Pred. te
Bethnall Green, ob. 25
Nov. 1756, Æt. XLVIII.

—o—

Nave, West End.
No. 83.

Hier legd begraven

De Heer JOHAN ESSELBROUN,

Koopman,

Gestorven den 12 February 17$^{18}_{19}$,

In het 72ste Jaar zyns Ouderdoms.

En De Heer WILLEM MVLLER,

Koopman, Gestoruen den 19 Juny,

1726, het 45ste Jaar zyn Ouderdom.

Hier legt ook begraven

ANNA MARIA ESSELBROUN, Gestorven

den 21 dag van Julius 1733, Oud 74 Jaren.

Nave, West End.
No. 84.

Hier leijt begraven

De Heer JOACHIM Van HEMERT,

Diacon deeser Gemeent, en Geboren tot

Amsterdam, den 30 September, 1688, ende

Overleeden in London, den 6 November,

1716, Ovd 31 Jaren.

Nog leijt hier begraven

De Heer FRANCIS Van HEMERT,

Geboren tot Amsterdam, den 3 Febrvary,

1692, ende Overleeden in London den

3d Maij, 1734, Ovd 42 Iaren.

Nog legt hier begraven

De Heer JOHN Van HEMERT,

Gebooren tot Amsterdam, den 16 August,

1694, en Overleeden in London,

den 16 May, 1758, Ovd 63 Iaaren.

South Aisle, West End.

No. 86.

Hier leght begraven

GILBERT de FLINES,

Gebooren in Amsterdam,

den 19 de Februarij, 1690, S:N:

en overleden in London,

den 14 de December, 1739, S:V:

North Aisle.

No. 89.

Hier legt begraven

D' Heer NICOLAAS BAILLY,

Gebooren tot Hamburgh, 1684,

Gestorven in London, 1744.

West End, North Aisle.
No. 75.

Hier legt begraven
HESTER [1] GOCKELS, Huysvrouw
Van FERMYN VANVLIET, Coopman
tot London, gestorven den 18 Augustus 1735,
Oud zynde 45 Jaaren.

Hier legt mede begraven
GERRIT REESSEN, Soon van
JOHN REESSEN & MARIA VANVLIET,
Gestorven den 8 April, 1738,
Oud zynde 15 Maanden.

Hier legt mede begraven
MARIA Van VLIET, Huysvrouw
van de Heer JOHN REESSEN,
Diacon deeser Gemeente, gestorven
den 7 February, 1748-9, Oud 31 Jaaren.

Hier legt mede begraven
FERMYN Van VLIET, Ouderling
deeser Gemeente, gestorven
den 26 July, 1752, Oud synde
72 Jaaren.

(1) *Query* GOEKELS. *Vide* Lidmaten Boek.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.
No. 85.

Hier legt begraven
D'Heer CORNELIS PATER,
Geboren tot Surinamen,
en
Gestorven tot London,
den 17 December, Ano. 1744,
Oud zynde 23 Jaeren.

En
SARAH DADE, Geboren te
Norwich, Weduwe van CORNELIS
De KEISER, Geboren
te Amsterdam,
Ob: den 9 den Decemb. 1754.
Æt. 67

—o—

Centre of Nave, West End.

No. 95.

Hier legt begraven het lyk
Van den Heer GERARD BACKUS,
Koopman in deze Stad, en Twintig
Jaren Ouderling dezer Gemeente,
Geboren te Maastricht, den 4 Sept. 1735,
en Overleden in London, den 7 Sept. 1810,
Oud 75 Jaren.

Als mede het lyk van den Heer DANIEL NANTES,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en Een en Twintig Jaren
Ouderling dezer Gemeente, Geboren te Bremen, en
Overleden den 22 Jannary, 1814, in den Ouderdem van 75
[Jaren.

Benevens
Het lyk van den Heer DIRK PLOKKER, Makelaar
binnen deze Stad, en ruim Acht Jaren Diaken
dezer Gemente. Geboren te Katwyk, en Overleden
op den 13 July, 1820, in den Ouderdom van 44 Jaren.

Als mede
Het lyk van den Heer JOHN TEN BROEKE,
Makelaar, 15 Jaren Diaken dezer Gemeente,
Geboren in deze Stad, en Overleden den 30 April, 1824.
Oud 44 Jaren.

Benevens
Het lyk van den Heer DIEDERICK WILLINK,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en Ouderling
dezer Gemeente, Geboren te Altona, en
Overleden den 30ste. December, 1832, in den
Ouderdom van 53 Iaren.

No. 95, continued.

Benevens
Het lyk van den Heer JOHANN SIFFKEN,
Koopman binnen deze Stad, en 32 Jaren Ouderling
dezer Gemeente, geboren te Bremen en overleden
den 27eten April (1840) in den Ouderdom van 78 Jaren.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 100.

Hier legt begraven
Mr. THOMAS OULRY, Koopman in
Londen, en Ouderling deser
Gemeente, Geboren in Dordregt,
den 4 October, 1664, en Overleden
in Londen, den 27 Novembr,
1716.

Hier legt ook begraven
SARAH OULRY, Wede. van
THOMAS OULRY, Overleden
den 1 Novr., 1729, ovdt 67 Jaaren.

Hier legt ook begraven
CATHERINA OULRY, Dogter
van THOMAS en SARAH
OULRY, Overleeden den 24
Mairt, 173$\frac{0}{1}$, Ovdt 31 Jaaren.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.
No. 90.

Memoriae Sempiternae

FRANCISCI GUILELMI,

ex antiqua et nobilissima

Bvirettiorvm Gente,

Patre

JOHANNE GVILELMO de BVIRETTE,

ab Oehlefeld Domino in Wilhelmsdorf,

Potentifs. Borvss. Regis Consiliario et

Presidente

Norinbergae

A. C. MDCCVI, XXV Febr. prognati, VIII Mart. aet.

in pulcherrimo aetatis vernantis flore

cum spem de se longe maximam

(sic) pra tantia indolis formae dignitate

morum elegantia

fecissit.

Magnaeque Britanniae regnum,

in quo

Avorum ejus facta praeclara

No. 90, continued.

quondam extiterunt

Vox ingressus esset,

Londini, ex morbo, fatorum inclementia

d. XV Octobr: A.C. MDCCXXVI

abrepti

Monumentum hoc poni curavit

Mater moestissima

ELIZABETHA, Vidua BVIRETTIA,

Nata Campognia.

—o—

Nave, West End.
No. 106.

Hier onder rust het lyk

van de Heer CORNELIS ELIAS ROELL

Gebooren te Amsterdam,

Overleeden in Londen den 19de Augt,

1806,

Oud 37 Jaaren.

Als mede

de Heer WM. Van DURA, M.A.

Gebooren te Veere in Zeeland,

Overleeden in Londen den 31te Octr.,

1806,

Oud 44 Jaaren

—o—

West End, North Aisle.
No. 92.

Hier legt begraven

Sir DENIS DUTRY, Baronet,

en

Mylady DUTRY, Geboren RENEU

Douariere van gemelde Heer,

en

in tweede huwelyk

Huysvrovw van

D'Heer GERARD Van NECK,

Ouderling deeser Gemeynte.

Als mede gemelden Heer

GERARD Van NECK,

Ouderling en Voornaam

Weldoender dezer Gemeente.

Obiit 17 August, 1750, Æts. 58.

West End.
No. 93.

ANN KOPS, jongste Dochter van

WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, Geboren tot

Amsterdam, den 27 July, 1716, Gestorven tot

Hackney, den 28 December, 1761.

Out 44 Jaaren.

Als Mede

De Heer WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, Koopman,

Geboren te Amsterdam, den 20 September, 1687,

Overleeden te Hackney, den 4 February,

1774. Ætatis 86.

Als mede

AGNES COUSSMAKER, Weduwe van

BARNARD COUSSMAKER, & Dogter van

WILLIAM ISAAC KOPS, geboren tot

Amsterdam, 20th January, 1710, & gestorven

tot Hackney, 24sten December, 1781.

Oudt 71 Jaaren.

West End.

No. 94.

Hier legt begraven MARIA

JACOBA De GOLS, ob: 14 April,

Ao. 1735, Æt. 52.

Als mede

WILLEM De GOLS, ob: 13 February,

Ao. 1735, Æt. 47.

Als mede

ELIZABETH De GOLS, ob: 3 Maart,

Ao. 1736, Æt. 55.

—o—

Centre of Nave, West End.

No. 96.

Hier legt begraaven

ELIZABETH Van HEMERT,

Weduwe van JAN Van HEMERT,

Overleeden den 6 January, 1781,

Oud 65 Jaaren.

Als mede legt hier

WOLFERT Van HEMERT,

Gebooren te Amsterdam,

den 30sten July, 1703.

Overleeden te Londen,

den 15den Maart, 1786.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 91.

Hier leght begraven de Welgeboren Vrouw

IACOBA SWEERTS,

Huysvrouw van de Heer HENRIK

HOP, Extraords. Envoye, van Haer

Hoog Mogen. de Heeren Staten

Generael der vereenigde Nederlande,

aen het Hoff van syn M. van

Groot Brittannien, Gestorven den

26 April } 1725.
. . Mey }

Out 35 Iaren. Insgelyks

Gemelde Heer HENRIK HOP, overleeden

. . Decemb. 1761, Oud 75 Jaaren. Als mede

syn Wel Ed. dogter ISABELLA MARIA HOP,

overleeden 18 April, 1789, Oud 71 Jaaren.

—o—

North Aisle.

No. 103.

Hier legt begraaven de Heer

CORNELIUS BACKER, Koopman

Deezer Steede, Gebooren in

Amsterdam den 24e January, 1693,

N: S: en Gestorven den 7e April, 1740.

O: S:

Als mede

legt hier begraven den Heer

JOHN BACKER, Koopman

Deezer Steede, Geboren in

Amsterdam, 22 November, 1694. N: S:

en Gestorven 11 Augustus, 1745. O: S:

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 97.

Ter gedagtenisse van Mr. HERMAN Van BRACHT,
Geweeze Leeraer deezer Gemeente,
Gebooren te Dortrecht, den 11en December, 1691.
S:N:, Overleeden den 16en April, 1735.

Heir rust het overschot, de lykasch van Van BRACHT,
vorst CHRISTUS bybeltolk ; die door zyn pen, de Kragt
van't Ongodistendom groothartig dorst verbreeken
en nu gereed was het de hartaer af te steeken
wanneer de naare dood hem maakte tot een lyk
nu is hy andersniet dan enkel stof en slyk.
Dit laat hy egter na, dit blyft van hem in't leeven,
een roem die eeuwig is, een ziel aan God gegeeven.
Gy egter wandelaer, Bedrieg, u zelve niet,
ik weet gy waand, dat gy's mans graf hier voor u ziet
om dat dees blauwe zark de lykbus dekt, ende aerdt
waarin zyn koud gebeent met droef geween na waerd,
wierd ingedolven. Neen, want zyn door luchtig Graf
is in het dankbaar hert, dat hem zyn kudde gaf.
maar de eere, en Glory (na zyn dood is't onbedwongen)
blyft niet bepaald in't hert, maar zweefd op alle tongen.

—o—

South Aisle, West End.

No. 98.

Mr. AALBERT Van MEURS, Iunr., gebooren te Rotterdam,
gestorven den 10 December, 1731, Out 17 Jaaren,
was een Iongerling van zeergroote hoop.
Schrander van Geest,
Vriendelyk in Omgang,
Opregt van Wandel.
Syn God & Salighmaker vreesende
Waarom hy was onuyt Sprekelyk bemint, by
Ouders & Susters hartelyk geliefft van
syn Bloedverwanten, Seer geaght van syn
Bekenden Dog de Doot, Sneed deeze Schoone
Bloem in zyn eerste lenteyeught aff, en
Voerde hem in de gemeenschap synes,
Salighmakers laatende zyne naaste
Bloedverwanten in de diepste droeffenisse,
zyn Bekenden in rouwe, & zyn Sterffelyk deel
in dit Graff in verwagting van een vrolyke
en Salige Op Standing ten Iongsten Dage.

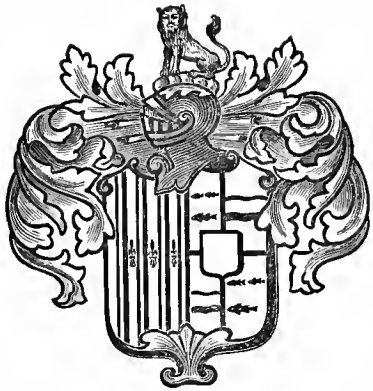
—o—

West End, North Aisle.
No. 107.

Hier leght begraven
HENRY DUPRE, Geboren
tot Haerlem den 10 April, 1685,
Overleden tot London, den
28 Juli, 1716, Oudt 31 Jaren.

JOHN DUPRE, Ouderling deezer
Gemeente, Gebooren te Haarlem,
Overleeden te London, den 24 Feb.,
1739.
Oudt 55 Jaren.

West End of Nave.
No. 108.



Hier leght begraven
SAMUEL DUPRE, Geboren
tot Haarlem den 30 Novemb.,
1683 & Overleeden in Londen
den 6 Augustus, 1720,
Oudt 36 Iaaren.

Als mede ANNA,
in haer leven, Huysvrouw van
De Voorgenoemde, maer den
Overleden Vrouw van
D. PAVLUS COLLIGNON,
Iegen woordig Leeraer deser
Gemeente. Gestorven den
29 Aug., MDCCXXVII. Ætat 35.
Welke Eerw. Heer overleden den 17 May, 1728
Ætat 77, en ook hier rust hebbende seer loflijk
syn dienst bekleedt 9 Jaaren, 8 maenden.

West End, North Aisle.

No. 102.

Hier leght begraven het Lichaem
van IANNETIE Van KESTEREN, Huysvrou
van OTTO Van KESTEREN, Geboren in Delft,
en Overleden in Londen, den 7en Aprill,
1711, Oudt 51 Iaeren.

Ende van OTTO Van KESTEREN,
Geboren tot Kesteren, 1659, en
Overleden in Londen, den 23
Ianuary, 1719-20, Oudt 60 Iaren.

Als mede
Mr. IONAS ROWLANDSON,
Gestorven den 21 November, 1731,
Oudt 51 Iaaren.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROWLANDSON,
Huysurouw van
MR. IONAS ROWLANDSON,
Gestorven den 28 Iuly, 1737,
Ondt 53 Iaeren.

—o—

West End of Nave.

No. 105.

Hier legd begraven
SARAH ELIZABETH SUWERKROP,
Geboren 17 April, 1812.
Gestorven 9 January, 1815.

Als mede
ANNA ELIZABETH SUWERKROP,
Overleden den 14 Oct., 1816,
in den Ouderdom van 29 Jaren.

Als mede
LAMKE SUWERKROP,
Overleden den 26 July, 1827,
in den Ouderdom van 49 Jaren.

Als mede
JOHN BRUHN SUWERKROP,
Onderling dezer Gemeente,
Overleden den 28 Junij, 1839,
in den Ouderdom van 73 Jaren.

—o—

West End.

No. 99.

Hier legt begraven

Collonel CHARLES LODWIK,

In syn leven Onderling deser

Gemeente, geboorsn in Londen,

Overleden den 16 Feb. 172¾,

Out 66 Jaaren,

En MARGERITA LODWIK, zyn Huisvrouw,

Geboren tot Utritch, 1664, ende

Overleden tot Londen, den 26 Maert,

1731.

—o—

Middle Nave, West End.

No. 104.

Hier legt het lyk van

LAWREN[CE VAN DEN]

VELDE . . . . o

Koster . . dezer Kerke

. .

Ouerleeden [Feb.]

172 , Oud . . .

. . .

. . . . . ,

. . . . . .

M[ARY FIELD]

Overleeden [. Feb.]

173⅛. . . .

—o—

The following Inscriptions, from STOW's London, Book II, p. 116, Ed. 1720, are probably covered by the Vestries or raised Chancel.

ELIZABET PHILIPPINE, Widow of wylen ALBERT GEORGE, Graaf tot BRONCHORST and [1]LAMBURG STIRUM; borne Baronesse of BOETZLAER; Dyed Oct., 1692.

(1) Limburg.

—o—

JACOB GEORGE BECK. Merchant, Born in Frankford at Mayne: Dyed in London, 22 Jan., 1702-3.

—o—

JOAS BATEMAN, 13 Apr., 1704.

—o—

KATHERINE BISCOP, Daughter of SAM. and SARAH BISCOP; Dyed 1686-7, five years old. SARAH BISCOP, Wife of the said SAMUEL, 1689-90. And SAMUEL BISCOP, who very commendably served in the office of Preacher in this church 32 years; Dyed Jun. 11, 1700 Aged 58.

—o—

AGNETA Van der MERCH, Born at Harlem; Dyed Aug. 21, 1703.

—o—

North Wall, on a Marble Monument.

LOUISA

MEYER,

ob.

MDCCCXXII,

In a vault beneath

are deposited the remains of

LOUISA MEYER,

wife of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,

and daughter of the late

RAWSON HART BODDAM,

she died June XXI, MDCCCXXII,

Aged XXVII, leaving

three Sons and three Daughters.

JAMES MEYER,

of Leadenhall St., and Forty Hall, Enfield,

Born Sept. 3, 1755, Died 11 Feb., 1826.

—o—

South Wall, on a white Marble Tablet.

In

gratefull remembrance

of

HERMAN MEYER,

of Forty Hall, Enfield, Middlx.

He was a kind friend,

a truly honest man,

and died in peace

20th June, 1832,

Aged 74.

—o—

On a tablet beneath the above.

In memory of

ANN, Widow of CHRISTIAN PAUL MEYER,

and Daughter of

ISAAC and ELIZABETH SOLLY;

Born October 28, 1765, died February 9, 1841.

—o—

South Aisle, East End, partly obscured by Vestry.

Hier leght begraven ARNOLDINA,

Dochter van d'Heer ARNOLD Van CITTERS,

Ordinair Ambassadeur van haer

H. M. D'Heeren staten generael [1]

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

(1) Stow's London, Book II, p. 116: to his Majesty of Great Britain. She dyed Jun. 5, 1686. Aged 5 Years.

—o—

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.

Hier ligt begraven de Heer

EVERD Van HARTHALS,

Koopman en Diaken deezer

Gemeente, Ond 49 Jaaren, Obiit

Oct. 1753. Als mede zyn E. Dochter.

[ELIZABETH Van HARTHALS] [1]

. . . . . .

(1) Vide Register.

—o—

At entrance of South Vestry, in the door-way, a square brass, at the top a coffin and hour-glass on it, at the bottom a skull and cross-bones and small armories, D'azur à trois chev. d'or.

Hier liet

Begraven

Dom. JOHANNES Van ROOYEN,

Ovd 44 Jaren,

Gestorven den 10 Maert,

Anno 168$\frac{6}{7}$.

—o—

By one of the Pillars North-west of Nave, on a stone without number.

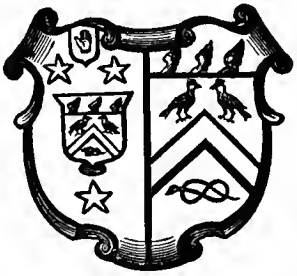
[2] P. B.

1692.

(2) Mr. Pieter Bourgeois, vide Register.

—o—

North Wall, on a Marble Tablet.



Hier legt Begraven
D'Heer DENIS DUTRY,
Baronet, voornaem Koopman en Banquier in London.
Bewindthebr. van de Oostind : Comp. en de Bank.
Geboren tot Amsterdam in Hollandt, den 2 Novemb.,
1663, hij wierdt verheeven tot Baronet in't tweede
Jaar, van de Regeeringh van Koningh GEORGE
D'Eerste, hij was getrouwt den 26 Maart, 1695, met
MARIA RENEW, eenige Dogter en universele
Erfgenaam van D'Heer HILLAIRE RENEW,
welke in de tyde van de Frause vervolgingh uyt
liefde tot de gereformeerde Godsdienst, syn
geboorte plaats Bordeaux in Vrankryk heeft
verlaten en medebrengende een aensienlyk
Capitaal sigbinnem London heeft gevestight.
S. DENIS reysde van hier met syn gemelde
huysvrouw om haar geboorte plaats, Bordeaux
te sien, maar is aldaar na eeniger dagen siekte,
den 26 Oct., O.S., 1728, overleeden en syn Lighaam
volgene syn Bergeerte hier overgebraght en
begraven den 31 Decemb., 1728, synde altydt
geweest een Edelmoedige Weldoender voor
KERCH en ARMEN.

—o—

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.

Vide Stow's London, Book II, p. 116.

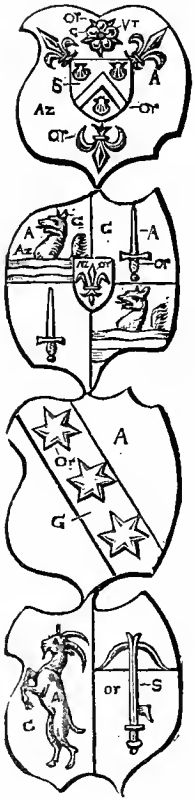
ELIZABETH GRONEN, Wife of FREDERICK GRONEN, Merchant, Jun. 18, 1693. And FREDERICK GRONEN, beforenamed, Oct. 28, 1697.

—o—

North Aisle, East End, partially obscured by Vestry.

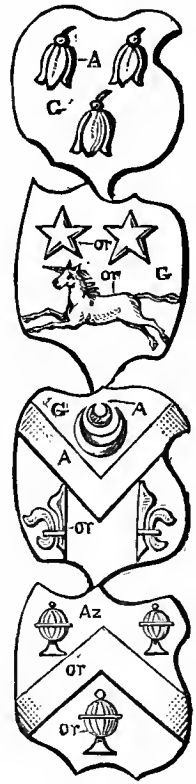
—o—

North Wall, North Aisle.



Nae by dese plaets leght het
lichaam van Vrouw MARGARITA
LAURENTIA, Dochter en erfgenaem
(by syn huysvrouw CLARA
VELTERS) van LAURENTIUS HUYSSEN,
Heer Van WEELDE, in Zeelandt
die't kindts kindt was van JOHAN
de KNUYT (eerste Edele van
die Provincie) by syn Dochter
MARGARITA.

Vrouw MARGARITA LAURENTIA
was getrouwt met den Edelen
Colonel HENRY CORNEWALL van
Bredwardine, in Herefordshire,
op den XI van October, MDCLXXXIII, by
welcken sy twee Soonen gehadt
heeft, HENRY noch levende,
geboren den XII January, MDCLXXXV,
en WILLIAM HENRY, geboren den
IV January MDCLXXXVII, en gestorven in
April volgende.
Sy leyde dit Sterflyck leven af
op den XXVI April, MDCXCII.



South Aisle, East End, rest obscured by Vestry.

—c—

South Aisle, East End. rest obscured by Vestry.

—o—

South Aisle, East End, partly obscured by Vestry.

—o—

West End, North Aisle.

No. 101.

Hier legt begraven
CATHARINA PAUS, Wede. van
DIRCK DECKER, geboren tot
Dordregt, den 23 Augusti, 1645,
Overleden tot Londen, den 28
December, 1708, Oudt 63 Jaren.

—o—

North Aisle, partially obscured by Vestry.

Vide Register, PIETER KERSTEMAN, 24 Aug., 1686.

Vide Stow's London, Book II, p. 116:

SARAH KERSTEMAN, Widow of GABRIEL DE LA PORTE, July 18, 1694.

FINIS.

1.	1550	Johannes	A Lasco,	born in Poland,	died at Calish in Poland,	1560
2.	,,	Martinus	Micronius,	,, ,, Flanders,	,, ,, Noorden,	,,
3.	,,	Walterus	Delænus,	,, ,, Brabant,	,, ,, London,	1563
4.	1559	Adrianus	Hamstedius,	,, ,, Zeeland,	,, in Friesland,	1562
5.	1560	Petrus	Delænus,	,, at Alkmaar,	,, at London,	1563
6.	1562	Nicolaus	Carinæus,	,, ,, Edam,	,, ,, ,,	,,
7.	1563	Godefridus	Wingius,	,, ,, Liege,	,, ,, ,,	1590
8.	1568	Bartholdus	Guilhelmi,	,, in Holland,		
9.	1570	Georgius	Wybotius,	,, ,, Putten,	,, ,, ,,	1576
10.	1573	Johannes	Cubus,		,, ,, Antwerp.	
11.	,,	Jacobus	Regius,[1]	,, at Courtrai,	,, ,, London,	1601
12.	1580	Johannes	Soilot,	,, ,, Brussels,	,, ,, ,,	1598
13.	,,	Johannes	van Roo,		,, ,, ,,	1583
14.	1581	Assuerus	Regemorterus,	,, ,, Antwerp,	,, ,, ,,	1603
15.	1586	Lucas	van Peens,	,, ,, Rouselare,	,, ,, ,,	1587
16.	1592	Jacobus	Wybotius,	,, ,, Ghent,	,, ,, ,,	1593
17.	1597	Johannes	Marquinus,	,, ,, London,	,, ,, ,,	1599
18.	1601	Johannes	Regius,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	1627
19.	,,	Symeon	Ruytinck,	,, ,, Norwich,	,, ,, ,,	1621
20.	1604	Leonardus	Moyart,	,, ,, Heerentals,	,, ,, ,,	1606
21.	1608	Ambrosius	Regemorterus,	,, ,, Wesel,	,, ,, ,,	1639
22.	1624	Guilhelmus	Thilenus,	,, ,, Middelburg,	,, ,, Middelburg,	1638
23.	1628	Timotheus	van Vleteren,	,, ,, Sandwich,	,, ,, London,	1641
24.	1632	Jeremias	Larenus,	,, ,, Arnemuiden,	,, ,, ,,	1638
25.	1639	Cæsar	Calandrinus,	,, ,, Staden,	,, ,, ,,	1665
26.	1640	Phillipus	op den Beke,	,, ,, Wesel,	,, ,, ,,	1682
27.	1644	Jonas	Proostius,	,, ,, Colchester,	,, ,, ,,	1667
28.	1668	Samuel	Biscop,	,, ,, Flushing,	,, ,, ,,	1700
29.	1680	Gerard	van de Port,	,, ,, Zierickzee,	,, ,, Amsterdam,	1691
30.	1686	Johannes	van Royen,	,, ,, Middelburg,	,, ,, London,	1687
31.	1688	Adrianus	van Oostrum,	,, ,, Wateringe,	,, ,, Amsterdam,	1716
32.	1692	Æmilius	van Cuijlemborg,	,, ,, Wageningen,	,, ,, Canvey Island,	1704
33.	1701	Willem	Biscop,	,, ,, Middelburgsche Polder in Zeeland,	,, ,, Middelburg,	1719
34.	1711	Theodorus	Bolten,	,, ,, Leiden,	,, ,, London,	1739
35.	1714	Ludolphus	de With,	,, ,, Rotterdam,	,, ,, Utrecht,	1736
36.	1718	Paulus	Collignon,	,, ,, Hesse Cassel,	,, ,, London,	1728
37.	1728	Herman	van Bracht,	,, ,, Dordrecht,	,, ,, ,,	1735
38.	1735	Frederik Daniel	Bougardt,	,, ,, Sluys,	,, ,, ,,	1737
39.	1736	Marten Adriaan	de Jongh,	,, ,, Bommel,	,, ,, Maastricht,	1791
40.	1740	Henricus	van Haemstede,	,, ,, Amsterdam,	,, ,, London,	1763
41.	1751	Henrick	Putman,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	1797
42.	1765	Melchior Justus	van Effen,	,, ,, Hague,	,, ,, Nimegen,	1797
43.	1784	Conradus	Schwiers, SS. Th. D.,	,, ,, Bremen,	,, ,, Delft,	1828
44.	1801	Lambertus Henricus Schippers	Paal, SS. Th. D.,	,, ,, Amsterdam,	,, ,, London,	1806
45.	1802	Jan	Werninck, SS. Th. D.,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	1834
46.	1815	Rutgerus Seyen	ten Harmsen,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, Amsterdam,	1859
47.	1830	Hendrik	Gehle, Th. D.,	,, ,, Haarlem,	,, ,, Plymouth,	1880
48.	1874	Abraham Adama Van Dirk	Scheltema,	,, ,, Borsele.		

(1) Coninck.

1550	Johannes		Utenhovius.
	Jacob		Saal.
	Willem		Roux.
	Joannes		Engelram.
	Louijs		Thiery.
	Claude		Doligny.
	Jan		Lamote.
	Philips		Garey.
	Anthonius		Assche.
	Franciscus		Martinus.
	Jan		Danelu.
	Pieter	de	Bert.
	Pieter		Carpen.
	Pieter		Carpenter.
	Francoys		Clerck.
	Jan	van der	Beke.
	Gysbertus		Johannes.
1571	Guilliam		Bogaert.
	Johannes		Ramaecker.
	Jan	de	Coninck.
	Hercules		Fremont.
	Thomas		Sosnen.
	Lieven	de	Herde.
	Lucas	van	Peene.
	Jacob		Heyns.
	Lucas	de	Heere.
	Hubrecht		Elinck.
	Johannes		Woudanus.
	Jan		Beaugrand.
1573	Johannes		Soilot.
	Louys		Wingene.
	Christian	de	Rycke.
	Geleyn	de	Beste.
1578	Adriaen		Gyselinck.
	Mattheus		Luls.
	Hans		Gast.
1580	Jan	van	Beke.
	Jan	de	Clerck.
	Willem		Bruninck.
	Sebastien		Heukins.
	Albrecht		Sproek.
	Adriaen	de	Poorter.
1582	Denys	de	Mont.
	Jan		Beele.
1583	Hendrik		Guyle.
	Abraham		Delden.
	Christiaen		Strasele.
1585	Geraert		Platteel.
	Lodewijk		Theus.
1586	Guillam		Courten.
	Michiel		Corselis.
	Guillam	van	Liebeeck.
1587	Jan	van	Peene.
	Rogier	van	Peene.
	Jan		Molyn.
1588	Jacques		Hoste.
1591	Willem		Proost.
	Jan		Edwart.
1591	Jan		Ruytinck.
1593	Jan	de	Backer.
	Pieter	de	Drossate.
1594	Engelbert		Kampen.
	Hans	de	Solt.
1595	Carel	van	Peene.
	Jan	van	Solt.
	Jeronimus		Pottelberg.
1599	Paulus		Typoots.
	Pieter	de	Pril.
1601	Seger		Corselis.
	Pieter		Jacobs.
1604	Augustyn		Jansen.
	David		Clinckenberg.
	Cornelis		Spierinck.
	Jan		Abeels.
1609	Pieter	van	Loor.
	Jacques		Wittewrongel.
1600	Samuel	de	Visscher.
1611	Cornelis		Godfroy.
	Mattheus		Stelte.
1612	Godfroy		Rutgers.
	Daniel		Haringhoeck.
	Geraert		Cousyns.
1614	Joos	van	Bossche.
1616	Jan		Luce.
1617	Carolus		Liebaert.
	Joos		Godschalck.
1621	Jean	de	Monchy.
	Adam		Boddens.
1624	Jacques		Cole.
	Abraham		Beek.
1626	Gillis	van der	Putte.
	David		Bonneel.
	Lucas		Corselis.
	Joan		Lamote.
	Jacob		Herrewyn.
1628	Dierick		Hoste.
	Christopher		Loots.
	Pieter		Verhulst.
1630	Jan	van den	Abeele.
	Gillis	van	Brugh.
1632	Adam		Laureyns.
	Hendrick		Pauwels.
1636	Guillam	van der	Cruyssen.
	Abraham		Dolens.
	Thomas		Ruys.
1638	Jan		Stevens.
1639	David		Otgher.
	Willem	de	Visscher.
1641	Jan		Rushout.
1643	Walrave		Lodewyk.
1647	Jan	van den	Abeele.
	Nicolas		Corselis.
1651	Willem		Boeve.
1653	Abraham	van	Ceulen.
	Pieter	van de	Put.
1654	Abraham		Clerck.

1655	Pieter		Hoet.
1657	David		Bonneel.
1658	Arnout	van der	Beke.
1660	Jan		Adriaen.
	Willem		Rushout.
1662	Geeraert	van	Heythuysen.
	Nicolas	van	Acker.
1665	Nathaniel		Letten.
	Abraham		Otgher.
1665	Pieter		Matheus.
	Christ. Paulus	van	Zanten.
1668	James		Burkin.
	Francoys		Tyssen.
	Jacob		Willemsen.
1670	Abraham		Dolens.
	Pieter		Kersteman.
	Joas		Eversen.
1673	Pieter		Haringhoek.
	Isaac		Vinck.
1678	Daniel		Demetrius.
	Joas		Bateman.
	Nathaniel		Bonnel.
1680	John		Langley.
1683	John		Loveroo.
	Chrisostomus		Hamilton.
1688	Jan	de	Berdt.
	Jean	de la	Chambre.
	Justus		Otgher.
	Adryaen		Beyer.
1692	Daniel	de	Mildert.
	Francoys		Tierens.
1695	Pieter	van der	Mersch.
1699	Francoys		Tyssen.
	Jasper	van den	Bussche.
1703	Thomas		Viroot.
	Willem Henry		Cornelissen.
	James		Crop.
1704	John		Cock.
	John	van	Hattem.
1707	William		Kersteman.
	Gerard	van	Heythuysen.
1710	Walter		Cock.
1711	Cornelis		Noortwyck.
	Isaiah	de	Walpergen.
	Thomas		Oulry.
1713	Sir Justus		Beck.
	William		Standert.
	Charles		Lodwick.
1715	Abraham		Henckel.
	James		Kersteman.
	Jacob		Henckel.
	Abraham		Crop.
1717	Abraham		Demetrius.
	Philip	van den	Enden.
1717	Gerard		Bolwerck.
1718	Johan Leonard	d'	Orville.
	Daniel		Burn.
1723	Dr. Arnold		Boot Bierman.
	Nicolas		Bailly.
	Fermyn	van	Vliet.
1727	John		Dupree.
	Gerard	van	Neck.
	Philip David		Camp.
1739	John Abraham		Korten.
	Joshua	van	Neck.
	Jan	van	Rixtel.
1742	Herman		Jacobs.
	Charles	van	Notten.
1743	Jan		Blydesteyn.
1744	Benjamin		Berckenhout.
1748	Conradt		Lang.
	Isaac	van	Assendelft.
	Abraham		Henckel, Jr.
1750	John		Reesen.
	Willem		Kersteman.
1756	Dr. Joan		Silvester.
	Andreas		Grote.
1761	Jacob	van	Wylick.
	Herman		Meyer.
	Jan	van	Rixtel.
1772	Louis	van den	Enden.
1774	Jacobus	des	Cotes.
	Charles	van	Notten.
1785	Adolph		Boon.
1786	Phil. Ant.		Schumacker.
1787	Gerard		Backus.
1789	Daniel		Meilan.
	Sebastian		Fridag.
1792	Daniel		Nantes.
1803	Isaac		Blydestein.
	Anthony	ten	Broeke.
	Abraham		Viescher.
1808	Johann		Siffken.
	Thomas		Simpson.
1813	Arend Jacob		Guitard.
	Thomas Gregory		Smith.
1815	Jan Hendrik		Ohrly.
1832	John Bruhn		Suwerkrop.
	Diederick		Willink.
1839	Paulus Alex.	van der	Boogaart.
1840	Jacob Bernelot		Moens.
1846	Fred. Wilhelm		Sack.
1850	Willem Jean		Bauerman.
	Pieter	van den	Ende.
1858	Adrien		Pompe.
	Gerard		Wynen.
1880	Hermanus		Koekkoek. Jr.
	Adriaan	van der	Hoeven.

1550	Francoys	Clerck.
	Willem	Fogge.
	Jan	Danelu.
	Geleyn	de Beste.
	Guilham	Bogaert.
	Johannes	Cubus.
	Gillis	Huerebloek.
	Mattheus	Verhoeve.
	Pieter	Bauters.
	Melchior	van Assen.
	Gillis	Versiele.
	Lupaert	Herruxs.
	Cornelis	Joost.
	Reynier	Pastor.
1572	Francoys	Guissen.
	Jan	Soelot.
	Marten	van Peene.
	Louys	van Wingene.
	Christiaen	de Rycke.
	Pieter	Carpentier.
1573	Lodewyck	Theus.
	Joris	de Dobbelaere.
	Jacob	Beck.
	Jan	Denwart.
	Anthony	Walens.
	Philips	Hendrix.
1574	Cornelis	de Neve.
	Andreas	Nauwe.
	Guillam	Courten.
	Jacques	Hoste.
	Willem	Jacobs.
1575	Jean	van de Cruce.
	Jacob	Janssens.
	Dennis	de Mont.
	Michiel	Corselis.
1578	Guillam	Bruininck.
	Rogier	van Peene.
1580	Abraham	Delden.
	Willem	Proost.
	Michiel	Maynet.
	Pieter	Tryon.
	Jean	van de Peele.
1581	Cornelis	Bossin.
	Hendrick	Voets.
	Elias	de Meyere.
1583	Jan	Angele.
	Engelbert	Kempen.
	Hendrick	Beckman.
	Richaert	Stevens.
1585	Carel	Burgrave.
	Simon	Tyrentein.
1586	Pieter	Drossaert.
	Carel	van Peene.
	Jan	van Soldt.
1587	Jacob	Coussenaere.
	David	Friliehoven.
1589	Gilles	Aels.
	Marten	Bonne.
1589	Jacob	Bursken.
	Hans	van Soldt.
1591	Nicolas	de Witte.
	Michiel	Maynet.
	Herman	van Hembach.
	Marten	Gerards.
1593	Baudewyn	Denweke.
	Marten	Boneval.
	Jacob	de Pau.
	Hans	van Prussen.
1594	Louys	van Ludicken.
	Tobias	Baert.
	David	Clinckenberg.
	Segers	Corselis.
	Nicolas	Deuxvilles.
1595	Pieter	de Pril.
	Pieter	Jacobs.
	Philips	van der Burch.
	Joos	Otgher.
	Dominus	Vaerheyl.
1596	Jean	van der Vinck.
	Geraert	Ryckaert.
	Augustyn	Jansen.
1599	Daniel	van Hazevelt.
	Abraham	der Kinderen.
	Joos	van de Bossche.
1601	Geraert	Cousyns.
	Samuel	Dries.
	Simon	Querm.
	Gilles	Diepenryck.
1603	Mattheus	Stelte.
	Lieven	de Haese.
	Charls	Hugebout.
	Rogier	van Herweghe.
	Andries	Boeve.
1609	Rogier	Huerlout.
	Samuel	Visscher.
1610	Daniel	Harinckhoeck.
	Hans	Jansen.
	Cornelis	Godfroy.
	Godfroy	Rutgers.
1611	Hendrick	Jansen.
	Anthony	Tierens.
	Joos	Godtschalck.
	Jeronymus	Willems.
1612	Jean	Moussy.
	Jan	Luce.
	Jacques	de Beste.
1614	Joos	de Neve.
	Adam	Boddens.
1616	David	Bonneel.
	Jan	van den Abeele.
1617	Philips	Jacobs.
	Lucas	Corselis.
	Jacob	Herrewyn.
1621	Leinardt	de Vette.
	Jacques	Wagenaer.
1624	Hendrick	Pauwels.

1624	Gillis	van	Brugh.
	Jacques		Kint.
1626	Jan		Stevens.
	Isaac	van	Peenen.
	Guilliam	van der	Cruyssen.
	Abraham		Dolens.
1628	Adam		Laurens.
	Andries		Meulemeester.
	Walrave		Lodewyck.
1630	Jacques		Hoste.
	Thomas		Ruys.
	Timotheus		Cruso.
	Salomon	van der	Broeck.
1632	Willem	de	Visscher.
	Jan		Rushout.
	David		Otgher.
	Nicolas		Corselis.
1636	Jonas	de	Peyster.
	Jean		Casier.
	Paulus		Ganne.
	Francoys		Laeyon.
	Jan		Nicolas.
	Mattheus		Beuns.
1638	Willem		Boeve.
	Jacques		Butler.
1639	Abraham	de	Deuxvilles.
	Pieter		Hoet.
	Jan	de	Groote.
	Abraham		Baert.
1640	Jean		Becx.
	Abraham		Otgher.
1643	Dr. Assuerus		Regemortel.
	Abraham		Clerck.
	Aernout	van der	Beeke.
	Heyndrik		Hoevenaer.
1648	Pieter		Hoet.
	David		Bonneel.
	Willem		Rushout.
	Nicolas		Abeels.
	Francoys		Lodewyck.
	Dr. Johannes	de	Koninck.
1649	Pieter		Marelois.
	Hearlock		Momma.
	Jan		Dolens.
1651	Christn. Paulus	van	Zanten.
	Pieter		Mattheus.
1652	Pieter		Lupaert.
	Andries		Droogboter.
	Geeraert	van	Heythuysen.
	Nicolas	van	Acker.
	Abraham	van	Hecke.
1654	Pieter		Lombaert.
1655	Jacob		Burkin.
	Willem	van de	Walle.
1657	Christiaen		Eylers.
8165	Nathanael		Letten.
	Francoys		Tyssen.
	Francoys		Elison.
	Simon		Delbo.
1661	Pieter		Kersteman.
	Joos		Eversen.
	Daniel		Demetrius.
	Theodoro		Cock.
	Pieter		Haringhoeck.
	Abraham		Loefs.
1662	Abraham		Dolins.
1662	Isaac		Vinck.
	Simon	van	Slingelandt.
1664	Jacob		Willemsen.
	Gerardt		Weymans.
	Gillis	van	Brugh.
1666	Joos		Bateman.
	Guilliam	van den	Berge.
1668	Adriaen		Beyer.
	John		Langley.
1670	Chrisostos.		Hamilton.
	Johannes		Dorville.
	Francoys		Beyer.
1672	Johannes		Riches.
	Johannes	de la	Chambre.
	Johannes		Cranenburgh.
	Johannes		Loveroo.
1675	Samuel		Beecke.
	William	de	Werth.
	Jan	de	Berdt.
	Justus		Otgher.
1678	Christiaen	de	Breda.
	Johannes		Hoet.
	Daniel	van	Mildert.
	Elias		Adriaen.
	Gabriel	de la	Porte.
	Francoys		Tierens.
1681	Jasper	van den	Bussche.
	Frederick		Gronen.
	Samuel		Shepheard.
	Johannes		Loyd.
	David	de	Barry.
1683	Abraham		Otgher.
	Adam		Cronen.
	Pieter		Hacker.
1688	Frederick		Harlah.
	Thomas		Viroot.
	Willm. H.		Cornelisen.
1690	Simon		Lodwik.
	John		Cock.
	William		Kersteman.
1692	Geradt	van	Heythuysen.
	James		Crop.
1695	Cornelis		Noortwyck.
	Thomas		Oulry.
	Raymond	de	Smeth.
1699	Denis		Dutry.
	Isaiah	de	Walpergen.
1703	Willem		Standert.
	Henry	van	Berchem.
	Charles		Lodwik.
	Abraham		Henckell.
1705	Jacob		Henckell.
1707	James		Kersteman.
	Abraham		Crop.
	Philip	de	Werth.
	Abraham		Demetrius.
1709	Abraham	van der	Hagen.
	John		Westhuys.
1711	Abraham	van	Mildert.
	Philip	van den	Enden.
	Martin		Arnouts.
	Nicolas		Bailly.
1713	Frederick		Standert.
	Gerardt		Bolwerck.
	Jan Leonard	D'	Orville.
1715	Christopher		Toepken.

1715	Joachim	van Backus.
	Fermyn	van Croz.
	John	Hemert.
	Louis	van den Fliet.
	Samuel	Dubourg.
1717	Abraham	Enden.
	John	Dupre.
	Phenix	Berckenhout.
	John	Dupre.
1718	Christr.	Hurgronie.
	Geradt	van Muller.
1720	Philip David	Gildemeester.
	Cornelis	Neck.
	Hendrick	de Camp.
1722	Arnold	Backer.
	Petrus	Putter.
	John Abraham	Lang.
	John	Lucas.
1723	Henry	Korten.
	John	van Schomaker.
1726	James	Muilman.
	Joshua	van Hemert.
	Jan	van Henckell.
1727	Herman	Neck.
	Charles	van Rixtel.
	Jan	Jacobs.
	Benjamin	Notten.
1731	Conrad	Blydesteyn.
1734	Isaac	van Berckenhout.
	Herman	Lang.
	Abraham	Assendelft.
1739	Evert	van Broyet.
	John	Henckell, jr.
	Frederick	Harthals.
	Jan Lodk.	Reesen.
1742	Abraham	Standert.
	William	Kraeguelius.
1743	Johan	Blydssteyn.
1744	Andrew	Kersteman.
1745	Barthw.	Silvester. M.D.
	Jacob	van Grote.
1750	Albert	van den Nedderman.
	Louis	van den Wylick.
	Herman	Velde.
	Engelbert	Enden, jr.
	John	van Meyer.
1753	Jan	van der Hake.
	Jan Jacob	Rixtel, jr.
1755	Jacobus	des Meulen.
1756	Timothy	Zornlim.
	Charles	van Cotes.
1761	Adolph	Nucella.
	James	van Notten.
1766	Govert	Boon.
	Johan	Rixtel.
	Philip Aertsen	Cassau.
1769	Gerardt	Spittah.
	Alex.	du Shumacker.
1772	Christiaen	Woosthoven.
	Daniel	Meilan.
1774	John	Kooystra.
	Nicolaas	Hane.
1785	Daniel	Nantes.
	Isaak	Blydesteyn.
1786	Sebastian	Fridag.
	Gysbert	van Voorst.
	John Lewis	van den Enden.
	Hendk. Willm.	Nantes.
1789	Antony	ten Broeke.
	Abram.	Visscher.
1792	Willem	Bosma.
1798	Johan	Siffken.
	Thomas	Simpson.
1799	Arend Jacob	Guitard.
	Thos. Gregory	Smith.
1803	Jan Hendrik	O'hrly.
	Edward Buckley	Fox.
1808	James	ten Broeke.
	John Bruhn	Suwerkrop.
	Gerard Arnd.	Herklots.
	Diederich	Willink.
1809	Johan Philip	Eilbracht.
	Christian Fredk.	Kahle.
	John	ten Broeke.
	Dirk	Plokker.
1813	Anty. Hendrik	Buchler.
	Adn. H. Bikker	Caarten.
1815	Abraham	Bordier.
1822	Paul. Alexr.	van den Boogaart.
	Jacob Bernelot	Moens.
1826	Friedk. Wilhelm	Sack.
	John	Vink.
1830	John Price	Simpson.
	Hille. Jean	Bauerman.
1832	Ludolf Balthazar	Schroeder.
	Henry Hope	Wernink.
1836	Pieter	van den Ende.
1839	Nies Theods.	Schermers.
1846	Gerrit Jan Dl.	van Houten.
1848	Chas. Fredk.	Guitard.
	Jan Van Enshot	Hollertt.
1851	Jens Christn.	Bergsndahl.
	Math. F. M.	van Swyndregt.
1856	A.	Pompe.
	H. A.	van Overzee.
	J. W. K.	Baerselman.
	J. F.	van Oppen.
1858	Simon	van der Willigen.
1875	Diederik B.	Jordaan.
	Hendrik F.	Lingeman.
1877	Hermanus	Koekkoek, jr.
1879	Adriaan	van der Hoeven.
1880	Cornelius Joh.	Westenenk.
	Francois W. C.	Vogel.
	Jean T. C.	van Dulken.

Pedigrees of the following families are recorded in the Visitation of London of 1633-1635.[1]

Abeels of Rouselaere.
Beck of Aucon in Germanie.
Blome of Amsterdam.
Brandt of Hamburgh.
Buckett, born in the dominions under the Emperor nigh Hedleborow.
Bulteel of Tournay.
Burlimachi.
Coteel of Antwerp (whose evidences were burnt at the sacking thereof about Ao. 1567).
Conrten of Flanders.
Cruso of ,, .
De Best of Bruges.
De la Barr of Mans in Henault.
De Quester of Bruges.
Des Maistres of Holland.
De Visscher of Flanders.
Du Boys of Lisle in Flanders.
Emans.
Forterie of Flanders.
Fortrye of Lisle.
Frese, from Saxony.
Godschalk of Newchurch in Flanders.
Hamee (or **Hamius**).
Heldt of Ditmarsh in Holsten and of Hamburg.
Henrix of Antwerp.
Hoste of Audenarde.
Jacobson of Antwerp.
Keermer of Rouremont in Gelderland.
Kipp of Cullnd in Germany.
La Mott of Ipres.
La Tombe of Turcoigne near Tournay.
Lennarts of Gulick.
Le Thieullier of Valenciennes.
Mathews of Heluen in Brabant.
Mico al's Micault of Lisle de France.
Oyles or **Oeils** of Brussels.
Otgher of Ghent.
Paggen of Gulick.
Rychaut of Brabant.
Speede.
Taverner.
Van de Put of Antwerp.
Van Wijckersloot of Utrecht.
Vermuyden of St. Martinsdyke in Zeeland.
Vyolet of Antwerp.
De Water of ,, .

Mr. Cooper gives the following names of families whose pedigrees are recorded in the Visitation of London, 1664 and 1687.

Corsellis of Ruselaere.
Duthais of St. Martins in the Isle of Ree.
Hovener.
De Lilliers.
Lucie of Antwerp.
Beake of Flanders.
Lordell of Flanders.
Parravicini of Valtotin, near Milan (who came to England from Antwerp).
Tyssen of Vlissingen.
Waldo.
Hughessen of Dunkirk.

The entries of these families give some three or four generations, and also numerous alliances with other refugee families.

(1) Harleian Pub. 1880 and 1883. Mr. Cooper gives most of these in the Camden Soc. Pub. 1862.

Several of the more important Strangers and their descendants were Knighted, and the following were made Baronets.

Samuel Tryon of Layer Marney, Co. Essex, 28 March, 1620.
Peter Courtene of Addington, Co. Worcester, 18 May, 1622.
Peter van Lore of Tylehurst, Co. Berks, 2 November, 1628.
William Boreel of Amsterdam, 21 March, 1644.
Matthew Valckenburgh of Middleing, Co. York, 20 July, 1642.
Joseph van Coulster of Amsterdam, 28 February, 1644-5.
Gualter de Raedt of the Hague, Holland, 30 May, 1660.
James Rushout of Milnst Maylards, Co. Essex, 17 July, 1661.
Cornelius Martin Van Tromp, Admiral of Holland and West Friesland, 25 March, 1673-4.
Richard Tulpe of Amsterdam, 23 April, 1675.
Gelebrand Sas van Bosch, Secretary of the Admiralty at Rotterdam, 22 October, 1680.
Cornelius Speelman of Holland, 9 September, 1686.
John Pieter van der Brande, Heer of Cleverskerke and Burgomaster of Middelburg, 9 June, 1699.
Nicholas van Acker of London (whose nephew took the name Sambrook), 31 January, 1700-1.
William des Bouverie of London (whose grandson was created Lord Radnor), 19 February, 1713-14.
Theodore Janssen of Wimbledon, Surrey, 11 March, 1714-15.
Denis Dutry of London, 19 June, 1716.
Mathew Decker of London, 29 July, 1716.
Peter van de Put of Twickenham, Co. Middlesex, 7 November, 1723.
Francis Baring of London and Stratton, Hants, M.P., 29 May, 1793.
Joshua Van Neck of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, and of Putney, Surrey, 14 December, 1751.
William Hoste, K.C.B., K.M.T., Captain, R.N., 21 September, 1814.
John Silvester, Recorder of London, of Yardley House, Essex, 20 May, 1815.

The following were raised to the Peerage, viz :—

Schomberg. Baron of Teyes, Earl of Brentford, Marquis of Harwich, and Duke of Schomberg, 1689.
Baron of Mullingar, Earl of Bangor, and Duke of Leinster, 1691.

Keppel. Earl of Albemarle, Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford, 10 February, 1695-6.
Viscount Keppel of Elvedon, Co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782.
Lineage—Arnold Joost van Keppel, Heer van Voorst, 1692, page of honour to Prince of Orange, 1688, descended from Walter van Keppel, Heer van Keppel, 1179 and 1231.

Baring. Baron Ashburton, 1835.
Lineage—John Baring of Larkbeer, Co. Devon, son of Franz Baring, Minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen.

Baring. Earl of Northbrook, 10 June, 1876.

Vereker. Viscount Gort, 1816, Ireland, and Baron Kiltarton, 1810, Ireland.
Lineage—Connel Vereker of Roxborough, Co. Limerick, son of Henry Vereker of Grange, Co. Cork, and Mary, dau. and heiress of Rd. Connell, Esq., of Limerick, and grandson of John Vereker of Grange, Co. Cork, a native of Brabant.

Hope. Earl of Hopetown, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, 1703, Scotland.
Baron Hopetown, 1809, U. K. Baron Niddry, 1814, U. K.
Lineage—Sir Thomas Hope, elder son of Henry Hope, a Dutch merchant at Amsterdam, of Scotch descent.

Van Neck. Baron Huntingfield, 1796, Ireland.
Lineage—Sir Joshua van Neck of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, and of Putney, Surrey, and London, merchant, son of Cornelius van Neck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces. Baronet, 14 December, 1781.

Rushout. Baron Northwick, 1797, G.B. Baronet, 1661, E.
Lineage—Sir James Rushout of Milnst Maylards, Essex, (son of John Rushout, who came over to England).

Bentinck. Duke of Portland and Marquis of Tichfield, 1716, G.B., Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, and Baron Cirencester, 1689, E.
Lineage—William Bentinck (3rd and youngest son of Henry Bentinck, Heer van Diepenheim in Overyssel), page of honour to William, Prince of Orange.

Bouverie. Earl of Radnor, 1765, G.B., Viscount Folkstone and Baron of Longford, 1747, G.B., Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765, G.B.
Lineage—Sir Edward des Bouverie, Kt., son of Laurence des Bouverie of Sainghen, near Lille, who settled at Canterbury, circa 1568.

Labouchere. Baron Taunton, 15 Aug., 1859.
Lineage—Rt. Hon. Henry Labouchere, son of Pierre Cæsar Labouchere. Partner of the firm of Messrs. Hope and Co., of Amsterdam.

Van Sittart. Baron Bexley, 1 March, 1823.
Lineage—Peter van Sittart of Dantzic.

Kirckhoven. Baron Wotton of Wotton, Co. Kent, 31 Aug., 1650, and Earl of Bellomont, in Ireland.
Lineage.—Charles Henry, son of John Polliander Kirckhoven, Heer van Hemfleet, Holland.

De Nassau. Earl of Rochford, 10 May, 1695.
Lineage.—William Henry de Zuleistein, son of Frederick de Nassau, who was n. son of Henry Frederick de Nassau, Prince of Orange.

De Nassau. Earl of Grantham, 24 Dec., 1689.
Lineage.—Henry de Auverquerque, son of Henry de Nassau, Heer van Auverquerque, who came to England in 1670 in the train of the Prince of Orange.

The following Artists from the Low Country were resident in England.

PAINTERS :—

John de Baan, b. 1633, d. 1702. Invited to London by King Charles II, returned to the Hague.
Jacob de Baan, son of John, b. at Hague 1673, d. 1700. Came to England when 20 years of age, left England for Italy.
Dirk van den Bergen, b. at Haerlem, d. 1689.
Abraham Biderman, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1686, with attestation from Altena.
Jan Boekhorst, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, , 1686, ,, ,, ,, Cleve.
Simon du Bois, b. at Antwerp, d. 1708.
Cornelis Bol, with his wife, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1636, with attestation from Paris.
Daniel Boon, b. in Holland, d. 1698. Settled in England in the reign of Charles II.
Assuerus Borgart, member of Dutch Church, 1671.
Jan van Breda, son of Alexander, b. at Antwerp 1683, d. 1750. Came to London with Rysbrack the sculptor, returned to Antwerp in 1746.
Joas van Cleeve, b. at Antwerp, d. 1536.
Francis Cleyne or Klein, b. at Rostock, d. 1658, designer at the Tapestry factory at Mortlake.
N. Closterman, b. in Hanover 1656, d. 1713. Came to London 1681.
James Corsellis, b. in Antwerp, had been 30 years in England before 1635.
Hieronymus Custodes, of Antwerp, member of Dutch Church, 1592.
Adrian van Diest, b. in the Hague 1655, d. 1704.
Jeronimus van Diest, with his wife Dina Leemans, member of Dutch Church, 1684.
Simon van der Does. b. Amsterdam 1653, d. 1717. Was one year in England ; returned to the Hague.
Sir Anthony van Dyck, Kt., b. at Antwerp 1599, d. in London 1641. Was invited to London by King Charles I, who knighted him as said in 1630. The return of Strangers in 1635 records that he came from Linmeer and that he had been two years in England, and that he lived in Blackfriars with six servants. His will was proved at the P.C.C. [Evelyn 151].
Willem Egberts, member of Dutch Church, 1621, a painter on glass.
Paulus Fossier, ,, ,, ,, .
Dirk Freres, b. at Enkhuysen, d. 1693.
Sir Balthazer Gerbier, b. at Antwerp, d. 1661. Was knighted by Charles I.
Mark Gerards, b. at Bruges 1561, d. 1635. Came to England about 1580 and was appointed Court painter by Queen Elizabeth.
Johannes Gool, member of Dutch Church, London, 1707.
Benjamin van der Gucht, drowned in the river Thames, buried at Mortlake 25 September, 1794.
Jan Hanneman, b. at the Hague 1611, d. 1680. Was in England 16 years.
Adrian ,, , b. ,, ,, ,, . Had been 9 years in England in 1635.
Egbert Hemskerck, b. at Haerlem 1645, d. 1704. Was long in England.
Jan van der Heyden, b. at Gorcum 1637, d. 1712.
Isaac Hondius, member of Dutch Church, London, 1684.
Jacob Huysman, b. at Antwerp 1656, d. 1696.
Jacob van Huysum, b. at Amsterdam 1680, d. in London 1740.
Cornelius Janssens, b. ,, ,, , died 1665. Patronised by James I.
Bernard Jansen, (qy. of Harderwyck), residing in London 1626. Designed the triumphal arch for members of the Dutch Church at the accession of Charles I.
. . . . . **Jansen van Keulen,** b. in London, d. 1655. Born of Dutch parents, employed by Charles I. (Query same as preceding).
Sir Godfrey Kneller, Kt., b, at Lubeck 1648, d. 1726. Came to London after studying in Italy. He was knighted at Kensington 1691.
Sir Peter Lely or van der Faes, b. at Soest 1617. Studied at Haerlem, came to England in 1641, and was painter to King Charles II ; d. 30 November, 1680. He lived at Kew, co. Surrey, He was knighted at Whitehall 1679, and was also a Kt. of the Holy Roman Empire. Was buried in Covent Garden Church.

Ballhazar van Lemens, b. at Antwerp 1637, d. 1704. Came to London after the Restoration.
Bernard Lens, d. at Knightsbridge 1741. Was painter and enameller to the King.
Jan Lievens, b. at Leyden 1607. Was three years in London ; he returned to Antwerp.
Jean Baptiste van Loo, son of Lewis and grandson of Jacques, b. at Aix 1684, d. 1745. Being recommended to Sir Rt. Walpole he came to London. He returned to Aix in 1742.
Jan de Mabuse or Mabeuge, b. at Maubeuge in Hainault, d. 1562.
Johannes Mars, was member of the Dutch Church, London, with attestation from Franeker.
Giovanni Battista Medina, chevalier, born at Brussels 1660, d. 1711. Came to England 1686 and painted many portraits in Scotland.
Jan Baptist Monnoyer, b. at Lille 1635, d. 1699. Came to England from Antwerp.
Antonio More, chevalier, b. at Utrecht 1519, d. 1575. Came from Portugal to England, whence he went to Spain.
Kerman van der Myn, b. at Amsterdam 1684, d. 1741. Painted portraits at London.
N. Mytens. Was principal painter to King Charles I before Vandyck came to England, when he returned to his native country.
Pauwel van Overbeke. Living in London 1605.
Isaac Paling. Came to England with his wife Susanna from the Hague, member of the Dutch Church in 1682.
Cornelius Poelemburg, b. at Utrecht 1516, d. 1660. Invited to the Court at London by King Charles I, but did not remain long in England.
Sir Peter Paul Rubens, Kt., b. 1577, d. 1640. Came to England as Envoy of the King of Spain. He had apartments at Whitehall, where he was knighted by King Charles I.
Godfrey Schalcken or Scalken, b. at Dort 1643, d. 1706. Painted at London, patronized by King William III.
Jan van Son or van Zoon, the young, son of Joris, b. at Antwerp 1661, d. 1702. Settled in London.
Jan Skoost, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1635.
Paul van Someren or van Somer, b. in Antwerp 1576, d. 1621. Portrait painter in England.
N. Sorewe, member of the Dutch Church, London, 1635, having resided 4 years with his wife and two children in St. Sepulchre's parish.
Palamedes Palamedesz Staevarts or Stevers, b. in London 1607, d. 1638. His father was a Fleming and a worker in agates and precious stones, who had been invited to London by King James I, but he returned to Delft with his son, who became a painter.
N. van der Straeten, b. in Holland 1680. He came to London and painted there.
Johannes Tielius. Came to London with attestation from Hilvarenbeeck. Member of Dutch Church 1694.
Simon Verelst, b. at Antwerp 1664, d. 1710. Came to England and was patronised by the Duke of Buckingham.
Herman Verelst, elder brother of Simon, d. 1700. Settled in England.
Daniel de Vos. Living in London 1605.
Jan Vosterman, b. at Brussels 1643, d. 1693. Was employed by King Charles II at Windsor. He died during a voyage to Constantinople, being in the train of Sir William Soames, the English Ambassador.
Gerard Wigmara, b. at Worckum in Friesland 1673, d. 1741. He visited London.
Willem Wissing, b. at the Hague 1656, d. 1687. He came to England and worked with Sir Peter Lely. Afterwards painter to King James II.
Jan Wycke, the young, a son of Thomas, and b. at Haerlem, d. 1702. Resided many years in London and the suburbs.
Gerard Pietersz van Zyl, b. at Amsterdam 1607, d. 1667. Lived in London with Vandyck and after the death of the latter he returned to Amsterdam.

The Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials being arranged in alphabetical order, the principal names are not included in this index.

Aalst 106.
Abeele 209[2], 211.
Abeels 1, 141, 209, 212, 214.
Abrahams 12.
Achsepoel 104.
Achtschellinck 89, 133.
Acker 98, 219, 212, 215.
Adams 126.
Adriaanze 44.
Adriaen 210, 212.
Adriaens 24, 58[2].
Aels 211.
Aithrie 215.
Aiton XXXV.
Akeloot 134.
Aken 115.
Albemarle 215.
Albrechts 135.
Algoet XXIII.
Alman 111.
Almans 130.
Alva XXI[2].
Amiens 146.
Andries 134.
Angele 120, 211.
Anne, Queen, XLI[2].
I'Anson XLIII.
Anthonissen 107, 146.
Appleton XXXV[2].
Arentsen 91.
Arlington XXXIX[2].
Arnouts 212.
Arregelo 22.
Ashburton 215.
Ashford 215.
Assche 209.
Assen 211.
Assendelft 210, 213.
Aurelio 41.
Auverquerque 216.
Auweghem 95.

Baan 216[2].
Babut 148[2].
Bachts 90.
Backer 45, 99, 132, 197[2], 209, [213.
Backereel 96.
Backers 146.
Backus 193, 210, 213.
Baerselman 213.
Baert 211, 212.
Baetens 135.
Bagelgem 66[2].
Bagelmann 148[3], 172[6].
Baijer 156.
Bailly 191, 210, 212.
Baiseur 30[6].
Bak 34[3].
Bakker 148.
Balkius XXIII, XXIV[4], XXV.
Bancroft XXVIII.
Bangor 215.
Barbe 69, 148.
Baring 215[4].
Barneveld 3.
Barr 214.
Barre XXXII.
Barrow XLI[2].
Barry 212.
Bartels 92.
Barthem 78.
Bartholdus XXIV.
Bartholomeus 100.
Basel 132.
Bastinck 130.
Bateman 210, 212.
Baudewijns 146.
Bauerman 210, 213.
Bauters 211.
Bauwdwijn 135.
Bauwerman 71[4].
Baviere XI.
Beake 214.
Bean 12[2].
Beaufart 137.
Beaugrand 209.
Beaune 30[3].
Beck 60, 202, 210, 211, 214.
Beckaer 36.
Becket 67[3].
Beckman 211.
Beckx als. Dolin XXI.
Becx 212.
Bedford, Earl of, XXXVI.
Bedloe XXXVI.
Bedtberdt 4.
Beeck 32, 73, 157, 187[3].
Beecke 212.
Beeckman 98.
Beek 209.
Beeke 212.
Beele 209.
Beerenbroek 45[4].
Beierman 189[3].
Beij 146.
Beijer 18, 210, 212.
Beijr 111.
Beirman 148, 151.
Beke 88, 94, 138, 208, 209, 210.
Bell XI.
Bellefort 3[2].
Bellomont 216.
Bennet 72.
Bentfelsen 44[9].
Bentfort 66.
Bentinck 215[3].
Berchem 212.
Berchett XXXVI.
Berkenhout 163[4]. 210, 213[3].
Berdt 156, 210, 212.
Berg 41.
Berge 212.
Bergen 216.
Bergendahl 213.
Berghe 102, 122, 133, 178.
Berkeloo 30.
Berkenhout 148, 154.
Bernaerts 146.
Bert 209, VIII.
Berthoud 149[2].
Bertie XXI.
Best 67[3], 214.
Beste 209, 211[2], XXVII, [XXXII.
Bethurine 120.
Betts XI.
Beugem 80.
Beuns 212.
Beunt 140.
Beus 106.
Beutacq XXXV[3].
Beveren 99.
Bexley 216.
Bick 89.
Biderman 216.
Biels 32, 35.
Bije 138.
Bilje 72.
Bill 138.
Blome 214.
Birkhof 43.
Biscop 149[2], 158, 202[4], 208[2].
Blanchepain 146.
Blijdesteijn 156, 162[6], 163[4], [210[2], 213.
Blijdestein 149[4].
Bloemendaal 51.
Blommaert 102.
Blomme 117.
Boddam, vide Meyer, 170[4].
Boddens 117, 209, 211[2].
Boeckman 110.
Boekorst 216.
Boer 30[3].
Boerma 66[3].
Boes 120.
Boetzlaer 202.
Boeve, vide Boove, 40, 75, 88, [146, 209, 211, 212, VIII.
Bogaert 146, 209, 211.
Boham 134.
Bohn 65.

Boijs 214, XXVIII, Ib. n. [XXXIII.
Bois 62, 91, 106, 216, VIII.
Bol 216.
Bolle 138.
Bols 139.
Bolten 149, 156, 208.
Bolton XLII.
Bolwerck 210, 212.
Bolwerk 149[2], 158, 164[5].
Bonde 43.
Boneval 211.
Bonne 211.
Bonneel 209, 210, 211, 212.
Bonnel 210.
Bonte 58[2].
Boogaart 210, 213. [216.
Boon 4, 153, 156, 168[5], 210, 213,
Boot, vide Bierman, 210.
Boove, ,, Boeve 104.
Borchtgrave 92.
Bordier 213.
Boreel 215.
Borgart 216.
Borkeloo 30.
Bosoh 40, 110, 215.
Bosma 213.
Bosschaert 144.
Bossche 105, 209, 211, XXXV.
Bossin 211.
Boucher 50.
Bouchier 114.
Boudaen 123.
Bougardt 208.
Bouloigne 137.
Bourgeois 203.
Bourgoingne 107.
Boutcheler 101.
Bouverie 215[4].
Bracht 154, 198, 208.
Brackbinck 129.
Brader 19[4].
Brakele 111.
Brande 215.
Brands 138.
Brandt 214.
Brasser 32.
Bray, vide Becket 54[2], 67[3], 81.
Breda 212, 216.
Bredenbach 141.
Breijneus 186[3].
Bremer 62.
Bremerkamp 37.
Brentford 215.
Brents 133.
Breunes 31.
Brevy 141.
Briell 102.
Brijer 118.
Brochard 126.
Broeck 212.
Broecke 130.
Broeder 98.
Broeke 149[3], 158, 174[7], 193, 210, [213[3].
Broekhuisen 15[2].
Broers 49.
Broijet 212.
Broncke 94.
Bronchorst 202.
Brouwer 54, 95.
Broune 139.
Browne 19,[2] XXXVIII.
Brugh 209, 212[2].
Bruijn 33[3], 41, 47.
Brulle 74.
Brullen 53[3].
Brully 74.
Brun 47.
Brune 106, 146.
Bruneel 113.
Bruninck 209, 211.
Brusloo 98.
Bryson 59[9].
Bucerue or Bucer XVII[2], [XVIII, XX.
Buchler 213.
Buck 178[2].
Buckett 214.
Buckingham 217.
Buckhurst XXVII.
Bucknalt 149.
Buere 94.
Buijs 101, 138.
Buyn 45.
Buys 94.
Buiner 30, 31.
Buirette 194[3].
Bulkeley, vide Warren 80.
Buls 118.
Bulteel 214.
Burch 211.
Burgers 34.
Burgh 10, 20.
Burghley XXV.
Burgoyne 30.
Burham XXV.
Burkin 210, 212.
Burlamachi 214, XXXII, [XXXIII.
Burleigh XXIV.
Burn 210.
Burroughe 37[4].
Bureken 211.
Burt 152[2], 185[2].
Bury 215.
Busaer 54.
Buse 42[2].
Busken 140.
Buseche 210, 212.
Bustyn 179.
Butler 212.

Caarten 213.
Cæsar XXX, XXXI.
Calandrinus 208, XXVII, [XXXIII, XXXV.
Cambier David 126.
Camp 210, 213.
Campbell 149, 162.
Campen 136.
Camperdijk 44[3], 150.
Campeerdijk 57[2].
Canvaije Eijlant 130.
Carboniers XXIII.
Carinæus 208, XX.
Caron 40, XXVII, XXXI, [XXXII,[2] XXXIII[6].
Carpen 209.
Carpenter 209.
Carpentier 211.
Carter & Carder 74[3].
Carteret 149.
Casier 100, 212.
Cassau 213.
Castel XXXVI.
Catherine of Arragon XI.
Caudron 119.
Causije 129.
Caussije 146.
Cautele 101.
Cecil XVII, XIX, XXI.
Ceulen 121, 209.
Chambre 210, 212.
Charineus XXV.
Charlee I 216[4], 217, XXXIV.
Charles II 216[2], 217[2], [XXXVIII[2], XXXIX[2], XLI[2].
Charles V XVI.
Chogels 77.
Christopher of Endhoven XII.
Chute XXX.
Cirencester 215.
Citters 150[2], 203.
Claes 146[2].
Claessen 28, 117, 146.
Clayton Ann 17[13].
Cleeve 216. [Ib. n.
Cleijne or Klein 216, XXXIV,
Clerck 127, 209[3], 211, 212, XXXII.
Clievere 91.
Clinckenberg 209, 211.
Cloots 33.
Cloppens 75.
Closterman 216.
Clouns 96.
Cocq 128, 146.
Cock 179[6], 150[2], 210[2], 212.
Cockere 146.
Cockrane 15.
Coenraet 96.
Coertes 91.
Cogge 116.
Coke XVIII.
Cokers 98.
Cole 209.
Collignon, 199[2], 208.
Coninck; vide Regius 209, [XXVII.
Coning 31.
Connell 215.
Contito 24.
Cook 14.
Cool XXVIII.
Coop 13[2].
Cop 13[2], 40.

Cope 13, 40[2].
Coperen 76.
Coppenhole 146.
Coppin 22.
Cordier 144.
Cordon 15.
Corne 93.
Cornelissen 116, 136, 141, 210, [212.
Cornewall 205.
Corselis or Corsellis 209[4], 211[3], [212, 214, 216, VIII.
Coster 114, 131.
Costere 146.
Costerlinck 130.
Coteel 214.
Cotes 210, 213, 150, 158, 166, 167[2], 210, 213.
Cotrel 11.
Cottrel 151.
Coucij 120.
Coulster 215.
Counleij 13.
Couper 88.
Courte 16.
Courten 209, 211, 214, XXXII.
Courtene 215.
Cousenaer 111.
Cousijns 209, 211.
Coussenaere 211.
Coussmaker, vide Kope, 195[4].
Couvaert 146.
Coverdale XII[7], XIII[6], XIV[5], [XV, XVI[8], XVII[9].
Crabbe 88.
Craeijtein 150.
Craiesteijn 167, 171[3].
Craije 88.
Craijel 4.
Crane XXXIII, XXXIV[2], Ib.n.
Cranenburgh 212.
Cranmer XVII.
Cranscle 36[5].
Crombrugge 82.
Crommelin 50, XLI[3].
Cromwell XVII, XXXVIII[2].
Cronen 212.
Crop 150, 165[2], 210[2], 212[2].
Croppenburgh XXXV[2].
Croz 150, 157, 173[3], 213.
Cruce 211.
Cruger 17.
Cruijce XXVI n.
Cruijssen 209, 212.
Cruso 212, 214.
Cubus 208, 211. XXIV.
Cueninck 146.
Cuijl 112.
Cuijlemborg 208.
Cuijper 134.
Culenborgh XXVII.
Custodes 114, 216.

Dade 150, 192.
Daele 116.
Dailje 74.
Dale 107.
Dalem 116.
Dalen 34.
Damme 101, 121.
Damman 51[2].
Danelu 209, 211.
Dalhenius XXIV.
Daubuz vide Neck, 188.
David 117.
Davids 24[5], 143.
Davidts 124.
Daulnis 176.
Daulnis, vide Silvester.
Decker 118, 206, 215.
Deckerhuel XXXVI.
Deken 139.
Dekker 5.
Delænus 208[2], XVIII, XIX[2], [XX[4].
Delbo 212.
Delden 209, 211.
Delft 29[2].
Delmé 33[4], 150, 152, 169[2].
Demetrius or van Meteren [210[2], 212[2], XIII, XIV.
Denwart 211.
Denweke 211.
Deure 183.
Deuxvilles 88, 211, 212.
Dickens 9.
Dickson 27[2].
Diemel 21, 22[4], 151, 167.
Diepenryck 211[2].
Diest 216[2].
Dievore 27.
Dignies 146.
Dijck 32, 216, 217.
Dijckman 91.
Dijselaer 146.
Dircksen 55.
Dirksen 79.
Dixie XXV.
Dixon 42[3].
Dobbelaere 146, 211.
Dochsen 67.
Does 216.
Dogers 48.
Dolens 209, 210, 212[3].
Dollegins 122.
Doligny 209.
Dollij 36.
Dompsvilaers 101.
O'Donald 68.
Donkela 73[2].
Doorn 19, 57.
Doorne 124.
Dorain 146.
Dorne 127.
Dort 35.
Dorset, Earl of, XXIX.
Dorville 212.
Dothorst 10[2].
Douffaij 104.
Drayton XXXVII.
Dries 91, 211.
Drooboter 212.
Drossaert 106, 145, 211.
Drossate 209,
Drugemans 8[2].
Dubourgh 213.
Dugard 13.
Duijn 2[2].
Duijnmen 115.
Dupree 99, 210, 213, 150, 199[4], [210, 213[2].
Dura 194.
Dusart 15.
Dussel 62.
Duthais 214.
Dutry, geb. Reneu, 195.
Dutry 150, 195, 204, 212, 215.
Duven 78.

Eadie XII[3], XVI[3].
Eck 37[3].
Edgar XXXV.
Edward III, XVIII, XL.
Edward IV, XVIII. XL[2].
Edward VI, XIV[2], XVIII[3], XIX[2], XX, XXVIII, XXIX, XXXVIII, XLII, XLIII[2].
Edwart 209.
Eeckhoudt 100.
Esberghe 122.
Effen 150, 151[3], 208.
Egberts 119, 216.
Eijcke 94.
Eijckenschot 142.
Eijse 124.
Eijlandt 120.
Eijlers 212.
Eijnde 88.
Eilbracht 175, 213.
Eliuck 209.
Elison 212.
Elizabeth, Queen, XX, XXI, [XXVII, XXXVII, XLI, [XLII.
Elkijn 56.
Elking 151.
Ellijn 4[2].
Ellsworthy 179.
Elssen 132.
Elst 88.
Elzevier XXXIII.
Emans 214.
Emerick XXVI.
Ende 210, 213.
Enden 151, 186[3], 210[2], 213.
Engelaer 108.
Engelbosch 98.
Engelgrave 119.
Engelram 209.
Enghels 111, 121.
Erp 22.
Escaillet XXXII.
Esse 132.

Esselbron 151, 155.
Esselbroun 190[2].
Evaerts 131.
Eversen 210, 122.
Evraerts 98.

Face 9[3].
Faes vide Lely.
Fagius XVII[2], XVIII.
Farcy 122.
Favel 139.
Feldhus 58.
Feijten 98.
Ferguesson 142.
Fever 30, 47[4], 56, 151, 179[2].
Field 151, 201, VIII.
Fild or Fils 78[2].
Fisher XI.
Fitt 9[3].
Fliet 213.
Flines 191.
Floris 146.
Flud 101.
Fogge 211.
Folkestone, Viscount, 215.
Fonteijne 113, XXVIII.
Fonteine 100.
Fontijn 52.
Forterie 214.
Fortrye 214.
Fosse 117, 134.
Fossier 216.
Fowler 68[2].
Fox 213.
Foxe XII.
Franckx 103.
Franssen 143.
Frederick V. (the Palsgrave) [XXIX.
Fremeaux 151[2], 156.
Fremont 209.
Freres 216.
Frese 214.
Fridag 210, 213.
Frikke 5[2].
Frilichoven 211.
Frombach 59.
Frost 22.
Fry XII[3], XV, XVII.
Fustaen 98.

Gaen 98.
Gaffels 115.
Galber 93.
Gallieris 9.
Galmaets 146.
Ganne 212.
Garey 209.
Garret 138.
Gast 135, 209.
Gaul 14.
Geeke XVIII.
Geest 109.
Geeraet 110.
Geerart 110.
Gehle 208, 151, XLIII.
Gelder 81.
Geltsand 3.
George I. XLII.
Geraers 41.
Gerards 211, 216.
Gerdon 15.
Gerrets 67.
Gerrits 39[2], 77[2].
Gervais 146.
Gheerssen 146.
Ghyselars, alias Denijs 106.
Ghijselinck 95.
Ghijsels 106.
Gijs 97.
Gijselinck 131, 209.
Gilardone 4.
Gilbode 131.
Gildemeester 213.
Giltjes 77[2].
Gistel 138.
Glascock 57.
Gockels or Goekels 192.
Godfroy 121, 209, 211.
Godschalck 62[2], 209, 211, 214, [XXIX.
Goele 136.
Goetjee 9.
Goidtbeen 89.
Gols 148, 151[2], 189, 196[3].
Gool 216.
Goossen 90, 116.
Gort 215.
Gortmans 62.
Goudesael 104.
Goudriaan 54[3].
Gout 121.
Goutier 9.
Govaert 109.
Govertsen 137.
Graaf 50.
S'Graeuwen 55[10].
Grafton XIII, XVI.
Grand 45.
Grande 143.
Grantham 216.
Graus, vide Luijten 119.
Grave 135.
Gray 179, XXIII.
Grierens 19.
Grindal XX, XXI[2], XXII.
Grondijs 2.
Gronen 158, 204[3], 212.
Groning 185.
Groot 26, 75, 144.
Groote 212.
Grote 151, 180[3], 210, 213.
Grotert 151, 163[2].
Gucht 216.
Guijle 209.
Guilhelmi 208.
Guilliaume 149[2].
Guissen 211.
Guitard 152, 210, 213[2].
Haan 14[9], 24[7], 29[4], 30[3].
Hacker 212.
Haelman 146.
Haemstede 108, 208.
Haene 109.
Haese 211.
Hagedoorn 31[4].
Hagen 212.
Hahn 42.
Hake 213.
Halgeroot 50.
Hall 4[2], XXIII.
Halle 143.
Hamee or Hamius 214.
Hamerslag 30.
Hamerton 80.
Hamilton 13[2], 55, 210, 212.
Hamstedius 208, XX[2].
Handschutter 146.
Hane 213.
Hanneman 216[2].
Hannings XVIII.
Happaerts 146.
Happarts 119.
Haringhoeck 209, 211.
Haringhoek 210, 212.
Harlah 212.
Hart 51.
Harthals 203[2], 213.
Hartman 82.
Hartot 99.
Harvey 89.
Harwich, Marquis of, 215.
Hase 133.
Hattem 120, 210.
Hautloock 96.
Hawijck 119.
Hazevelt 211.
Hecke 212.
Heckman 11.
Hedle 146.
Heeran 79.
Heere 209.
Heijden 31[3], 101, 216.
Heijthuijsen 154, 169[12], 210[2].
Heijthuisen 152.
Heijthuizen 152[2].
Heijliger 185[2].
Heindricx 146.
Heijningen 54.
Heijns 114, 209.
Heldt 214.
Helsdingen 179.
Helston 121.
Hembach 211.
Hemert 152, 190[3], 196[3]. 213[2].
Hempens 133.
Henckel 150, 165[4], 210[3], 212[2], [213[2].
Hendricks 36.
Hendicksen 11
Hendricx 20, 96.
Hendricxs 144.
Hendrix 106. 211.
Henricipetri XXIII.
Henning 77.

Henry I XVIII.
Henry II XVIII.
Henry III XIX.
Henry VI XVIII, XL.
Henry VIII XI[2], XII, XV, [XVIII, XL[2].
Herbus 3[7], 50.
Herde 209.
Herklots 213.
Hermans 126, 128, 146.
L'Hermite 3.
Herrewyn 63, 125, 209, 211.
Herruxs 211.
Hertoge 131, 143.
Herweghe 211.
Herweghen 137.
Herwijck 133.
Heshuizen 71.
Heth 127.
Heukins 209.
Heusde 24[2].
Heuskens 90.
Heussem 119.
Heuvels 130.
Higgins 152.
Hille 146.
Hillebrand 70[7].
Hillen 70.
Hoedemaecker 12.
Hoet 210, 212[3].
Hoevenaer 212.
Hogenboom 27[7].
Hollander 146.
Hollertt 213, XLIII.
Hondius 216.
Hoo 74.
Hoodoe 10.
Hoogenbergh 154, 173[2].
Hoorn 107.
Hoorne 82.
Hop 157, 197[3].
Hope 215[4].
Hopetown 215[2].
Horebeke 128.
Horne VIII[4].
Hoste 93, 209[2], 211, 212, 214, [215, VIII.
Houte 142.
Houten 213.
Houwaer 136.
Houwel 24.
Houwert 24[3].
Hovaerts 104.
Hove 136.
Hoven 152[2], 163[2].
Hovenden VIII.
Hox 28.
Howard VIII.
Hubertsen 146.
Hubrechts 103, 146.
Huejes 31.
Huerebloek 211.
Huerlout 211.
Hugebout 211.
Hughe 124.
Hughessen 214.
Huijgo 133.
Huijsen 126.
Huijsman 216.
Huijssen 205.
Huijsum 216.
Hulet 107.
Hullenberge VI, XXXIV.
Hulliberry VI.
Hulst 164.
Hunibert XXVI n.
Hunnington 114.
Hunter XXXVI.
Huntingfield 215.
Huppardt 91.
Hurgronie 213.
Hurter 98.

Jacobs 16, 19, 25, 112, 113, [209, 210, 211[3], 213, XXXII.
Jacobsen XXXV.
Jacobson 214.
Jacquaert 98.
James I XXIV, XXXV, [XXXVII, 216.
James II XXXIX.
James XXVI.
Jansen 1, 38[2], 111, 119, 209, [211[3], XXXV.
Janssen 26, 98[2], 101, 127, 141, [146[3], 215.
Janssens 116, 146, 211. 216.
Janz 63, 68[5], 125, 135.
Janzoon XXVIII.
Jarvis 51.
Japiske 58.
Jaupin 60[3].
Jelkman 22.
Jenkins XXXIX.
Ijzendoorn 12[4].
Ingen 181.
Inischout 130.
Jode 104.
Johannes 128, 209.
Johnstone, (Vanden Bempden) [VIII.
Jones 24, 151.
Jong 140.
Jongh 208.
Jonghe 146.
Jongmans 77.
Jongsma, vide Boon.
Joons 123.
Joost 211.
Jordaan 213.
Jordaen 92.
Ireland 25[10].
Juhal 97.
Junirot 139.
Ixem 88.

Kaaij 80[4].
Kade 59.
Kahle 213.
Kampen 209.
Karens 146.
Karon 72.
Kauweliers 103.
Kauwenhoven 65.
Keermer 214.
Keijsere 146.
Keijzer 150[2], 192.
Keldermans 140.
Kelijnge XXXIX.
Kelner 108.
Kelsbeke 146.
Kempen 211.
Keppel 215[3].
Kerpen 19.
Kerseboom 61.
Kersteman 59, 80, 153, 207[5], [210[4], 212[3], 213.
Kesterman 153.
Kesteren 62[4], 63, 200[3].
Ketelaar XXXV.
Ketele 110.
Kethele 146.
Ketley 77.
Keulen 216.
Kiers 75.
Kijnt 73.
Kinder 148[2], 153[3], 154, 158.
Kinderen 146, 211.
King 22.
Kint 212.
Kipp 214.
Kirckhoven 216[3].
Klaassen 35.
Klein, vide Cleijne XXXIV.
Klerck 21.
Klijbert 72[2].
Klint 34.
Klock 133.
Kneller 216.
Kneselaere 146[2].
Knight XL.
Knos 12.
Knuijt 205.
Koekkoek 213.
Koelamey 34.
Koesvelt 89.
Kok 32, XIII.
Kolckmans 55.
Kolowj 19[2].
Koninck 212.
Koning 25, 75, 79[4].
Koninghs 82.
Kooijstra 172, 213.
Koolman 74.
Koop 13.
Koopstad 8.
Kooten 21[2].
Koppiers 153.
Kops 151, 153[2], 189[4], 195[4].
Korte 14[3].
Korten 153, 157, 160[2], 210, [213.
Koster 49[9], 96, 175.
S'Kosters 96.
Kouwenhaven 80.
Kraeguelius 213.

Krijnsen 39.
Kuijper 50[2].
Kuijsers 36.

Labouchere 216[3].
Lackhuys 147.
Laeijon 212.
Laers 17, 42.
Lahey 18.
Lamber XXXVI.
Lambert 12[4], 13[3], 33, 102.
Lamberts 119.
Lambssens 110.
Lammens 128.
Lamoot 43.
Lamoote 43.
Lamote 98, 209[4].
Lampsen 111.
Lancmes 146.
Lanctilier 187.
Lang 41, 154, 156[2], 157, 160[7], [164[2], 210, 213[2].
Langelaan 53.
Langeleij 149.
Langley 210, 212.
Laps 137.
Laresse 25[2].
Larenus 208.
A Lasco 208, XVII, XVIII. [XIX[4], XX[2], XXI.
Laud XXXVI, XXXVII.
Laureijns 209, 212.
Laurens 95.
Leau XXXII.
Leck 115.
Leefdael 71.
Leeman 57[4], 137.
Leemans 216.
Lems 119.
Leers 42.
Leeuw 2, 23.
Leewes 99.
Leicester (Earl of) XV, XXVI[2].
Leijden 123.
Leinster 215.
Lelivelt 62[2].
Lely, or Vander Faes, 216, 217.
Lemens 216.
Lemmens 102.
Lennarts 214.
Lens 216.
Letten 210, 212.
Letwerk 134.
Leuwen 68.
Libart 113.
Liebaert 209.
Liebeeck 209.
Liens XXXV.
Lievens 216, XXXII.
Lightfoot 154.
Lightly XLIII.
Lijscornet 94.
Lilliers 214.
Limburg Stirum 202.
Lincolne XI[3].
Linde 7, 35.
Linden 35, 39[6], 73, 133, 173.
Lindenhovius 81[3].
Lingeman 213.
Lingelbach 41.
Linschoten 154, 172[3].
Lobé 52[8], 63[5].
Lobij 52.
Lock 2.
Locken 40[2].
Lockmans 146.
Lodwijcx 90.
Lodewijk 97, 209, 212[2].
Lodewijks 29.[2]
Lodowijcksen 113.
Lodwick 201[2], 210, 212, 213.
Loefs 212.
Loijcx 147.
Lombaert 212.
Londen 99.
London (Bishop of) XXXV[2].
Longford 215.
Longhurst 78.
Loning 185.
Loo 217.
Loor (vide Lore), 209, XXXII[2], [XXXIII, Ib, n.
Loose 142.
Loots 209.
Lordell 214.
Lore, vide Loor, 215.
Louven 94.
Loveroo 210, 212.
Lowijs 130, 134.
Loyd 212.
Lucas 213.
Luce 209, 211.
Lucie 214.
Ludicken 211.
Luffel 101.
Luffs 122.
Lugthart 26[4].
Luls 92, 209, XXXII.
Lupaert 212.
Luter 143.
Luther XI.
Lutkens 40.
Luucx 146.

Maas 54[2], 153.
Maartense 36.
Mabuse, or Mabeuge, 217.
Machen 146.
Machie 55.
Mackrell VIII.
Macwiller 46[3].
Mac William 46[2].
Maesacker 183[3].
Maet 95.
Mahlstede 182.
Maijere 118.
Maijnet 211[2].
Maistres 214.
Malefijt 27[2].
Malsen 37.
Man 18.
Mansell XXXIX.
Manteau 146.
Mantel aud Mantol 78[2].
Maquereel 141.
Marelois 212.
Marlo 70[7].
Marquinus 112, 208.
Mars 217.
Marselis 146.
Marsterson 103.
Martens 95, 99.
Martes 36.
Martijr XVII, XVIII.
Martin 109.
Martinus 209.
Mary (Queen) XIV, XIX[2].
Masius 91.
Mason 138.
Masse 12.
Mattheus 101, 106, 210, 212.
Mathews 214.
Mauregnault 22[9].
Maze 146.
Medina 217.
Meersch XLII.
Meesen 115.
Meesses 112.
Meeteren, vide Meteren, 42[2].
Meier XLI.
Meij 140.
Meije 150.
Meijer 65, 109, 150, 154[4], 166[9], [170[24], 202[4], 203[2], 210, 213.
Meijere 211.
Meilan 210, 213.
Meijnaert 133.
Meijre 98.
Mentyn 128.
Mercier 18[4], 19.
Merry 144.
Mersch 154[4], 202, 210.
Meter 42.
Meteren, vide Meeteren, 50, XII[3], XIII[8], XIV[9], XIV n, XV[9], XVI[3], XVII[3], XXIX, XXIX n, XLIII.
Meulemeester 136, 212.
Meulen 123, 213.
Meurs 149, 198.
Michiels 113, 138.
Mico, alias Micault, 214.
Micronius 208, XVIII, XIX[2], XX, XXV.
Mierbeke 105.
Mierop 181[3].
Mijn 217.
Mijtens 217.
Mildert 210, 212[2].
Millar 148.
Miller 154, 155, 178[3].
Milo 24[7].
Mils 24.
Minter 27[6].
Mijre 188[2].
Mijrschaert 115.
Mire 141.
Mitten 74.

Moenen 3[2], 93.
Moens 60, 210, 213.
Moijart 208.
Moijenson 116.
Moinen 2[2].
Molyn 209.
Moller 155.
Momma 212.
Monchy 209.
Monnoyer 217.
Mont 209, 211.
Montague XXXVII.
Mooi 41.
Moojen 7.
Moor 3, 25, 145.
Moore 25.
More 217, XI.
Morgan 5[2].
Moris XXV.
Morre 40.
Mortele 124.
Mortell XXVII n.
Mott 214.
Mouson 59.
Moussy 211.
Moxam 24[4].
Muddiman XXXIX.
Muilman 175, 213.
Muller 47, 190, 213.
Mullingar 215.
Munckere 98.

Nachtegael 89, 138.
Nagel 64.
Nant 127.
Nantes 193, 210, 213[2].
Nassau 216[5].
Nauwe 95, 211.
Nauwes 119.
Navarre 96.
Ne 96.
Neck 150, 188[2], 195[2], 210[2], [213[2], 215[2].
Neckere 96.
Nedderman 213.
Neervoort 53.
Nersoike 32.
Nette 122.
Neufville 177.
Neuven 141.
Neve 122, 211[2].
Newborough, Lord, 80.
Newcastle, Earl of, XXXVI.
Nicholas XXV[2].
Nicolai 1.
Nicolas 155, 212.
Niddry 215.
Niele 66, XXXVI.
Nieuwveen 33, 34[2].
Niewenburge 52.
Ninive 35.
Ninneve 31.
Noewel 6[3].
Noort 35[4], 41, 52[4].
Noortwyck 183[9], 210, 212.
Norfolk, Duke of, XXI.
Notten 149, 155[2], 156, 176[2], [182[2], 210[2], 213[2].
Northbrook 215[2].
Norwich, Bishop of, XXX.
Nuaert 89.
Nucella 149, 155[6], 164[2], 213.
Nucours.

Obrij 101.
Ocken 41.
Oldenburg, Anna, Countess of, [XIX.
Odol 9.
Oesselaers 57.
Ohrly 210, 213.
Oijles, or Oeils, 214.
Oilsijn 4.
Oldendijck 130.
Olijf 68.
Oostrum 208.
Ootgher 62.
Oppen 213.
D'Orville 210, 212.
Ostarvant XI.
Otger 150.
Otgher 155, 162[6], 209, 210[2], 212[4], 213, 214.
Otsen 146.
Ouboter 38.
Oulry 193[6], 210, 212.
Overall XXIX.
Overbeke 217, XXVIII.
Overdaats 146.
Overzee 213.

Paal 168, 208.
Paats 63.
Paggen, vide Paget, 214.
Pagninus XVI.
Palinck 127.
Paling 76[4], 217.
Palma, Prince of, XXI, XXVI.
Pannus 97.
Paradijs 141.
Paraduijn 14[3].
Parduin 14.
Park, vide Pierson, 98.
Parravicini 214.
Parry XXX.
Pastor 211.
Pastre 67[4].
Pater 192.
Pau 211.
Paus 106.
Pauwels 94, 122, 209, 211.
Peene 56, 57, 98, 208, 209[4], 211[3].
Peenen 212.
Peele 211.
Peirson, vide Pierson, 156, 181.
Peijster 105, 212.
Penartz 103.
Pennie 64.
Penninx 64.
Peper 7[9], 103.
Peperman 135.
Perchove 108.
Perne 24.
Perpet 70.
Peters 73[4], 103.
Petersen 41.
Petit 24[9].
Philip of Burgundy XI.
Philip II XIX, XXI[2], XL.
Philippa of Hainault XVIII.
Philips 133.
Picart 18.
Pierson 93, 181.
Pieters 25, 42, 51, 116, 126, [138.
Pieterson 2, 45[2].
Pieterssen 42, 113, 117, 146.
Pigghe 142.
Pijfroen 134.
Pik 27.
Pin XLI.
Plank 42[3].
Platevoets 146.
Platteel 209.
Pleydell-Bouverie 215.
Plokker 193, 213.
Pluijmert 151.
Plummer 3[4].
Poelemburg 217.
Poest 146.
Poggen 124.
St. Pol XI.
Pole, or Van Nolten 155[2], 176[3].
Pollanus XIX, XX.
Pollet 128.
Pols 143.
Pompe 210, 213.
Pool 46[5], 71[2].
Poorten 96.
Poorter 50[3], 111, 209.
Poortere 97.
Port 208.
Porte 153, 207, 212, XXXVI.
Portelans 9.
Porter 50, 81[3], 156.
Portier 50[2].
Portland, Earl of, 215[2].
Post 71[4], 98.
Potier 139.
Pottelberg 209.
Pourcau 137.
Povelicht 105.
Powell 6.
Pratt, alias Van Weyden. XVII.
Price 68.
Priem 23, XXXVI.
Prijme XXXVI[2].
Prijs 100.
Pril 209, 211.
Prins 23[2].
Prix XXXVI.
Proost 146, 209, 211.
Proostius 208.
Lord Protector XXXVIII.
Provents 111.

Prussen 211.
Pullemans 40.
Put 209, 214, 215.
Putman 175, 208.
Putte, vide Put, 112, 146, 209, [XXXII, XXXIII, Ib. n.
Putter, vide Beeck, 187[4], 213.
Pyper VIII.

Quaill 24, 25[4].
Quantelo, vide Contito, 24.
Quantito 24[2].
Quaorgertoye 24.
Quarre XXI.
Querm 211.
Quester 130, 214, XXXIII.

Raassens 105.
Radermakere 146.
Radnor, Lord, 215.
Raede 123.
Raedt 104, 215.
Raekets 146.
Rakle 158, 175.
Raleigh XXX.
Ramaecker 209.
Rans 108.
Ratcliff 62[11].
Rees, vide Maesacker, 183.
Reessen 158, 192[3], 210, 213.
Regier 96.
Regemortel 212.
Regemorterus 208[2], XXVII, [XXVIII[2].
Regius alias Coninck 3. 208[2], [XXIV, XXV, XXVII[2].
Regnault XVI[3].
Reijckers 32.
Reijers 98.
Reijls 146.
Reijnsen 132.
Reijt 27.
Renew 204[2].
Resbeeck 116.
Rijbbels 82.
Rice 168.
Richard II. XL.
Riches 212.
Rickpottes 129.
Rickwaert or Rijckart gheseit [Theophilus, 131, XXIII[3].
Ricqut 8.
Riddere 94.
Rider 28.
Ridley VII[2].
Riethuizen 5.
Ringeling 4.
Rietvelt XXXIX.
Rijchaut 214.
Rijckaert 211.
Rijcke 110, 209, 211.
Rijckman XXXII.
Rijckwaert 11, 125.
Rijders 28[3].
Rijers 127.
Rijeuroij 138.
Rijker 131.
Rijn 54.
Rijsbrack 216.
Rijx 126.
Riviere or Rivius 111, XVIII, [XIX.
Rixtel 210[2], 213[3].
Robinson 36[3], XXIX.
Rochford, Earl of, 216.
Roelants 90.
Roell 194.
Roest 146.
Rogers alias Mathews XVI, [XVII.
Rogers 75.
Roghé 67.
Roijen 208.
Roijere 146.
Rolland 11.
Rombout 146.
Roo 208, XXV[2].
Rooyen 203.
Rossum 156[3].
Rotman 72[3].
Rotshouck 177.
Rottevelt 53.
Roux 209.
Rowlandson 156[2], 200[3].
Roze 146.
Rubens 217.
Ruijs 209, 212.
Ruijt 118.
Ruijter 29, 43.
Ruijters 4.
Ruijtinck 95, 208, 209, VIII, XII, XIII[3], XIV[6], XV[6], XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII[3], XXX, XXXIII.
Ruijver 142.
Rumbald 18.
Rushout 209, 210, 212[2], 215[4].
Rutgers 209, 211.
Rutts 110.

Saal 11, 133, 209.
Sachtius 20[4].
Sack 156, 210, 213.
Saer 55.
Saijs 133.
Salisbury, Earl of, XXIX.
Salomons 32[2].
Samsen 3.
Sande 98, 133.
Sanderling 19[2].
Sanders 68.
Sandys XXIV.
Santman 21[3].
Savage VIII.
Savegrein 147.
Savile XXXIX.
Savonarola XVI.
Sbaken 121.
Scaurus XXXVI.
Schaa 15.
Schaele 11[2].
Schaenaert 93.
Schalcken or Scalken 217.
Schapelinck 179[2].
Scheffer 20[3].
Scheltema 208, VIII[2], XLIII.
Schepen 144.
Schermers 213.
Scherpenzeel 32.
Schnebbelie 10.
Schockaert 92.
Sholder 8.
Sholefield 156, 157.
Scholle 120.
Schomaker 184, 213.
Schomberg, Duke of, 215[2].
Schonkiere 146.
Schot 146.
Schouten 27, 29, 65.
Schrijver 38.
Schroeder 213.
Schultijnck 131.
Schults 72[4].
Schulze 70.
Schumacker 178, 210, 213.
Schwiers 208.
Scot 105.
Scratton XXXV.
Seeris 100.
Seewes 121.
Selam 102.
Senn 63.
Sergeants 144.
Serlot 141.
Servaes 123.
Seroen 98.
Sevenketen 91.
Sharpe 80.
Shepheard 212.
Shildrake 123.
Shirwin XI.
Sholder 9.
Sjaeghers 146.
Siebels 160.
Siers 118.
Sieur 22.
Siffken 157[5], 174[5], 178, 193, [210, 213.
Sijks 29[3].
Sijles 64.
Sijmons 109.
Silvester 149, 150, 176[3], 210, [213, 215.
Simpson 210, 213[2].
Simson 92.
Sinnick 88.
Sittart 216[2].
Skoost.
Slater 31.
Slingelandt 212.
Slingerland 19[2].
Sluijs 61.
Smeerts 75.
Smet 161.
Smeth 157, 161, 212.

Smit 6.
Smith 2[3], 55, 61[2], 210, 213.
Smols (de Mol) 146.
Snabel 83.
Snepgatt 105.
Snijders 93.
Snoeck 110.
Soames 217.
Soen 89.
Soenen 209.
Soest 94.
Soilot 208, 209, 211.
Soldt 211[2].
Solen XXIII[2].
Solijns 143.
Solly 170[2], 203.
Solt 209[2].
Some XXVII n.
Someren, or Somer, 217.
Somerset, Duke of, XIX[2].
Sondergelt 19[3].
Sonije 42[2].
Sorewe 217.
Sorre 43.
Souwie 15.
Speede 214.
Speelman 215.
Spiere 104.
Spierinck 209.
Spillebout 8.
Spittah 213.
Spoliers 124.
Spreeckens 61.
Sproek 209.
Staelens 108.
Staet 135.
Staevarts, or Stevers, 217.
Staijner 25[2].
Stalpaert 144.
Stamers 62.
Stampeel XXXII.
Standert 151, 210, 212, 213.
Stando 25[7].
Stapel 151, 171[3].
Stappen 122.
Steele 134.
Steen 22[4].
Steenbergen 78[5].
Steene 22.
Stel 146.
Stelte 209, 211.
Sterens 128.
Sterlincx 96.
Steur XXVIII.
Stevens 209, 211, 212, XII[9], XIII[5], XIV[2], XV[4], XVI, XVII.
Stiers 101.
Stilte 136.
Stockvelts 106.
Stocker XXIII.
Stoete 114.
Stokes 103.
Stoof 70.
Stoute 116.
Straeten 107, 217.
Strasele 209.
Stratius XXIII.
Strobbe 146.
Strype XVIII.
Subels 42[2].
Suderman XXVI, n.
Surie 46.
Suwerkrop 64[5], 148, 157[2], 200[4], [210, 213.
Swart 100.
Swarte 134.
Sweerts, vide Hop, 197.
Swieres 37.
Swijndregt 213.

Taelman 127.
Taelmans 95.
Taion 42.
Take 60.
Tegelbergh 42[3].
Taverner 214.
Taylor XXXIX[2].
Teijes 215.
Teylers 146.
Teylingen 72[3].
Teris 29.
Terpijn 69.
Terwoert XXV.
Teunis 42.
Theophilus (Rijckart gheseit) [97, 131.
Therpine 69.
Theus 209, 211.
Thierens 72.
Thiery 209.
Le Thieullier 214.
Thilenus 208.
Thijssen 65, 77, 99, 142.
Thomassen 1, 146.
Thomassz 137.
Thompson 152, 185[2].
Thorius XXVIII.
Tibbel 82.
Tichfield 215.
Tielius 217.
Tierens 14, 210, 211, 212.
Tierentijn 131.
Tiets 142.
Tijpoots 209.
Tijrentein 211.
Tijssen 149, 210[2], 212, 214, VII, [VIII[2].
Tijts 89.
Toepken 212.
Tombe 214.
Tomlin 36[2].
Toorn 61[3].
Topley XII.
Townshend, Viscount, XLII.
Trans 57[3].
Tremellius XVII, XVIII.
Trijon 211, 215.
Trioen XXXII[2].
Trommel 146.
Tromp 215.
Tucker 20.
Tudert, vide Lanctilier, 153, [187.
Tuillier 12.
Tulpe 215.
Tungerlo 134.
Tunstall XI.
Turck 95, VIII.
Tyler, Wat, XI.
Tyndale XI, XII, XVII[2].

Uijster 9.
Upchurch 25[4].
Utenhove, or Utenhovius, 209, [VIII, XVIII[2], XIX[3], XX[2].

Vaddere 123.
Vael 31.
Vaelpoot 98.
Vaens 67.
Vaerheijl 211.
Vaijens 116.
Val 30, 32.
Valck 113.
Valcke 141.
Valens 100.
Valkenburgh 215, XXXVI.
Vallijn 128.
Vansittart, vide Sittart, VIII.
Vasseur 119.
Veen 82.
Veer 157.
Veerman 62[5].
Veisar 13.
Velde 51, 185, 201, 213[2], VIII.
Velden 151[2].
Velters 205.
Venne 121.
Verbeek 70.
Verbeke 146.
Verbouckel 130.
Verbraak 11[3].
Verbrugghe 129.
Verburcht 114.
Vercken 93.
Vercoolgen 88.
Verdonck 140.
Vereycke 138.
Vereker 215[4].
Verelst 120, 146[2], 147, 217.
Veremet 71[2].
Vergeeth 67.
Vergils 67.
Vergoes 133.
Verhaeghe 125.
Verhagen 114.
Verheecke 59.
Verhoeve 108, 211.
Verhulst 114, 146, 209.
Verinn 100.
Verkamer 126.
Vermaes 145.
Vermote 146[2].
Vermuijden 214, XXXV[3], [XXXVI[4].

Verpoest 146.
Verpoorten 59.
Verryt, 164.
Verscheijen 93.
Vershiele 120.
Versiele 211.
Verspiere 121.
Verspire 99.
Verstaeten 140.
Verstraten 124.
Verstreppen 96.
Verstrijpe 129.
Vette 211.
Victoria, Queen, XLIII.
Vierendeels 72.
Vignon 2, 30.
Vijanen 126.
Vijolet 214.
Vilage 13.
Villates 90.
Villers XIX.
Vincent 103.
Vinck 184, 210, 211, 212.
Vingerhood 30.
Vink 213.
Viroot 157, 184[2], 210, 212.
Visage 13.
Visar 13.
Visas 13.
Visscher 138, 209[2], 210, 211, [212, 213, 214.
Visser 146.
Vlaveen 25.
Vleteren 208.
Vliet 192[4], 210.
Vlissingen 39.
Voets 211.
Volkerts 44.
Vonck, or Vonk, 4, 90.
Voocht 94.
Voogd 74, 166[2].
Voorst 213, 215.
Vos 142, 154, 158[2], 163[2], 217, [XXVIII.
Vosbergius XXIV.
Vosterman 217.
Vots 134.
Vrij 17.
Vrijberge 161.
Vrijbergen 153.
Vrijdag 27[2], 34.
Vrolickhoven 95.
Vromans 61, 175.

Waade XXXIX.
Wachtendonck 9, 30, 149.
Waecker 18.
Wagenaer 211.
Wagner 178.
Waide XLI.
Waijd XVIII.
Waker 19.
Waldo 214.
Wale, vide Deure, 183.
Walens 211.
Walker 75, 148, 189.
Walkers 36.
Wall 78[2].
Walle 212.
Walpergen 210, 212.
Walpole 217.
Walraev 79[2].
Walsingham XXII, XXVI[2].
Walters 36.
Wantenaer 31.
Ward 7[4].
Warein 143.
Warren 80.
Warrijn 146.
Water 214.
Waterhouse 10[6], 174.
Waterman 146.
Waterthon 103.
Wattij 47.
Wauters 104.
Webb 75[4].
Weersevelt 146.
Weert 15, 63.
Weijer 13. 72.
Weijmans 212.
Weijsels 127.
Wellens 107.
Werneley, or Werndley, [XXXVI.
Werninck 153, 168, 208, 213.
Werth 212[2].
Wessel 144.
Wessels 92.
Westerhoff 21.
Western 73.
Westhuijs 184, 212.
Westhoven 77.
Westrik 72[3].
Wevre 88, 94.
Weze 146.
Whitchurch XIII, XIV[2], XV.
White 24[4].
Whitehorne 45.
Whitfield 39, 40.
Whitgift XXVIII.
Whittington X, XI.
Wichelhausen 184.
Wielmaker XXV.
Wigan XXXIV.
Wigmara 217.
Wijho 131, XXXII.
Wijbotius 208[2].
Wijck 108.
Wijcke 217.
Wijckers 4[3].
Wijckersloot 214.
Wijlick 210, 213.
Wijn 26.
Wijnen 158[2], 210.
Wijnn 80.
Wijse 2.
Wilboo 25[2].
Wilday 25[2].
Wilde VIII.
Wilder 107. [211.
Willems 45, 51, 80, 118, 146,
Willemsen 49, 146, 210, 212.
William I, of Hainault, XVIII.
William I, Prince of Orange, [XL.
William III 217, XL, XLI[3].
William, of Ypres, X[2].
Williams 12, 58.
Williamson XXXIX.
Willinck 210, 213.
Willink 193.
Willigen 213.
Willmans 7.
Wilson 77.
Wilss 132.
Winchester, Marquis of, XIV, [XX, XXIX[3], XLIII.
Winckens 135.
Windehank XXXVI.
Wingene 140, 209, 211.
Wingij 139.
Wingius 208, XXI, XXIV.
Winne 114.
Wintervoet 88.
Winwood XXXI[2].
Wissing 217.
With 208.
Withfield 39, 40.
Witte 133, 211.
Wolf 43, 146[2], XXXII.
Wolff 5.
Wonder 97.
Wood VIII, XXXIII.
Woodstock 215.
Woosthoven 213.
Wotton 216.
Woudanus 209.
Wouters 25.
Wright 63[5], XIV.
Wttespruijt 143.

Yde 114.
York, Duke of, XXXIX.
Yeebrants 143.
Yzendoorn 7.

Zanten 210, 212.
Zee 74[2].
Zevecote 146.
Zijl 217.
Zipkens 55.
Zornlim 213.
Zornlin XLI.
Zwerte 109.
Zwester XXXII.
Zuleistein 216.

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

Page	XII,	5th	line	from	bottom, for **in** read **on**.
,,	XXVI,	28th	,,	,,	top, for **Duke** read **Earl**.
,,	XXXVII,	16th	,,	,,	bottom, for 1842 read 1642.
,,	3	28th	,,	,,	top, for 1917 read 1617 (second column).
,,	95	19th	,,	,,	bottom, for **Steckman**, we. **Thomas Laurens** read **Charles van Andwerpen.**
,,	103	13th	,,	,,	bottom, for **we.** read **wedr.**
,,	151	15th	,,	,,	top, for 1718 read 1718-19.
,,	154	14th	,,	,,	top, for 1723 read 1723-4.
,,	,,	19th	,,	,,	top, for 1716 read 1716-17.
,,	155	16th	,,	,,	top, for 1704 read 1704-5.
,,	156	6th	,,	,,	top, for 1708 read 1708-9.
,,	,,	18th	,,	,,	bottom, for 1706 read 1706-7.
,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	bottom, for **Morsatener** read **Maesacker.**
,,	157	8th	,,	,,	bottom, for . . **Feb.** read 3 **Feb.**
,,	,,	7th	,,	,,	bottom, for . . **Apl.** read 7 **Apl.**
,,	,,	after 4th	,,	,,	bottom, add 4 **Dec**, 1690, **Dorothea Tyssen, Int. Graff No.** 11.
,,	215	,, 21st	,,	,,	top, add **Charles (van Notten) Pole, of Wolverton, Hants,** 28 **July,** 1791.

Verpoest 146.
Verpoorten 59.
Verryt, 164.
Verscheijen 93.
Vershiele 120.
Versiele 211.
Verspiere 121.
Verspire 99.
Verstaeten 140.
Verstraten 124.
Verstreppen 96.

Waldo 214.
Wale, vide Deure, 183.
Walens 211.
Walker 75, 148, 189.
Walkers 36.
Wall 78[2].
Walle 212.
Walpergen 210, 212.
Walpole 217.
Walraev 79[2].
Walsingham XXII, XXVI[2].
Walters 36.

Wijse 2.
Wilboo 25[2].
Wilday 25[2].
Wilde VIII.
Wilder 107.
Willems 45, 51, 80, 118, 146, [211.
Willemsen 49, 146, 210, 212.
William I, of Hainault, XVIII.
William I, Prince of Orange, [XL.
William III 217, XL, XLI[3].
William, of Ypres, X[2].
Williams 12, 58.
[illegible] XXXIX.

Voogt [illegible]
Voorst 213, 215.
Vos 142, 154, 158[2], 163[2], 217, [XXVIII.
Vosbergius XXIV.
Vosterman 217.
Vots 134.
Vrij 17.
Vrijberge 161.
Vrijbergen 153.
Vrijdag 27[2], 34.
Vrolickhoven 95.
Vromans 61, 175.

Waade XXXIX.
Wachtendonck 9, 30, 149.
Waecker 18.
Wagenaer 211.
Wagner 178.
Waide XLI.
Waijd XVIII.
Waker 19.

Weze 146.
Whitchurch XIII, XIV[2], XV.
White 24[4].
Whitehorne 45.
Whitfield 39, 40.
Whitgift XXVIII.
Whittington X, XI.
Wichelhausen 184.
Wielmaker XXV.
Wigan XXXIV.
Wigmara 217.
Wijbo 131, XXXII.
Wijbotius 208[2].
Wijck 108.
Wijcke 217.
Wijckers 4[3].
Wijckersloot 214.
Wijlick 210, 213.
Wijn 26.
Wijnen 158[2], 210.
Wijnn 80.

Wright [illegible]
Wttespruijt 143.

Yde 114.
York, Duke of, XXXIX.
Ysebrants 143.
Yzendoorn 7.

Zanten 210, 212.
Zee 74[2].
Zevecote 146.
Zijl 217.
Zipkens 55.
Zornlim 213.
Zornlin XLI.
Zwerte 109.
Zwester XXXII.
Zuleistein 216.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY